Robert Burns
THE COMPLETE
POETICAL WORKS OF
ROBERT BURNS
BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH

"For my own affairs, I am in a fair way of becoming as eminent as Thomas à Kempis or John Bunyan; and you may expect henceforth to see my birthday inserted among the wonderful events, in the Poor Robin's and Aberdeen Almanacks, along with the Black Monday and the Battle of Bothwell Bridge." So Burns wrote to a friend in the brief heyday of his prosperity at Edinburgh. When his last illness came upon him, and his life seemed a shipwreck, he told his wife: "Don't be afraid: I'll be more respected a hundred years after I am dead than I am at present."

Both of these prophecies, the jocose and the serious, have been completely verified, for the 25th of January, 1759, Robert Burns's birthday, is a date to be found in many a list of the world's memorable events; and now that he has been dead a century, his fame lives secure with that of the great poets.

His father, William Burns,¹ at the time of the poet's birth, was a gardener and farm-overseer at Alloway in Ayrshire in Scotland, and was always a poor man. Like many others of his class in Scotland, he prized highly every mental accomplishment, and gave his children, of whom the second son Gilbert was always the most closely identified with his elder brother Robert, every advantage within his limited reach. Through him an excellent teacher was brought to the village. An autobiographical letter from Burns to a friend acknowledges his early debt to this man for sound instructions, and, no less generously, to an ignorant old woman who plied him as a child with all the local fairy-stories and superstitions which filled her credulous brain. Thus, he says, were "the latent seeds of poetry" cultivated. They were further developed by the reading of such books of verse, Scottish and English, as the schoolmaster put into the eager boy's hands. By the time he was twenty-two, he spoke of Poesy, as he might have done long before, "as the darling walk for my mind."

Many things had befallen him, however, through his youth. At fifteen he had had his first experience of love-making, and to the end of his life he could truly say in the words of his own song:

``The sweetest hours that e'er I spend
Are spent amang the lasses, O!''

His bitterest hours, too, were often the direct result of these pleasures, for there was more of impulse than of wisdom in his constant dealings with "the lasses." One writer has said of him: "In almost all the foul weather which Burns encountered, a woman may be discovered flitting through it like a stormy petrel." In the

¹ His own spelling of the name was Burness, or sometimes Burnes.
period of youth, also, he formed his habits of conviviality. Full of wit and glad to escape from a naturally melancholy self, it is no wonder that when, at seventeen, he went to study trigonometry and mensuration at a village on the Ayrshire coast much frequented by smugglers, their free ways appealed to him strongly. Many men before and since Burns have had to pay heavily for the very qualities which have made them attractive to others: the pity of it is that, as in the case of Burns, the tavern too often becomes the theatre of actions which finally subdue the real good in a man to the evil about him.

Except for another absence from home, in a fruitless attempt to learn the trade of a flax-dresser, Burns lived with his own people, earning like his brother Gilbert £7 a year for his work on the farm, until the father died insolvent in 1784, when Robert was twenty-five years old. Thereupon Gilbert and he contrived to enter upon a new farming venture at Mossgiel in the parish of Mauchline. Their enterprise met with very indifferent success, though Robert, with the resolve, "Come, go to, I will be wise," tried hard to lead a prudent life. Yet the second and third years at Mossgiel were marked by the production of some of his most memorable poems. In 1786 Burns's affairs were so complicated by his relations with a girl of the neighborhood, Jean Armour, that he determined to go as a book-keeper to Jamaica, and begin a new life. In the same year the more beautiful love-passages with Mary Campbell, or "Highland Mary," occurred. To raise the money for his passage to America Burns published his poems, and soon received £20 for their sale. Their rare merit was quickly recognized, and just as the poet was about to embark on a ship from the Clyde, he received an urgent appeal to try his fortunes in Edinburgh with a second edition of the poems. This jumped with his inmost wishes, and his departure was abandoned.

In Edinburgh he soon found himself the lion of the hour. In the dedication of his poems to the Gentlemen of the Caledonian Hunt he told the true secret of his glory then and since in saying: "The poetic genius of my country . . . bade me sing the loves, the joys, the rural scenes and rural pleasures of my native soil, in my native tongue. I tuned my wild, artless notes, as she inspired." No poet was ever more thoroughly of his own country than Burns. The very fact of his lowly origin and opportunities made him then, as it makes him still, the more conspicuous as a poet born and not made to sing. The second edition was an immediate success, and the Ayrshire ploughman was feted by all the wise and great, as they were thought, of the Scottish capital. He felt, however, that this new life was not for him, and, having tasted of it, took a lease in the spring of 1788 of the farm of Ellisland on the banks of the Nith. Moreover he made such amends to Jean Armour as he could by taking her as his wife to share his new home.

Farming was again a failure, and but for Burns's appointment as an exciseman with a salary of £50 a year, the very necessities of life would have been most meagrely supplied. As it was, the farm had to be abandoned in 1791, and the family, steadily growing, took lodgings in the town of Dumfries. As from Ellisland Burns had sent song after song to Edinburgh for the Scots Musical Museum,
so from Dumfries he kept Mr. George Thomson constantly supplied with beautiful lyrics for his collection of national songs and melodies.

In Dumfries matters did not mend. A growing feeling of resentment against the world made the poet more defiant of society than ever. He quarrelled with some of his best friends, and was generally at odds with his surroundings. The end was not far off, for in 1796, after sleeping one night for several hours in the snow, an illness beset him to which he soon succumbed. His last days were clouded by debts and the threat of prison, yet his friends and faithful wife did all in their power to bring him comfort. On the 21st of July, he died.

The voice of censure is not to be raised too bitterly against such as Burns. It has been written of him: "It is difficult to carry a full cup and not to spill it." Instead of mourning the results of human passions that lacked an adequate guiding hand, let us be thankful that with them was joined Burns’s abundant gift of poetry. Because he was so human, so full of true feeling, common sense, humor, and susceptibility of every sort, his songs are exactly what they are. The handsome, impulsive fellow, endowed with many a rarer faculty than that "prudent, cautious self-control" which he himself honored as "wisdom’s root," put himself without reservation into everything he wrote; and if his life was not a worldly success, perhaps it is something more to live on as the chief glory of a national literature, and as a singer of songs which stand second to none in their true human music and direct inspiration.
# Table of Contents

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Poems Chiefly in the Scotch Dialect</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The Twa Dogs</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scotch Drink</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Author's Earnest Cry and Prayer</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Postscript</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Holy Fair</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Address to the Deil</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Death and Dying Words of Poor Mailie</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poor Mailie's Elegy</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epistle to James Smith</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Dream</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Vision</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HALLOWEEN</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Auld Farmer’s New-Year Morning Salutation to his Auld Mare, Maggie</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Cotter’s Saturday Night</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To a Mouse</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epistle to Davie, a Brother Poet</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Lament</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Despondency</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Man was made to mourn</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winter</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Prayer in the Prospect of Death</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To a Mountain Daisy</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Ruin</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epistle to a Young Friend</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On a Scotch Bard gone to the West Indies</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Dedication to Gavin Hamilton, Esq.</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To a Louse</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epistle to J. Lapraik, an Old Scottish Bard</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second Epistle to J. Lapraik</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To William Simpson of Ochiltree</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Postscript</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epistle to John Rankine</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Song: "It was upon a Lammas night"
Song, Composed in August
Song: From Thee, Eliza
The Farewell: to the Brethren of St. James’s Lodge, Tarbolton
Epitaph on a Henpecked Squire
Epigram on Said Occasion
Another
Epitaphs.
On a Celebrated Ruling Elder
On a Noisy Polemic
On Wee Johnie
For the Author’s Father
For Robert Aiken, Esq.
For Gavin Hamilton, Esq.
A Bard’s Epitaph

**Additions in the Edinburgh Edition of 1787**

Death and Doctor Hornbook
The Brigs of Ayr
The Ordination
The Calf
Address to the Unco Guid
Tam Samson’s Elegy
A Winter Night
Stanzas written in Prospect of Death
Prayer: O Thou Dread Power
Paraphrase of the First Psalm
Prayer under the Pressure of Violent Anguish
The Ninetieth Psalm Versified
To Miss Logan
Address to a Haggis
Address to Edinburgh

**Songs.**

John Barleycorn
A Fragment: When Guilford good
My Nanie, O
Green grow the Rashes, O

---
Composed in Spring  77
The Gloomy Night is gathering fast  78
No Churchman am I  78

ADDITIONS IN THE EDINBURGH EDITION OF 1786  80
Written in Friars Carse Hermitage, on Nithside  80
Ode, Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. Oswald of Auchencruive  81
Elegy on Captain Matthew Henderson  82
The Epitaph  83
Lament of Mary, Queen of Scots  84
To Robert Graham of Fintry, Esq.  85
Lament for James, Earl of Glencairn  87
Lines to Sir John Whitefoord, BART.  88
Tam o' Shanter  88
On seeing a Wounded Hare limping by me which a fellow had just shot at  93
Address to the Shade of Thomson  93
On the Late Captain Grose's Peregrinations thro' Scotland  94
To Miss Cruickshank, a Very Young Lady  95
Song: Anna, thy Charms  95
On reading in a Newspaper the Death of John M'Lelo  96
The Humble Petition of Bruar Water  96
On scaring some Waterfowl in Loch Turit  97
Verses written with a Pencil at Kenmore, Taymouth  98
Lines on the Fall of Fyres, near Loch Ness  98
On the Birth of a Posthumous Child  99
The Whistle  99

POSTHUMOUS PIECES  102
The Jolly Beggars: a Cantata  102
“I am a son of Mars”  102
“I once was a maid, though I cannot tell when”  103
“Sir Wisdom's a fool when he's fou”  104

“A Highland lad my love was born”  104
“Let me ryke up to dight that tear”  105
“My bonie lass, I work in brass”  105
“I am a bard, of no regard”  106
“See the smoking bowl before us”  107

Satires and Verses.
The Twa Herds: or, The Holy Tulyie  107
Holy Willie's Prayer  109
The Kirk's Alarm  110
A Poet's Welcome to his Love-begotten Daughter  113
The Inventory  114
A Mauchline Wedding  114
Adam Armour's Prayer  115
Nature's Law  116
Lines on meeting with Lord Daer  117
Address to the Toothache  118
Lament for the Absence of William Creech, Publisher  118
Verses in Friars Carse Hermitage  120
Elegy on the Departed Year 1788  120
Castle Gordon  121
On the Duchess of Gordon's Reel Dancing  121
On Captain Grose  122
New Year's Day, 1791  122
From Esopus to Maria  123

Notes and Epistles.
To John Rankine, in Reply to an Announcement  124
To John Goldie  125
To J. Lapraik: Third Epistle  125
To the Rev. John M'Math  126
To Davie: Second Epistle  127
To John Kennedy, Dumfries House  128
To Gavin Hamilton, Esq., Mauchline  129
To Mr. M'Adam of Craigen-Gillan  129
Reply to an Invitation  130
To Dr. Mackenzie  130
To John Kennedy  130
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CONTENTS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To Willie Chalmers' Sweetheart                                         130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To an Old Sweetheart                                                   131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Extremore to Gavin Hamilton: Stanzas on Naething                      131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reply to a Trimming Epistle received from a Tailor                    132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Major Logan                                                        133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To the Guidwife of Wauchope House                                     134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To William Tytler, Esq., of Woodhouselee                             135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Mr. Renton of Lamerton                                             136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Miss Isabella Macleod                                               137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Symon Gray                                                         137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Miss Ferrier                                                       137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvander to Clarinda                                                 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Clarinda                                                           139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Hugh Parker                                                        139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Alex. Cunningham                                                   140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Robert Graham, Esq., of Fintry                                     140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Impromptu to Captain Riddell                                          142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reply to a Note from Captain Riddell                                  142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To James Tennant of Glenconner                                        142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John M'Murdo                                                       143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sonnet to Robert Graham, Esq., of Fintry                              144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epistle to Doctor Blacklock                                           144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To a Gentleman                                                        145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Peter Stuart                                                       146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To John Maxwell, Esq., of Terraughtie                                 146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To William Stewart                                                    146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inscription to Miss Graham of Fintry                                  146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remorseful Apology                                                    147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Collector Mitchell                                                 147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Colonel De Peyster                                                 147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Miss Jessie Lewars                                                 148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inscription to Chloris                                                148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theatrical Pieces</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prologue spoken by Mr. Woods on his Benefit Night                     149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prologue spoken at the Theatre of Dumfries                            150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scots Prologue for Mrs. Sutherland                                   150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Rights of Woman: An Occasional Address                           151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Address spoken by Miss Fontenelle on her Benefit Night                152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Political Pieces</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Address of Beelzebub                                                  153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birthday Ode for 31st December, 1787                                  153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ode to the Departed Regency Bill                                     154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A New Psalm for the Chapel of Kilmarnock                             155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inscribed to the Right Hon. C. J. Fox                                 156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On Glenriddell's Fox Breaking his Chain                              157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On the Commemoration of Rodney's Victory                              158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ode for General Washington's Birthday                                158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Fête Champêtre                                                    159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Five Carls                                                        160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Election Ballad for Westerha'                                         161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>As I can doon the Banks o' Nith                                       162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Election Ballad: Dumfries Burghs, 1790                                162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballads on Mr. Heron's Election, 1795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballad First                                                          164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballad Second: The Election                                           165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballad Third: John Bushby's Lamentation                               166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Trogger                                                           167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Dean of the Faculty                                               168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellanies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Tarbolton Lasses                                                 169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Ronalds of the Bennals                                            169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I'll go and be a Sodger                                               170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apostrophe to Ferguson                                                170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Belles of Mauchline                                               171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ah, woe is me, my Mother dear                                        171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inscribed on a Work of Hannah More's                                 171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lines written on a Bank Note                                          172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE FAREWELL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELEGY ON THE DEATH OF ROBERT RUISEAU</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VERSES INTENDED TO BE WRITTEN BELOW A NOBLE EARL’S PICTURE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELEGY ON THE DEATH OF SIR JAMES HUNTER BLAIR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ON THE DEATH OF LORD PRESIDENT DUNDAS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELEGY ON WILLIE NICOL’S MARE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LINES ON FERGUSSON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELEGY ON THE LATE MISS BURNET OF MONBODDO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEGASUS AT WANKLOOKHEAD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ON SOME COMMEMORATIONS OF THOMSON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ON GENERAL DUMOURIER’S DESERTION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ON JOHN M’MURDO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ON HEARING A THRUSH SING IN A MORNING WALK IN JANUARY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IMPROMPTU ON MRS. RIDDELL’S BIRTHDAY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SONNET ON THE DEATH OF ROBERT RIDDELL OF GLENRIDDELL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A SONNET UPON SONNETS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRAGMENTS.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRAGIC FRAGMENT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REMORSE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUSTICITY’S Ungainly Form</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ON WILLIAM CREECH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ON WILLIAM SMELLIE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SKETCH FOR AN ELEGY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PASSION’S CRY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IN VAIN WOULD PRUDENCE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE CARES O’ LOVE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EPIGRAMS.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EXTEMPORIE IN THE COURT OF SESSION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AT ROSLIN INN.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TO AN ARTIST</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE BOOK-WORMS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ON ELPHINSTONE’S TRANSLATION OF MARTIAL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ON JOHNSON’S OPINION OF HAMPDEN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNDER THE PORTRAIT OF MISS BURNS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ON MISS AINSLIE IN CHURCH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AT INVERARAY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AT CABRON IRONWORKS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ON SEEING THE ROYAL PALACE AT STIRLING IN RUINS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADDITIONAL LINES AT STIRLING</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REPLY TO THE THREAT OF A CENSORIOUS CRITIC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A HIGHLAND WELCOME</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AT WIGHAM’S INN, SANQUHAR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VERSICLES ON SIGN-POSTS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ON MISS JEAN SCOTT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ON CAPTAIN FRANCIS GROSE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ON BEING APPOINTED TO AN EXCISE DIVISION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ON MISS DAVIES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ON A BEAUTIFUL COUNTRY SEAT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE TYRANT WIFE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AT BROWNHILL INN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE TOADEATER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IN LAMINGTON KIRK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE KEEPER GLASS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AT THE GLOBE TAVERN, DUMFRIES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YE TRUE LOYAL NATIVES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ON COMMISSARY GOLDIE’S BRAINS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IN A LADY’S POCKET BOOK</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AGAINST THE EARL OF GALLOWAY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ON THE SAME</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ON THE SAME</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ON THE SAME, ON THE AUTHOR being threatened with VENGEANCE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ON THE LAIRD OF LAGGAN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ON MARIA RIDDELL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ON MISS FONTENELLE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIRK AND STATE EXCISEMEN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ON THANKSGIVING FOR A NATIONAL VICTORY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PINNED TO MRS. WALTER RIDDELL’S CARRIAGE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TO DR. MAXWELL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TO THE BEAUTIFUL MISS ELIZA J—N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ON CHLORIS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TO THE HON. WM. R. MAULE OF PANMURE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ON SEEING MRS. KEMBLE IN YARICO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ON DR. BABINGTON’S LOOKS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ON ANDREW TURNER</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONTENTS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>The Solemn League and Covenant</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>To John Syme of Ryedale</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>On a Goblet</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Apology to John Syme</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>On Mr. James Gracie</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>At Friars Carse Hermitage</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>For an Altar of Independence</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Versicles to Jessie Lewars</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Toast</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Menagerie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie's Illness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Her Recovery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>On Marriage</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Graces</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Poet's Grace</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>At the Globe Tavern</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Epitaphs</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On James Grieve, Laird of Boghead, Tarbolton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On Wm. Muir in Tarbolton Mill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On John Rankine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On Tam the Chapman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On Holy Willie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On John Dove, Innkeeper</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On a Wag in Mauchline</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On Robert Ferguson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Additional Stanzas, not Inscribed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For William Nicol</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For Mr. William Michie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For William Cruickshank, A.M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On Robert Muir</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On a Lap-dog</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monody on a Lady famed for her Caprice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For Mr. Walter Riddell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On a Noted Coxcomb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On Capt. Lascelles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On a Galloway Laird</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On Wm. Graham of Mossknowe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On John Bushby of Tinwald Downs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On a Suicide</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On a Swearing Coxcomb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On an Innkeeper nicknamed &quot;the Marquis&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>For Gabriel Richardson</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>On the Author</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>**Songs from Johnson's &quot;Musical Museum&quot; and Thompson's &quot;Scottish Airs&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Young Peggy</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Bonie Dundee</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>To the Weaver's gin ye go</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>O, whistle an' I'll come to ye, my lad</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>I'm o'er Young to marry yet</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>The Birks of Aberfeldie</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>M'Pherson's Fawkwell</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>My Highland Lassie, O</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tho' Cruel Fate</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Stay, my Charmer</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Strathallan's Lament</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>My Hoggie</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Jumpin John</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Up in the Morning early</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>The Young Highland Rover</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>The Dusty Miller</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>I dream'd I lay</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Duncan Davison</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Theniel Menzies' Bonie Mary</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lady Onlie, Honest Lucky</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>The Banks of the Devon</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Duncan Gray</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>The Ploughman</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lanlady, count the Lawn</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Raving Winds around her blowing</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>How Lang and Dreary is the Night</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Musing on the Roaring Ocean</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Blythe was she</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>To daunton me</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>O'er the Water to Charlie</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>A Rose-Bud, by my Early Walk</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>And I'll kiss thee yet</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Rattlin, Roarin Willie</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Where, braving Angry Winter's Storms</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>O Tibbie, I hae seen the Day</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Clarinda, Mistress of my Soul</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>The Winter it is Past</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>I love my Love in secret</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sweet Tibbie Dunbar</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Highland Harry</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>The Tailor fell thro' the Bed</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ay Waunin, O</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Beware o' Bonie Ann</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONTENTS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LADDIE, LIE NEAR ME</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Gard’ner wi’ his Pailde</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>On A Bank of Flowers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Day returns</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>My Love, she’s but a Lassie YET</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamie, come try me</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Silver Tassie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Lazy Mist</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Captain’s Lady</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Of a’ the Airs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl, an the King come</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whistle o’er the Lave o’t</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O, were I on Parnassus Hill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Captive Ribband</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>There’s a Youth in this City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>My Heart’s in the Highlands</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Anderson my Jo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Awa’, Whigs, awa’</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ca’ the Yowes to the Knowes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O, Merry hae I been</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Mother’s Lament</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The White Cockade</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Braes o’ Ballochmyle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Rantin Dog, the Daddie o’t</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thou Lingerin Star</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eppie Adair</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Battle of Sherramuir</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young Jockie was the Blythest Lad</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Waukrife Minnie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tho’ Women’s Minds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie brew’d a Peck o’ Maut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Killiecrankie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Blue-eyed Lassie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Banks of Nith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tam Glen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craighieburn Wood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frae the Friends and Land I love</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O John, come kiss me now</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cock up your Beaver</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>My Tocher’s the Jewel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guidwife, count the Lawin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>There’ll never be Peace till</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamie comes hame</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What can a Young Lassie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Bonie Lad that’s far awa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I do confess thou art sae Fair</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sensibility how Charming</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yon Wild Mossy Mountains</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I hae been at Crookieden</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It is na, Jean, thy Bonie Face</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>My Eppie Macnab</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wha is that at my Bower Door</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonie Wee Thing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Tither Morn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ae Fond Kiss</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lovely Davies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Weary Pund o’ Tow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I hae a Wife o’ my ain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When she cam ben, she bobbed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O, for Ane-an-twenty, Tam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O, Kenmure’s on and awa, Willie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O, leeze me on my Spinnin-Wheel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>My Collier Laddie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nithsdale’s Welcome Hame</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Simmer, when the Hay was mawn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fair Eliza</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ye Jacobites by Name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Posie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Banks o’ Doon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie Wastle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lady Mary Ann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Such a Parcel of Rogues in a Nation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kellyburn Braes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Slave’s Lament</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Song of Death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweet Afton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonie Bell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Gallant Weaver</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hey, ca’ thro’</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O, can ye labour Lea</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Deuk’s dang o’er my Daddie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>She’s Fair and Fause</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Deil’s awa wi’ th’ Exciseman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Lovely Lass of Inverness</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Red, Red Rose</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>As I stood by Yon Roofless Tower</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O, an ye were Dead, Guidman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auld Lang Syne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis, what reck I by thee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Had I the Wyte</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comin thro’ the Rye</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young Jamie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Out over the Forth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wantonness for Evermair</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlie he’s my Darling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Lass o’ Ecclefechan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Cooper o’ Cuddy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For the Sake o’ Somebody</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Cardin o’t</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>There’s Three True Guid Fellows</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Sae Flaxen were her Ringlets 255
The Lass that made the Bed 256
Sae far awa 256
The Reel o’ Stumpie 257
I’ll aw ca’ in by Yon Town 257
O, wat ye wha’s in Yon Town 257
Wherefore sighing art thou, Phyllis 258
O May, thy Morn 258
As I came o’er the Cairney Mount 258
Highland Laddie 259
Wilt thou be my Dearie? 259
Lovely Polly Stewart 259
The Highland Balou 260
Bannocks o’ Bear Meal 260
Wae is my Heart 260
Here’s his Health in Water 260
The Winter of Life 261
The Tailor 261
There grows a Bonie Brier Bush 261
Here’s to thy Health, my Bonie Lass 262
It was a’ for our Rightfu’ King 262
The Highland Widow’s Lament 263
Thou Gloomy December 263
My Peggy’s Face, my Peggy’s Form 263
O, steer her up, an’ haud her Gaun 264
Wee Willie Gray 264
We’re a’ noddin 264
O, ay my Wife she dang me 265
Scroggam 265
O, Guid Ale comes 265
Robin shire in Hairst 266
Does Haughty Gaul Invasion threat? 266
O, once I lov’d a Bonie Lass 266
My Lord a-hunting 267
Sweetest May 268
Meg o’ the Mill 268
Jockie’s ta’en the Parting Kiss 268
O, lay thy Loof in mine, Lass 269
Cauld is the E’enin Blast 269
There was a Bonie Lass 269
There’s News, Lasses, News 269
O, that I had ne’er been married 270
Mally’s Meek, Mally’s Sweet 270
Wandering Willie 270
Braw Lads o’ Galla Water 271
Auld Rob Morris 271
Open the Door to me, Q 271
When Wild War’s Deadly Blast 272
Duncan Gray 272
Deluded Swain, the Pleasure 273
Here is the Glen 273
Let not Women e’er complain 273
Lord Gregory 274
O Poortith Cauld 274
O, stay, Sweet Warbling Woodlark 275
Saw ye Bonnie Lesley 275
Sweet fa’s the Eve 276
Young Jessie 276
Adown Winding Nith 276
A Lass wi’ a Tocher 277
Blythe hae I been on Yon Hill 277
By Allan Stream 278
Canst thou leave me 278
Come, let me take thee 279
Contented wi’ Little 279
Farewell, thou Stream 279
Had I a Cave. 280
Here’s a Health 280
How Cruel are the Parents 281
Husband, Husband, cease your Strife 281
It was the Charming Month 281
Last May a Braw Wooer 282
My Nanie’s awa 283
Now Rosy May 283
Now Spring has clad 284
O, this is no my ain Lassie 284
O, wat ye wha that lo’es me 284
Scots, wha hae 285
Their Groves o’ Sweet Myrtle 286
Thine am I 287
Thou hast left me ever, Jamie 287
Highland Mary 287
My Chloris, Mark 288
Fairest Maid on Devon Banks 288
Lassie wi’ the Lint-white Locks 289
Long, long the Night 290
Logan Water 290
Yon Rosy Brier. 291
Where are the Joys 291
Behold the Hour 292
Forlorn, my Love 292
Ca’ the Yowes to the Kowes (second set) 292
How can my Poor Heart 293
Is there for Honest Poverty 294
Mark Yonder Pomp 294
O, let me in this ae Night 295
| CONTENTS |
|-----------------|------------------|
| O Philly, Happy be that Day | 295 |
| O, were my Love | 296 |
| Sleepst thou | 297 |
| There was a Lass | 297 |
| The Lea-Rig | 298 |
| My Wife's a Winsome Wee Thing | 298 |
| Mary Morison | 299 |
| MISCELLANEOUS SONGS | 299 |
| A Ruined Farmer | 300 |
| Montgomerie's Peggy | 300 |
| The Lass of Cessnock Banks | 301 |
| Tho' Fickle Fortune | 302 |
| Raging Fortune | 302 |
| My Father was a Farmer | 302 |
| O leave Novels | 303 |
| The Mauchline Lady | 303 |
| One Night as I did wander | 304 |
| There was a Lad | 304 |
| Will ye go to the Indies, my Mary | 304 |
| Her Flowing Locks | 305 |
| The Lass o' Ballochmyle | 305 |
| The Night was Still | 306 |
| Masonic Song | 306 |
| The Bonie Moor-hen | 306 |
| Here's a Bottle | 307 |
| The Bonie Lass of Albannie | 307 |
| Among the Trees | 308 |
| The Chevalier's Lament | 308 |
| Yestreen I had a Pint o' Wine | 308 |
| Sweet are the Banks | 309 |
| Ye Flowery Banks | 310 |
| Caledonia | 310 |
| You're Welcome, Willie Stewart | 311 |
| When first I saw Fair Jeanie's Face | 311 |
| Behold the Hour (first set) | 312 |
| Here's a Health to them that's awa | 312 |
| Ah, Chloris | 313 |
| Pretty Peg | 313 |
| Meg o'the Mill (second set) | 313 |
| Phillis the Fair | 313 |
| O saw ye my Dear, my Philly | 314 |
| 'Twas na her Bonie Blue E'e | 314 |
| Why, why tell thy Lover | 314 |
| The Primrose | 314 |
| O, wert thou in the Cauld Blast | 315 |
| INTERPOLATIONS. | |
| Your Friendship | 315 |
| For thee is laughing Nature | 315 |
| No Cold Approach | 315 |
| Altho' he has left me | 315 |
| Let Love sparkle | 316 |
| As down the Burn | 316 |
| IMPROBABLES. | |
| On Rough Roads | 316 |
| Elegy on Stella | 316 |
| Poem on Pastoral Poetry | 317 |
| On the Destruction of Drumlanrig Woods | 318 |
| The Joyful Widower | 319 |
| Why should we idly waste our prime | 319 |
| The Tree of Liberty | 320 |
| To a Kiss | 321 |
| Delia: an Ode | 321 |
| To the Owl | 321 |
| The Vowels: a Tale | 322 |
| On the Illness of a Favourite Child | 323 |
| On the Death of a Favourite Child | 323 |
| GLOSSARY | 325 |
| INDEX OF FIRST LINES | 331 |
| INDEX OF TITLES | 338 |
POEMS CHIEFLY IN THE SCOTTISH DIALECT

For some time before 1786, Burns had cherished a desire for "guid black pret;" and its fulfilment was hastened in the end by the thought of his removal to Jamaica. "Before leaving my native country," he says, "I resolved to publish my poems." [He issued a prospectus, and after securing a sufficient number of subscribers, the book with the above title was issued by John Wilson, Kilmarnock, appearing July 31, 1786. It was a handsome octavo, bound, except for a few copies in paper covers, in blue boards, with a white back and neat label. It was issued by subscription, and six hundred copies were printed. It contained the following preface.]

The following trifles are not the production of the Poet, who, with all the advantages of learned art, and perhaps amid the elegancies and idlenesses of upper life, looks down for a rural theme, with an eye to Theocrites or Virgil. To the Author of this, these and other celebrated names (their countrymen) are, in their original languages, "a fountain shut up, and a book sealed." Unacquainted with the necessary requisites for commencing Poet by rule, he sings the sentiments and manners he felt and saw in himself and his rustic compeers around him, in his and their native language. Though a Rhymer from his earliest years, at least from the earliest impulses of the softer passions, it was not till very lately that the applause, perhaps the partiality, of Friendship, wakened his vanity so far as to make him think anything of his was worth showing; and none of the following works were ever composed with a view to the press. To amuse himself with the little creations of his own fancy, amid the toil and fatigues of a laborious life; to transcribe the various feelings, the loves, the griefs, the hopes, the fears, in his own breast; to find some kind of counterpoise to the struggles of a world, always an alien scene, a task un elast to the poetical mind; these were his motives for courting the Muses, and in these he found Poetry to be its own reward.

Now that he appears in the public character of an Author, he does it with fear and trembling. So dear is fame to the rhyming tribe, that even he, an obscure, nameless Bard, shrinks aghast at the thought of being branded as "An impertinent blockhead, obtruding his nonsense on the world; and because he can make a shift to jingle a few doggerel Scotch rhymes together, looks upon himself as a Poet of no small consequence forsooth."

It is an observation of that celebrated Poet — whose divine Elegies do honor to our language, our nation, and our species — that "Humility has depressed many a genius to a hermit, but never raised one to fame." If any Critic catches at the word genius, the Author tells him, once for all, that he certainly looks upon himself as possess of some poetic abilities, otherwise his publishing in the manner he has done would be a manoeuvre below the worst character which, he hopes, his worst enemy will ever give him: but to the genius of a Ramsay, or the glorious dawns of the poor, unfortunate Ferguson, he, with equal unaffected sincerity, declares that, even in his highest pulse of vanity, he has not the most distant pretensions. These two justly admired Scotch Poets he has often had in his eye in the following pieces; but rather with a view to kindle at their flame, than for servile imitation.

To his Subscribers the Author returns his most sincere thanks. Not the mercenary how over a counter, but the heart-throbbing gratitude of the Bard, conscious how much he is indebted to Benevolence and Friendship for gratifying him, if he deserves it, in that dearest wish of every poetic bosom — to be distinguished. He begs his readers, particularly the Learned and the Poite, who may honor him with a perusal, that they will make every allowance for Education and Circumstances of Life; but if, after a fair, candid, and impartial criticism, he shall stand convicted of Dulness and Nonsense, let him be done by, as he would in that case do by others — let him be condemned without mercy, to contempt and oblivion.

1 Shenstone.
THE TW'A DOGS

A TALE

According to Gilbert Burns, this Tale was "composed after the resolution of publishing was nearly taken." During the night before the death of William Burness, Robert's favorite dog, Luath, was killed by some person unknown. He thought at first of certain Stanzas to the Memory of a Quadrupled Friend—a true Eighteenth-Century inspiration—"but this plan was given up for the Tale as it now stands." "I have," he says, in a letter to John Richmond, 17th February, 1786, "likewise completed [since he saw Richmond in November] my poem on the Dogs, but have not shown it to the world." It was Luath's successor—inheriting his name or not—whose appearance at the "penny dance" at Mauchline led Burns to remark, in Jean Armour's hearing, that "he wished he could get any of the lasses to like him as well as his dog did."

'Twas in that place o' Scotland's isle
That bears the name of andl King Coal,
Upon a bonie day in June,
When wearing thro' the afternoon,
Twa dogs, that were na thrang at hame,
Forgathered ances upon a time.

The first I'll name, they ca'd him Cæsar,
Was keepit for "his Honor's" pleasure:
His hair, his size, his mouth, his lugs,
Shew'd he was nane o' Scotland's dogs;
But whalpit some place far abroad,
Whare sailors gang to fish for cod.

His lockèd, letter'd, braw brass collar
Shew'd him the gentleman an' scholar;
But tho' he was o' high degree,
The fient a pride, nae pride had he;
But wad hae spent an hour caressin,
Ev'n wi' a tinkler-gipsy's messin;
At kirk or market, mill or smiddie,
Nae tawted tyke, tho' e'er sae dudde,
But he wad stan't, as glad to see him,
An' stroant' on stanes an' hillocks wi' him.

The tither was a ploughman's collie,
A rhyming, ranting, raving billie,
Wha for his friend an' comrade had him,
And in his freaks had Luath ca'd him,
After some dog in Highland sang,
Was made lang syne—Lord knows how lang.

He was a gash an' faithfu' tyke,
As ever lap a sheugh or dyke.
His honest, sonsie, baws'nt face
Ay gan' him friends in ilka place;
His breast was white, his tussie back
Weel clad wi' coat o' glossy black;
His gawsie tail, wi' upward curl,
Hung owre his huries wi' a swirl.

Nae doubt but they were fain o' ither,
And unco pack an' thick thegither;
Wi' social nose whyles snuff'd an' snowkit;
Whyles mice an' moudieworts they howkit;
Whyles scour'd awa' in lang excursion,
An' worry'd ither in diversion;
Till tir'd at last wi' monie a farce,
They sat them down upon their arse,
An' there began a lang digression
About the "lords o' the creation."

CAESAR

I've aften wonder'd, honest Luath,
What sort o' life poor dogs like you have;
An' when the gentry's life I saw,
What way poor bodies liv'd ava.

Our laird gets in his rackèd rents,
His coals, his kain, an' a' his stents;
He rises when he likes himself;
His flunkies answer at the bell;
He ca's his coach; he ca's his horse;
He draws a bonie silken purse,
As lang's my tail, whare, thro' the steeks,
The yellow letter'd Geordie keeks.

Frae morn to e'en it's nought but toiling,
At baking, roasting, frying, boiling;
An' tho' the gentry first are stechin,
Yet ev'n the ha' folk fill their pechan
Wi' sauce, ragouts, an' sic like trashtrie,
That's little short o' downright wastrie:
Our whipper-in, wee, blastit wonner,
Poor, worthless elf, it eats a dinner,
Better than onie tenant-man
His Honor has in a' the lan';
An' what poor cot-folk pit their painch in,
I own it's past my comprehension.

LUATH

Trowth, Cæsar, whyles they're fash't enough:
A cotter howkin in a shengh,
Wi' dirty stanes biggin a dyke,
Baring a quarry, an' sic like;
Himsel, a wife, he thus sustains,
A smyrie o’ wee duddie weans,
An’ nought but his han’ darg to keep
Them right an’ tight in thack an’ rape.

An’ when they meet wi’ sair disasters,
Like loss o’ health or want o’ masters,
Ye maist wad think, a wee touch langer,
An’ they maun starve o’ cauld and hunger:
But how it comes, I never kend yet,
They ‘re maistly wonderfu’ contented;
An’ buirdly chiel, an’ clever hizzies,
Are bred in sic a way as this is.

CÆSAR

But then to see how ye ‘re negleckit,
How huff’d, an’ cuff’d, an’ disrepeckit!
Lord, man, our gentry care as little
For delvers, ditchers, an’ sic cattle;
They gang as saucy by poor folk,
As I wad by a stinking brock.

I ’ve notice’d, on our laird’s court-day,
(An’ monie a time my heart ’s been wae),
Poor tenant bodies, scant o’ cash,
How they maun thole a factor’s snash:
He ’ll stamp an’ threaten, curse an’ swear
He ’ll apprehend them, poin’d their gear;
While they maun staun’, wi’ aspect bumble,
An’ hear it a’, an’ fear an’ tremble!

I see how folk live that hae riches;
But surely poor-folk maun be wretches!

LUATH

They ’re nae sae wretched ’s ane wad think:
Tho’ constantly on poortith’s brink,
They ’re sae accustom’d wi’ the sight,
The view o’ t’ gies them little fright.

Then chance an’ fortune are sae guided,
They ’re ay in less or mair provided;
An’ tho’ fatigued wi’ close employment,
A blink o’ rest ’s a sweet enjoyment.

The dearest comfort o’ their lives,
Their grushe weans an’ faithfu’ wives;
The prattling things are just their pride,
That sweetens a’ their fire-side.

An’ whyles twalpennie worth o’ nappy
Can mak the bodies unco happy:
They lay aside their private cares,
To mind the Kirk and State affairs;

They ’ll talk o’ patronage an’ priests,
Wi’ kindling fury i’ their breasts,
Or tell what new taxation’s comin,
An’ ferlie at the folk in Lon’on.

As bleak-fac’d Hallowmass returns,
They get the jovial, ranting kirns,
When rural life, of ev’ry station,
Unite in common recreation;
Love blinks, Wit slaps, an’ social Mirth
Forgets there’s Care upo’ the earth.

That merry day the year begins,
They bar the door on frosty win’s;
The nappy reeks wi’ mantling ream,
An’ sheds a heart-inspiring steam;
The luntin pipe, an’ snesshin mill,
Are handed round wi’ right guid will;
The cantic auld folks crackin crouse,
The young anes ranting thoro’ the house —
My heart has been sae fain to see them,
That I for joy hae barkit wi’ them.

Still it’s owre true that ye hae said
Sic game is now owre aften play’d;
There ’s monie a creditable stock
O’ decent, honest, fawsont folk,
Are riven out baith root an’ branch,
Some rascal’s pridefu’ greed to quench,
Wha thinks to knit himsel the faster
In favor wi’ some gentle master,
Wha, aiblins thrang a parliamentin’ —

For Britain’s guid his saul indentin’ —

CÆSAR

Haith, lad, ye little ken about it:
For Britain’s guid! guid faith! I doubt it.
Say rather, gann as Premiers lead him:
An’ saying aye or no’s they bid him:
At operas an’ plays parading,
Mortgaging, gambling, masquerading;
Or maybe, in a frolic daft,
To Hague or Calais takes a waft,
To make a tour an’ take a whirl,
To learn bon ton, an’ see the worl’.

There, at Vienna or Versailles,
He rives his father’s auld entails;
Or by Madrid he takes the rout,
To thrum guitars an’ fecht wi’ nowt;
Or down Italian vista startles,
Whore-hunting among groves o’ myrtles
Then bowses drunkie German-water,
To mak himsel look fair an’ fatter,
An' clear the consequential sorrow,
Love-gifts of Carnival signoras.

For Britain's guid! for her destruction!
Wi' dissipation, feuds an' faction.

**LUATH**

Hech, man! dear sirs! is that the gate
They waste sae monie a braw estate!
Are we sae foughten an' harass'd
For gear ta gang that gate at last?

O would they stay aback frae courts,
An' please themsels wi' countra sports,
It wad for ev'ry ane be better,
The laird, the tenant, an' the cotter!
For thae frank, rantin', ramblin' billies,
Fient hact o' them's ill-hearted fellows:
Except for breakin' o' their timmer,
Or speakin' lightly o' their limmer,
Or shootin' of a hare or moor-cock,
The ne'er-a-bit they're ill to poor folk.

But will ye tell me, master Cesar:
Sure great folk's life's a life o' pleasure?
Nae cauld nor hunger e'er can steer them,
The vera thought o' need na fear them.

**CESAR**

Lord, man, were ye but whyles where I am,
The gentle, ye wad ne'er envy 'em!

It's true, they need na starve or sweat,
Thro' winter's cauld, or simmer's heat;
They've nae sair wark to craze their banes,
An' fill auld-age wi' grips an' granies:
But human bodies are sic fools,
For a' their colleges an' schools,
That when nae real ills perplex them,
They mak enow themsels to vex them;
An' ay the less they hae to sturt them,
In like proportion, less will hurt them.

A countra fellow at the plough,
His acre's till'd, he's right enough;
A countra girl at her wheel,
Her dizen's done, she's unco weel;
But gentlemen, an' ladies warst,
Wit ev'n down want o' wark are curst:
They loiter, lounging, lack an' lazy;
Tho' deil-haet ails them, yet uneasy:
Their days insipid, dull an' tasteless;
Their nights unquiet, lang an' restless.

An' ev'n their sports, their balls an' races,
Their galloping through public places,
There's sic parade, sic pomp an' art,
The joy can scarcely reach the heart.

The men cast out in party-matches,
Then sowther a' in deep debauches;
Ae night they're mad wi' drink an' whor-
ing,
Niest day their life is past enduring.

The ladies arm-in-arm in clusters,
As great an' gracious a' as sisters;
But hear their absent thoughts o'ither,
They're a' run deils an' jads thegither.
Whyles, owre the wee bit cup an' plate,
They sip the scandal-potion pretty;
Or lee-lang nights, wi' rabbit leagues
Pore owre the devil's pictur'd benks;
Stake on a chance a farmer's stackyard,
An' cheat like onie unhang'd blackguard.

There's some exceptions, man an' woman;
But this is Gentry's life in common.

By this, the sun was out o' sight,
An' darker gloamin' brought the night;
The bum-clock humm'd wi' lazy drone;
The kye stood rowlin' i' the loan;
When up they get, an' shook their lugs,
Rejoic'd they were na men, but dogs;
An' each took aff his several way,
Resolv'd to meet some ither day.

**SCOTCH DRINK**

Gie him strong drink until he wink,
That's sinking in despair;
An' liquor guid to fire his bluid,
That's prest wi' grief an' care:
There let him bowse, and deep carouse,
Wi' bumpers flowing o'er,
Till he forgets his loves or debts,
An' minds his griefs no more.

_Solomon's Proverbs, xxxi. 6, 7._

Composed some time between the beginning of November, 1785, and 17th February, 1786 (letter of Burns to Richmond). On 20th March Burns sent a copy to his friend Robert Muir, wine-merchant, Kilmarnock: "May the —— follow with a blessing for your edification." The metre, which has come to be regarded as essentially Scottish (see Prefatory Note to the _Address to the Deil_, p. 12), is that of Ferguson's _Cauler Water_, of which _Scotch Drink_ is a kind of parody.
I
Let other poets raise a fracas
'Bout vines, an' wines, an' drucken Bacchus,
An' crabbit names an' stories wrack us,
An' grate our lug:
I sing the juice Scotch bear can mak us,
In glass or jug.

II
O thou, my Muse! guid auld Scotch drink!
Whether thro' wimplin worms thou jink,
Or, richly brown, ream owre the brink,
In glorious faem,
Inspire me, till I lisp an' wink,
To sing thy name!

III
Let husky wheat the haughs adorn,
An' aits set up their awnie horn,
An' pease an' beans, at e'en or morn,
Perfume the plain:
Leeze me on thee, John Barleycorn,
Thou king o' grain!

IV
On thee aft Scotland chows her cood,
In souple scones, the wale o' food!
Or tumbling in the boiling flood
Wi' kail an' beef;
But when thou pours thy strong heart's blood,
There thou shines chief.

V
Food fills the wame, an' keeps us livin;
Tho' life's a gift no worth receivin,
When heavy-dragg'd wi' pine an' grievin;
But oil'd by thee,
The wheels o' life gae down-hill, scrievin,
Wi' rattlin glee.

VI
Thou clears the head o' doited Lear,
Thou cheers the heart o' drooping Care;
Thou strings the nerves o' Labor sair,
At's weary toil;
Thou ev'n brightens dark Despair
Wi' gloomy smile.

VII
Aft, clad in massy siller weed,
Wi' gentles thou erects thy head;
Yet, humbly kind in time o' need,
The poor man's wine:

His wee drap parritch, or his bread,
Thou kitchens fine.

VIII
Thou art the life o' public haunts:
But thee, what were our fairs and rants?
Ev'n godly meetings o' the saunts,
By thee inspir'd,
When, gaping, they besiege the tents,
Are doubly fir'd.

IX
That merry night we get the corn in,
O sweetly, then, thou reams the horn in!
Or reekin on a New-Year mornin
In cog or bicker,
An' just a wee drap sp'ritual burn in,
An' gusty sucker!

X
When Vulcan gies his bellows breath,
An' ploughmen gather wi' their graith,
O rare! to see thee fizz an' freath
I' th' lugget caup!
Then Burnewin comes on like death
At ev'ry chaup.

XI
Nae mercy, then, for airm or steel:
The brawnie, bainie, ploughman chiel,
Brings hard owrehip, wi' sturdy wheel,
The strong forehammer,
Till block an' studdie ring an' recel,
Wi' dinsome clamour.

XII
When skirlin weanies see the light,
Thon maks the gossips clatter bright,
How fumbling cuifs their dearies slight;
Wae worth the name!
Nae howdie gets a social night,
Or plack frae them.

XIII
When neebors anger at a plea,
An' just as wnd as wud can be,
How easy can the barley-brie
Cement the quarrel!
It's aye the cheapest lawyer's fee,
To taste the barrel.

XIV
Alake! that e'er my Muse has reason,
To wyte her countrymen wi' treason!
But monie daily weet their weason
Wi' liquors nice,
An' hardly, in a winter season,
E'er spier her price.

Wae worth that brandy, burnin trash!
Fell source o' monie a pain an' brash!
Twins monie a poor, doylt, drucken hash,
O' half his days;
An' sends, beside, anld Scotland's cash
To her warst faes.

Ye Scots, wha wish auld Scotland well!
Ye chief, to you my tale I tell,
Poor, plackless devils like mysel!
It sets you ill,
Wi' bitter, dearthfu' wines to mell,
Or foreign gill.

May gravels round his blather wrench,
An' gouts torment him, inch by inch,
Wha twists his grultle wi' a glunch
O' sour disdain,
Out owre a glass o' whisky-punch
Wi' honest men!

O Whisky! soul o' plays an' pranks!
Accept a Bardie's grateful thanks!
When wanting thee, what tuneless cranks
Are my poor verses!
Thou comes — they rattle i' their ranks
At ither's arses!

Thee, Ferintosh! O sadly lost!
Scotland lament frae coast to coast!
Now colic grips, an' barkin hoast
May kill us a';
For loyal Forbés' chartered boast
Is tae awa!

Thae curst horse-leeches o' th' Excise,
Wha mak the whisky stells their prize!
Hand up thy han', Deil! ance, twice, thrice!
There, seize the blinkers!
An' bake them up in brunstane pies
For poor damn'd drinkers.

Fortune! if thou 'll but gie me still
Hale breeks, a scone, an' whisky gill,
An' rowth o' rhyme to rave at will,
Tak a' the rest,
An' deal 't about as thy blind skill
Directs thee best.

THE AUTHOR'S EARNEST CRY
AND PRAYER

TO THE RIGHT HONORABLE AND HONORABLE THE SCOTTISH REPRESENTATIVES
IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

Dearest of distillation! last and best —
— How art thou lost! — Parody on Milton.

I
Ye Irish lords, ye knights an' squires,
Wha represent our brughs an' shires,
An' doonely manage our affairs
In Parliament,
To you a simple Bardie's prayers
Are humbly sent.

II
Alas! my roupet Muse is haerse!
Your Honors' hearts wi' grief 't wad pierce,
To see her sittin on her arse
Low i' the dust,
And scriechin out prosaic verse,
An' like to brust!

III
Tell them wha bae the chief direction,
Scotland an' me's in great affliction,
E'er sin' they laid that curst restriction
On aqua-vitae;
An' rouse them up to strong conviction,
An' move their pity.

IV
Stand forth, an' tell yon Premier youth
The honest, open, naked truth:
Tell him o' mine an' Scotland's drouth,
His servants humble:
The muckle deevil blaw you south,
If ye dissemble!

V
Does onie great man glunch an' gloom?
Speak out, an' never fash your thumb!
THE AUTHOR'S EARNEST CRY AND PRAYER

Let posts an' pensions sink or soon
Wi' them wha grant 'em:
If honestly they canna come,
Far better want 'em.

VI
In gath'rin votes you were na slack;
Now stand as tightly by your tack:
Ne'er claw your lug, an' fidge your back,
An' hum an law;
But raise your arm, an' tell your crack
Before them a'.

VII
Paint Scotland greetin owre her thrissle;
Her mutchkin stowp as toom 's a whistle;
An' damn'd excisemen in a bustle,
Seizin a stell,
Triumphant, crushin 't like a mussel,
Or lampit shell !

VIII
Then, on the tither hand, present her —
A blackguard smuggler right behint her,
An' cheek-for-chow, a chuffie vintner
Colleaguing join,
Pickin her pouch as bare as winter
Of a' kind coin.

IX
Is there, that bears the name o' Scot,
But feels his heart's bluid rising hot,
To see his poor auld mither's pot
Thus dung in staves,
An' plunder'd o' her hindmost groat,
By gallows knaves ?

X
Alas ! I'm but a nameless wight,
Trod e' the mire out o' sight ?
But could I like Montgomerries fight,
Or gab like Boswell,
There 's some sark-necks I wad draw tight,
An' tie some hose well.

XI
God bless your Honors ! can ye see 't,
The kind, auld, cantie earlin greet,
An' no get warmly to your feet,
An' gar them hear it,
An' tell them wi' a patriot-heat,
Ye winna bear it ?

XII
Some o' you nicely ken the laws,
To round the period an' pause,
An' with rhetoric clause on clause
To mak harangues:
Then echo thro' Saint Stephen's wa's
Auld Scotland's wrangs.

XIII
Dempster, a true blue Scot I 'se warran;
Thee, aith-detesting, chaste Kilkerran;
An' that glib-gabbit Highland baron,
The Laird o' Graham;
An' ane, a chap that 's damn'd auld-farran,
Dundas his name :

XIV
Erskine, a spunkie Norland billie;
True Campbells, Frederick and Ilay;
An' Livestone, the bauld Sir Willie;
An' monie ither s,
Whom auld Demosthenes or Tully
Might own for brithers.

XV
Thee, sodger Hugh, my watchman stented,
If Bardies e'er are represented;
I ken if that your sword were wanted,
Ye 'd lend your hand;
But when there 's ought to say anent it,
Ye 're at a stand.

XVI
Arouse, my boys ! exert your mettle,
To get auld Scotland back her kettle;
Or faith ! I 'll wad my new pleugh-pettle,
Ye 'll see 't or lang,
She 'll teach you, wi' a reekin whittle,
Anither sang.

XVII
This while she 's been in crankous mood,
Her lost Militia fir'd her bluid;
(Deil na they never mair do guid,
Play'd her that pliskie !)
An' now she 's like to rin red-wud
About her whisky.

XVIII
An' Lord ! if ance they pit her till 't,
Her tartan petticoat she 'll kilt,
An' durk an' pistol at her belt,
She 'll tak the streets,
An' rin her whittle to the hilt,
I ' the first she meets !

XIX
For God-sake, sirs ! then speak her fair,
An' straik her cannie wi' the hair,
An' to the Muckle House repair,
Wi' instant speed,
An' strive, wi' a' your wit an' lear,
To get remeal.

An' ill-tongu'd tinkler, Charlie Fox,
May taunt you wi' his jeers an' mocks;
But gie him 't bet, my hearty cockies!
E'en cowe the cadie!
An' send him to his dicing box
An' sportin' lady.

Tell you guid bluid of auld Boconnock's,
I'll be his debt twa mashlum bonnocks,
An' drink his health in auld Nanse Tinnock's
Nine times a-week,
If he some scheme, like tea an' winnocks,
Wad kindly seek.

Could he some commutation broach,
I'll pledge my aith in guid braid Scotch,
He needna fear their foul reproach
Nor erudition,
Yon mixtie-maxtie, queer hotch-potch,
The Coalition.

Auld Scotland has a raucle tongue;
She's just a devil wi' a rung;
An' if she promise auld or young
To tak their part,
Tho' by the neck she should be strang,
She 'll no desert.

And now, ye chosen Five-and-Forty,
May still your mither's heart support ye;
Then, tho' a minister grow dorty,
An' kick your place,
Ye 'll snap your fingers, poor an' hearty,
Before his face.

God bless your Honors, a' your days,
Wi' sowps o' kail and brats o' clacs,
In spite o' a' the thievish kaes,
That haunt St. Jamie's!
Your humble Bardie sings an' prays,
While Rab his name is.

POSTSCRIPT

XXVI
Let half-stary'd slaves in warmer skies
See future wines, rich-clust'ring, rise;
Their lot auld Scotland ne'er envies,
But, blythe and frisky,
She eyes her freeborn, martial boys
Tak aff their whisky.

XXVII
What tho' their Phœbus kinder warms,
While fragrance blooms and Beauty charms,
When wretches range, in famish'd swarms,
The scented groves;
Or, hounded forth, dishonor arms
In hungry droves!

XXVIII
Their gun's a burden on their shouther;
They downa the stink o' powther;
Their bauldest thought 's a hank'ring swither
To stan' or rin,
Till skelp—a shot — they 're aff, a' throw'-ther,
To save their skin.

XXIX
But bring a Scotsman frae his hill,
Clap in his cheek a Highland gill,
Say, such is royal George's will,
An' there 's the foe!
He has nae thought but how to kill
Twa at a blow.

XXX
Nae cauld, faint-hearted doubtsings tease him;
Death comes, wi' fearless eye he sees him;
Wi' bluidy han' a welcome gies him;
An' when he fa's,
His latest draught o' breathin lea'es him
In faint huzzas.

XXXI
Sages their solemn een may steek
An' raise a philosophic reek,
An' physically causes seek
In clime an' season;
But tell me whisky's name in Greek:
I'll tell the reason.
XXXII
Scotland, my auld, respected mither!
Tho' whiles ye moistify your leather,
Till whare ye sit on craps o' heather
Ye tine your dam,
Freedom and whisky gang thegither,
Tak aft your dram!

THE HOLY FAIR
A robe of seeming truth and trust
Hid crafty observation;
And secret hung, with poison'd crust,
The dirk of defamation:
A mask that like the gorset show'd,
Dye-varying on the pigeon;
And for a mantle large and broad,
He wrapt him in Religion.

"'Holy Fair' is a common phrase in the
West of Scotland for a sacramental occasion" (R. B., in Edinburgh Editions). The satire
is chiefly concerned with the "tent-preaching" outside the church while the Communion
services went on within. In Manchline the
preaching tent was pitched in the churchyard,
whence a back entrance gave access to Nause
Tinnock's tavern; and the "Sacrament" was
observed once a year, on the second Sunday in
August. Critics have classed the piece among
the later ones in the Kilmarnock Edition; but
in the MS. at Kilmarnock it is dated "Autumn,
1785," and it probably records the events of
that year. This ascription supports the tra-
dition that Burns recited it in the tavern where
the scene is laid, to an audience which in-
cluded Jean Armour, with whom there was no
quarrel till the spring of 1786.

I
Upon a simmer Sunday morn,
When Nature's face is fair,
I walked forth to view the corn,
An' snuff the caller air.
The rising sun, owre Galston Muirs,
Wi' glorious light was glintin';
The hares were hirplin down the furs,
The lav'rocks they were chantin
Fu' sweet that day.

As lightsomely I glowr'd abroad,
To see a scene sae gay,
Three hizzies, early at the road,
Cam skelpin up the way.

Twa had manteeles o' dolefu' black,
But ane wi' lyart lining;
The third, that gaed a wee a-back,
Was in the fashion shining
Fu' gay that day.

III
The twa appear'd like sisters twin,
In feature, form, an' claes;
Their visage wither'd, lang an' thin,
An' sour as onie slaes:
The third cam up, hap-step-an'-lowp,
As light as onie lambie,
An' wi' a curchie low did stoop,
As soon as e'er she saw me,
Fu' kind that day.

IV
Wi' bonnet aff, quoth I, "Sweet lass,
I think ye seem to ken me;
I'm sure I've seen that bonie face,
But yet I canna name ye."
Quo' she, an' laughin as she spak,
An' takes me by the hau',
"Ye, for my sake, hae gi'en the feck
Of a' the Ten Comman's
A screed some day.

V
"My name is Fun — your cronic dear,
The nearest friend ye hae;
An' this is Superstition here,
An' that's Hypocrisy.
I'm gaun to Mauchline Holy Fair,
To spend an hour in daffin:
Gin ye'll go there, yon runkle'd pair,
We will get famous laughin
At them this day."

VI
Quoth I, "Wi' a' my heart, I'll do't;
I'll get my Sunday's sark on,
An' meet you on the holy spot;
Faith, we're hae fine remarkin!"
Then I gaed hame at crowdie-time,
An' soon I made me ready;
For roads were clad, frae side to side,
Wi' monie a wearie body,
In droves that day.

VII
Here farmers gash, in ridin graith,
Gaed hoddin by their cotters;
There swankies young, in braw braid-claith,
Are springin owre the gutters.
The lasses, skelpin barefit, thrang,
In silks an' scarlets glitter;
Wi' sweet-milk cheese, in monie a whang,
An' farls, bak'd wi' butter,
Fu' crump that day.

VIII

When by the plate we set our nose,
Weel heaped up wi' ha'pence,
A greedy glowr black-bonnet throws,
An' we maun draw our tippence.
Then in we go to see the show:
On ev'ry side they 're gath'rin;
Some carryin dails, some chairs an' stools,
An' some are busy bletch'rin
Right loud that day.

IX

Here stands a shed to fend the show'rs,
An' screen our countra gentry;
There Racer Jess, an' twa-three whores,
Are blinkin at the entry.
Here sits a raw o' tittlin jads,
Wi' heavin breasts an' bare neck;
An' there a batch o' webster lads,
Blackguardin frae Kilmarnock,
For fun this day.

X

Here some are thinkin on their sins,
An' some upo' their claes;
Ane curses feet that fyl'd his shins,
Anither sighs an' prays:
On this hand sits a chosen swatch,
Wi' screw'd-up, grace-proud faces;
On that a set o' chaps, at watch,
Thrang winkin on the lasses
To chairs that day.

XI

O happy is that man an' blest!
Nae wonder that it pride him!
Whase ain dear lass, that he likes best,
Comes elking down beside him!
Wi' arm repos'd on the chair back,
He sweetly does compose him;
Which, by degrees, slips round her neck,
An' loof upon her bosom,
Unkend that day.

XII

Now a' the congregation o'er
Is silent expectation;
For Moodie speels the holy door,
Wi' tidings o' damnation:

Should Hornie, as in ancient days,
'Mang sons o' God present him;
The vera sight o' Moodie's face
To 's ain het hame had sent him
Wi' fright that day.

XIII

Hear how he clears the points o' Faith
Wi' rattlin and thumpin!
Now meekly calm, now wild in wrath,
He's stampin, an' he's jumpin!
His lengthen'd chin, his turn'd-up snout,
His eldritch squeel an' gestures,
O how they fire the heart devout —
Like cantharidin plaisters
On sic a day.

XIV

But hark! the tent has chang'd its voice;
There's peace an' rest nae langer;
For a' the real judges rise,
Theyanna sit for anger:
Smith opens out his cauld harangues,
On practice and on morals;
An' aff the godly pour in thrangs,
To gie the jars an' barrels
A lift that day.

XV

What signifies his barren shine,
Of moral pow'rs an' reason?
His English style, an' gesture fine
Are a' clean out o' season.
Like Socrates or Antonine,
Or some auld pagan heathen.
The moral man he does define,
But ne'er a word o' faith in
That's right that day.

XVI

In guid time comes an antidote
Against sic poison'd nostrum;
For Peebles, frae the water-fit,
Ascends the holy rostrum:
See, up he's got the word o' God,
An' meek an' mim has view'd it,
While Common-sense has taen the road,
An' aff, an' up the Cowgate
Fast, fast that day.

XVII

Wee Miller niest, the guard relieves,
An' orthodoxy raibles,
Tho' in his heart he weel believes,
An' thinks it auld wives' fables:
THE HOLY FAIR

But faith! the birkie wants a manse:
So, cannillie he hums them;
Altho' his carnal wit an' sense
Like hafflins-wise o'ercomes him
At times that day.

XVIII

Now butt an' ben the change-house fills,
Wi' yill-caup commentators;
Here's crying out for bakes an' gills,
An' there the pint-stowp clatters;
While thick an' thrang, an' loud an' lang,
Wi' logic an' wi' Scripture,
They raise a din, that in the end
Is like to breed a rupture
O' wrath that day.

XIX

Leeze me on drink! it gies us mair
Than either school or college;
It kindles wit, it waukens lear,
It pangs us fou' o' knowledge:
Be 't whisky-gill or penny wheep,
Or onie stronger potion,
It never fails, on drinkin deep,
To kittle up our notion,
By night or day.

XX

The lads an' lasses, blythely bent
To mind baith saul an' body,
Sit round the table, weel content,
An' steer about the toddy:
On this ane's dress, an' that ane's leuk,
They're makin observations;
While some are cozie i' the neuk,
An' formin assignations
To meet some day.

XXI

But now the Lord's ain trumpet tots,
Till a' the hills are rairin,
And echoes back return the shouts;
Black Russell is na spairin:
His piercin words, like Highland' swords,
Divide the joints an' marrow;
His talk o' Hell, where devils dwell,
Our verra "sauls does harrow"
Wi' fright that day!

XXII

A vast, unbottom'd, boundless pit,
Fill'd fou' o' lowin brunstane,
Whase ragin flame, an' scorchin heat,
Wad melt the hardest whum-stane!

The half-asleep start up wi' fear,
An' think they hear it roarin;
When presently it does appear,
'T was but some neebor snorin
Asleep that day.

XXIII

'T wad be owre lang a tale to tell,
How monie stories past;
An' how they crowded to the yill,
When they were a' disarm;
How drink gaed round, in cogs an' caups,
Amang the furms an' benches;
An' cheese an' bread, frae women's laps,
Was dealt about in lunches,
An' dawds that day.

XXIV

In comes a gawsie, gash guidwife,
An' sits down by the fire,
Syne draws her kebuck an' her knife;
The lasses they are shyer:
The auld guidmen, about the grace,
Frae side to side they bother;
Till some ane by his bonnet lays,
An' gies them 't, like a tether,
Fu' lang that day.

XXV

Waesucks! for him that gets nae lass,
Or lasses that hae naething!
Sma' need has he to say a grace,
Or melvie his braw claithing!
O wives, be mindin', ance yersel,
How bonie lads ye wanted,
An' dinna for a kebuck-heel
Let lasses be affronted
On sic a day!

XXVI

Now Clinkumbell, wi' rattlin tow,
Begins to jow an' croon;
Some swagger hame the best they dow,
Some wait the afternoon.
At slaps the billies halt a blink,
Till lasses strip their shoon;
Wi' faith an' hope, an' love an' drink,
They 're a' in famous tune
For crack that day.

XXVII

How monie hearts this day converts
O' sinners and o' lasses!
Their hearts o' stane, gin night, are gane
As saft as onie flesh is:
There's some are fou o' love divine;
There's some are fou o' brandy;
An' monie jobs that day begin,
May end in houghmagandie
Some ither day.

ADDRESS TO THE DEIL

O Prince!  O Chief of many throne'd pow'rs!
That led th' embattl'd seraphim to war.
MILTON.

Gilbert Burns states that his brother first repeated the Address to the Deil in the winter "following the summer of 1784," while they "were going together with carts of coal to the family fire;" but it is clear from Burns's letter to Richmond, 12th February, 1786, that he misdates the poem by a year. The Address is, in part, a good-natured burlesque of the Miltonic ideal of Satan; and this is effected "by the introduction," to use the words of Gilbert Burns, "of ludicrous accounts and representations," from "various quarters," of that "angust personage." Burns in his despairing moods was accustomed to feign the strongest admiration for Milton's Arch-Fiend and his dauntless superiority to his desperate circumstances; and his farewell apostrophe, although it takes the form of an exclamation of pity—and was accepted merely as such by the too-too sentimental yet austere Carlyle—is in reality a satiric thrust at the old Satanic dogma.

The six-line stave in rime coult: built on two rhymes, used in the Address to the Deil, was borrowed from the troubadours, and freely used in mediæval English during the thirteenth, fourteenth, and fifteenth centuries. There is small doubt that it was known to mediæval Scotland, but the first Scotsman whose name is attached to it is Sir David Lindsay (1540). It fell into disuse with the decline of popular poetry after the Reformation [but was revived in the Piper of Kilbarchan and other ballads, rendered more familiar by Allan Ramsay, and] it so took the Scottish ear that by Ferguson's time, as may be seen in Ruddiman's Weekly Magazine (1768-1784), it had become the common inheritance of all such Scotsmen as could rhyme. Through Ferguson, who did his sprightliest work in it, and John Mayne (1750-1836)—author of The Siller Gun (1777), who wrote it by cantos—it passed into the hands of Burns, who put it to all manner of uses and informed it with all manner of sentiments: in ambitious and serious poetry like The Vision; in Addresses—to a Louse, a Mountain Daisy, the Toothache, the Devil, a Haggis, Scotch Drink, to name but these; in Elegies—upon Tam Samson and Poor Mailie and Captain Matthew Henderson; in such satires as Death and Dr. Hornbook and Holy Willie's Prayer; and in a series of Epistles of singular variety and range. His thoughts and fancies fell naturally into the pace which it imposes: as Dryden's into the heroic couplet, as Spenser's into the stanza of The Faerie Queen. Indeed, he cannot keep it out of his head, and his Alexandrines often march to the tune of it:

"And heard great Bab'lon's doom pronounced
By Heaven's command"—

"And 'Let us worship God,' he says
With solemn air"—

"And curse the ruffian's aim, and mourn
Thy hapless fate."

'Tis small wonder, therefore, that a very large proportion of his non-lyrical achievement is set forth in it, or that Wordsworth should choose it for the stave of his memorial verses.

I

O THOU! whatever title suit thee—
Auld Hornie, Satan, Nick, or Clootie—
Wha in yon cavern grim an' sootie,
Clos'd under hatches,
Spairges about the brunstane cootie,
To scaud poor wretches!

II

Hear me, Auld Hangie, for a wee,
An' let poor damned bodies be;
I'm sure sna' pleasure it can gie,
Ev'n to a deil,
To skelp an' scaud poor dogs like me
An' hear us squeel.

III

Great is thy pow'r an' great thy fame;
Far kend an' noted is thy name;
An' tho' yon lowin heugh's thy hame,
Thou travels far;
An' faith! thou's neither lag, nor lane,
Nor blate, nor scaur.

IV

Whyles, ranging like a roarin lion,
For prey, a' holes an' corners trying;
Whyles, on the strong-wing'd tempest flyin,
Tirlin the kirks;
Whyles, in the human bosom pryin,
Unseen thou lurks.

V

I've heard my rev'rend graunie say,
In lanely glens ye like to stray;
Or, where auld ruin'd castles grey
    Nod to the moon,
Ye fright the nightly wand'r'er's way
    Wi' eldritch croon.

When twilight did my graunie summon,
To say her pray'rs, douce, honest woman!
Aft yont the dyke she's heard you bum-min,
    Wi' eerie drone;
Or, rustlin', thro' the boortrees comin,
    Wi' heavy groan.

Ae dreary, windy, winter night,
The star shot down wi' sklentin light,
Wi' you mysel', I gat a fright:
    Ayont the lough,
Ye, like a rash-buss, stood in sight,
    Wi' waving sigh.

The cudgel in my nieve did shake,
Each bristl'd hair stood like a stake;
When wi' an eldritch, stoor "quaick, quaick,"
    Amang the springs,
Awa ye squatter'd like a drake,
    On whistling wings.

Let warlocks grim, an' wither'd hags,
Tell how wi' you, on ragweed nags,
They skim the muirs an' dizzy crags,
    Wi' wicked speed;
And in kirk-yards renew their leagues,
    Owre howkit dead.

Thence, countra wives, wi' toil an' pain,
May plunge an' plunge the kirk in vain;
For O! the yellow treasure's taen
    By witching skill;
An' dawtit, twal-pliut hawkie's gaen
    As yell's the bill.

Thence, mystic knots mak great abuse
On young guidmen, fond, keen an' croose;
When the best wark-lume i' the house,
    By cantraip wit,
Is instant made no worth a louse,
    Just at the bit.

When thowes dissolve the snawy hoord,
An' float the jinglin icy boord,
Then, water-kelpies haunt the foord,
    By your direction,
An' nighted trav'lers are allur'd
    To their destruction.

And aft your moss-traversing spunkies
Decoy the wight that late an' drunk is:
The bleezin, curst, mischievous monkies
    Delude his eyes,
Till in some miry slough he sunk is,
    Ne'er mair to rise.

When Masons' mystic word an' grip
In storms an' tempests raise you up,
Some cock or cat your rage maun stop,
    Or, strange to tell!
The youngest brother ye wad whip
    Aff straught to hell.

Lang syne in Eden's bonie yard,
When youthfu' lovers first were pair'd,
An' all the soul of love they shar'd,
    The raptur'd hour,
Sweet on the fragrant flow'ry swaard,
    In shady bow'r:

Then you, ye auld, snick-drawing dog!
Ye cam to Paradise incoig,
An' play'd on man a cursed brogue
    (Black be your fa'!),
An' gied the infant warld a shog,
    'Maist ruin'd a'.

D' ye mind that day when in a bizz
Wi' reekit duds, an' reestit gizz,
Ye did present your smotie phiz
    'Mang better folk;
An' sklented on the man of Uzz
    Your spitefu' joke?

An' how ye gat him i' your thrall,
An' brak him out o' house an' hal',
While scabs an' botches did him gall,
    Wi' bitter claw;

•

ADDRESS TO THE DEIL
An' lows'd his ill-tongu'd wicked scaul —
     Was warst ava?

XIX

But a' your doings to rehearse,
Your wily snares an' fechtin fierce,
Sin' that day Michael did you pierce
     Down to this time,
Wad ding a Lallan tongue, or Erse,  
     In prose or rhyme.

XX

An' now, Auld Cloots, I ken ye 're thinkin,
A certain Bardie's rantin, drinkin,
Some luckless hour will send him linkin,
To your black Pit;
But, faith! he 'll turn a corner jinkin,
     An' cheat you yet.

XXI

But fare-you-weel, Auld Nickie-Ben!
O, wad ye tak a thought an' men'
Ye aibins might — I dinna ken
     Still hae a stake:
I'm wae to think upo' yon den,
     Ev'n for your sake!

THE DEATH AND DYING WORDS
OF POOR MAILIE,

THE AUTHOR'S ONLY PET YOWE: AN
UNCO MOURNFU' TALE

One of the few pieces written before 1784.
Burns "had, partly by way of frolic, bought
a ewe and two lambs from a neighbour, and she
was tethered in a field adjoining the house at
Lochlie. He and I were going out with our
teams, and our two younger brothers to drive
for us, at mid-day, when Hugh Wilson, a
curious-looking, awkward boy, clad in plaiding,
came to us with much anxiety in his face, with
the information that the ewe had entangled
herself in the tether, and was lying in the
ditch. Robert was much tickled with Huo's
appearance and postures on the occasion. Poor
Mailie was set to rights, and when we returned
from the plough in the evening he repeated to
me her Death and Dying Words pretty much
in the way they now stand." — GILBERT
BURNS.

As Mailie, an' her lambs thegither,
     Was ae day nibblin on the tether,
Upon her clout she coo'st a hitch,
     An' owre she wars'ld in the ditch:

There, groanin, dying, she did lie,
When Hughoc he cam doytin by.

    Wi' glowrin een, an' lifted han's
Poor Hughoc like a statue stan's;
He saw her days were near-hand ended,
But, wae's my heart! he could na mend
it!
He gapèd wide, but naething spak.
At length poor Mailie silence brak:
    "O thou, whase lamentable face
Appears to mourn my woefu' case!
My dying words attentive hear,
An' bear them to my Master dear.

    "Tell him, if e'er again he keep
As nuckle gear as buy a sheep —
O, bid him never tie them mair,
Wi' wicked strings o' hemp or hair!
But ca' them out to park or hill,
An' let them wander at their will:
So may his flock increase, an' grow
To scores o' lambs, an' packs o' woo'!

    "Tell him, he was a Master kin',
An' ay was guid to me an' mine;
An' now my dying charge I gie him,
My helpless lambs, I trust them wi' him.

    "O, bid him save their harmless lives,
Frate dogs, an' tods, an' butchers' knives!
But gie them guid cow-milk their fill,
Till they be fit to fend themsel;
An' tent them duly, e'en an' morn,
Wi' teats o' hay an' rripps o' corn.

    "An' may they never learn the gaets,
Of ither vile, wanrestfu' pets —
To slink thro' slaps, an' reave an' steal,
At stacks o' pease, or stocks o' kail!
So may they, like their great forbears,
For monie a year come thro' the sheers:
So wives will gie them bits o' bread,
An' bairns greet for them when they 're
dead.

    "My poor toop-lamb, my son an' heir,
O, bid him breed him up wi' care!
An' if he live to be a beast,
To pit some havins in his breast!
An' warn him — what I winna name —
To stay content wi' yowes at hame;
An' no to rin an' wear his cloots,
Like other menseless, graceless brutes.
“An' niest, my yowie, silly thing;  
Gude keep thee frae a tether string!  
O, may thou ne'er forgather up,  
Wi' onie blastit, moorland toop;  
But ay keep mind to moop an' mell,  
Wi' sheep o' credit like thysel!  

“And now, my hairs, wi' my last breath,  
I lea'e my blessin' wi' you baith:  
An' when you think upo' your mither,  
Mind to be kind to ane anither.  

“Now, honest Hughoe, dinna fail,  
To tell my master a' my tale;  
An' bid him burn this cursed tether,  
An' for thy pains thou 'se get my blether.”

This said, poor Mailie turn'd her head,  
An' clos'd her een amang the dead!

POOR MAILIE'S ELEGY

LAMENT in rhyme, lament in prose,  
Wi' saut tears tricklin down your nose;  
Our Bardie's fate is at a close,  
Past a' remead!  
The last, sad cape-stane of his woes;  
Poor Mailie's dead!

It's no the loss of warl's gear,  
That could sae bitter draw the tear,  
Or mak our Bardie, dowie, wear  
The mourning weed:  
He's lost a friend an' neebor dear  
In Mailie dead.

Thro' a' the town she trotted by him;  
A lang half-mile she could descry him;  
Wi' kindly bleat, when she did spy him,  
She ran wi' speed:  
A friend mair faithfu' ne'er cam nigh him,  
Than Mailie dead.

I wat she was a sheep o' sense,  
An' could behave hersel wi' mense:  
I'll say 't, she never brak a fence,  
Thro' thievish greed.  
Our Bardie, lanely, keeps the spence  
Sin' Mailie's dead.

Or, if he wanders up the howe,  
Her livin' image in her yowe  
Comes bleatin' till him, owre the knowe,  
For bits o' bread;  
An' down the briny pearls rowe  
For Mailie dead.

She was nae get o' moorlan tips,  
Wi' tawted ket, an' hairy hips;  
For her forbears were brought in ships,  
Fae 'yont the Tweed:  
A bonier fleesh ne'er cross'd the clips  
Than Mailie's dead.

Wae worth the man wha first did shape  
That vile, wanchancie thing — a rape!  
It maks guid fellows gilt an' gape,  
Wi' chokin' dread;  
An' Robin's bonnet wave wi' crape  
For Mailie dead.

O a' ye bards on bonie Doon!  
An' wha on Ayr your chanters tune!  
Come, join the melancholious croon  
O' Robin's reed!  
His heart will never get aboon!  
His Mailie's dead!

Friendship, mysterious cement of the soul!  
Sweet'ner of Life, and solder of Society!  
I owe thee much —

BLAIR.

The recipient of this epistle was the son of  
Robert Smith, merchant, Mauchline. He was  
born 1st March, 1765, and was thus six years  
younger than the poet. He lost his father  
early, and, perhaps by reason of his stepfather's  
rigid discipline, grew something regardless of  
restraint. He was, however, clever, affectionate,  
and witty; secured the poet's especial esteem  
by his loyalty during the Armour troubles;  
was a member of the Court of Equity  
(or Bachelors' Club, which met at the Whitefoord Arms),  
and the subject of a humorous epitaph (see post, p. 195) which need not be  
interpreted too literally; for some time kept a  
small draper's shop in Mauchline; in 1787 became  
partner in the Avon Printworks, Linlithgowshire;  
and about 1788 went to Jamaica,  
where he died. Several letters to him are in-
POEMS CHIEFLY IN THE SCOTTISH DIALECT

cluded in Burns's correspondence. His sister's "wit" is celebrated in *The Belles of Mauchline*. The *Epistle* was probably written early in 1786, before Burns had quite decided to attempt publication.

I

DEAR SMITH, the slee' st, pawkie thief,
That e'er attempted stealth or rie !
Ye surely hae some warlock-breef
Owre human hearts;
For ne'er a bosom yet was prief
Against your arts.

II

For me, I swear by sun an' moon,
And ev'ry star that blinks aboon,
Ye've cost me twenty pair o' shoon,
Just gaun to see you;
And ev'ry ither pair that's done,
Mair taen I'm wi' you.

III

That auld, capricious carlin, Nature,
To mak amends for scrimpit stature,
She's turn'd you off, a human-creature
On her first plan;
And in her freaks, on ev'ry feature
She's wrote the Man.

IV

Just now I've taen the fit o' rhyme,
My barmie noodle's working prime,
My fancy yerkit up sublime,
Wi' hasty summon:
Hae ye a leisure-moment's time
To hear what's comin?

V

Some rhyme a neebor's name to lash;
Some rhyme (vain thought !) for needfu' cash;
Some rhyme to court the countra clash,
An' raise a din;
For me, an aim I never fash;
I rhyme for fun.

VI

The star that rules my luckless lot,
Has fated me the russet coat,
An' damn'd my fortune to the groat;
But, in requit,
Has blest me with a random-shot
O' countra wit.

VII

This while my notion's taen a sklent,
To try my fate in guid, black prent;
But still the mair I'm that way bent,
Something cries, "Hoolie !
I red you, honest man, tak tent !
Ye' ll shaw your folly:

VIII

"There's ither poets, much your betters,
Far seen in Greek, deep men o' letters,
Hae thought they had ensur'd their debtors,
A' future ages;
Now moths deform, in shapeless tatters,
Their unknown pages."

IX

Then farewell hopes o' laurel-boughs
To garland my poetic brows !
Henceforth I'll rove where busy ploughs
Are whistling thrang;
An' teach the lonely heights an' howes
My rustic sang.

X

I'll wander on, wi' tentless heed
How never-halting moments speed,
Till Fate shall snap the brittle thread;
Then, all unknown,
I'll lay me with th' inglorious dead,
Forgot and gone !

XI

But why death begin a tale?
Just now we're living sound an' hale;
Then top and maintop crowd the sail,
Heave Care o'er-side !
And large, before Enjoyment's gale,
Let's tak the tide.

XII

This life, sae far's I understand,
Is a' enchanted fairy-land,
Where Pleasure is the magic-wand,
That, wielded right,
Maks hours like minutes, hand in hand,
Dance by fu' light.

XIII

The magic-wand then let us wield;
For, ance that five-an'-forty's speel'd,
See, crazy, weary, joyless Eild,
Wi' wrinkl'd face,
Enlightenment. A manuscript appears to have been written in a different script or handwriting compared to the printed text. The page contains a poem and some prose. The manuscript text is not legible due to the handwriting style. The printed text is as follows:

EOPISTLE TO JAMES SMITH

Comes hostin, hirplin owre the field,  
Wi' creepin pace.  
XIV
When ane life's day draws near the gloamin,  
Then fareweel vacant, careless roamin;  
An' fareweel cheerfu' tankards foamin,  
An' social noise:  
An' fareweel dear, deluding Woman,  
The joy of joys!  
XV
O Life! how pleasant, in thy morning,  
Young Fancy's rays the hills adorning!  
Cold-pausing Caution's lesson scorning,  
We frisk away,  
Like school-boys, at th' expected warning,  
To joy an' play.  
XVI
We wander there, we wander here,  
We eye the rose upon the brier,  
Unmindful that the thorn is near,  
Among the leaves;  
And tho' the puny wound appear,  
Short while it grieves.  
XVII
Some, lucky, find a flow'ry spot,  
For which they never toil'd nor swat;  
They drink the sweet and eat the fat,  
But care or pain;  
And haply eye the barren hut  
With high disdain.  
XVIII
With steady aim, some Fortune chase;  
Keen Hope does ev'ry sinew brace;  
Thro' fair, thro' foul, they urge the race,  
And seize the prey:  
Then cannie, in some cozie place,  
They close the day.  
XIX
And others, like your humble servan',  
Poor wights! nae rules nor roads observin,  
To right or left eternal swervin,  
They zig-zag on;  
Till, curst with age, obscure an' starvin,  
They aften groan.  
XX
Alas! what bitter toil an' straining—  
But true with peevish, poor complaining!  

Is Fortune's fickle Luna waning?  
E'en let her gang!  
Beneath what light she has remaining,  
Let's sing our sang.  
XXI
My pen I here fling to the door,  
And kneel, ye Pow'rs! and warm implore,  
"Tho' I should wander Terra o'er,  
In all her climes,  
Grant me but this, I ask no more,  
Ay rowth o' rhymes.  
XXII
"Gie dreeping roasts to countra lairds,  
Till icicles hing frae their beards;  
Gie fine braw claes to fine life-guards  
And maids of honor;  
And yill an' whisky gie to cairds,  
Until they sconner.  
XXIII
"A title, Dempster merits it;  
A garter gie to Willie Pitt;  
Gie wealth to some be-ledger'd cit,  
In cent. per cent.;  
But give me real, sterling wit,  
And I'm content.  
XXIV
"While ye are pleas'd to keep me hale,  
I'll sit down o'er my scanty meal,  
Be't water-brose or muslin-kail,  
Wi' cheerfu' face,  
As lang's the Muses dinna fail  
To say the grace."  
XXV
An anxious e'e I never throws  
Behint my lug, or by my nose;  
I jok beneath Misfortune's blows  
As weel 's I may;  
Sworn foe to sorrow, care, and prose,  
I rhyme away.  
XXVI
O ye douce folk that live by rule,  
Grave, tideless-blooded, calm an' cool,  
Compar'd wi' you—O fool! fool! fool!  
How much unlike!  
Your hearts are just a standing pool,  
Your lives a dyke!  
XXVII
Nae hair-braied, sentimental traces  
In your unletter'd, nameless faces!
In *arioso* trills and graces
Ye never stray;
But *gravissimo*, solemn basses
Ye hum away.

**XXVIII**
Ye are sae grave, nae doubt ye ’re wise;
Nae ferly th’ ye do despise;
The hairum-scairum, rain-stam boys,
The rattling squad:
I see ye upward cast your eyes
Ye ken the road!

**XXIX**
Whilst I — but I shall hau’d me there,
Wi’ you I ’l scarce gang onie where —
Then, Jamie, I shall say nae mair,
But quat my sang,
Content wi’ you to mak a pair,
Whare’er I gang.

**A DREAM**

Thoughts, words, and deeds, the Statute blames with reason;
But surely Dreams were ne’er indicted Treason.

The outspokenness of this address — partly traceable to the poet’s latent Jacobitism — was distasteful to some of his loyal patrons, who advised that, unless it were modified, it should not be retained in the 1787 Edition. But, as he wrote to Mrs. Dunlop (30th April), he was “not very amenable to counsel” in such a matter; and, his sentiments once published, he scorned either to withdraw them or to dilute his expression. The author of the *Ode* here ridiculed was Thomas Warton. [Burns introduced *A Dream* with the following preface]: —

On reading in the public papers, the Laureate’s Ode with the other parade of June 4th, 1786, the Author was no sooner dropt asleep, than he imagined himself transported to the Birth-day Levee: and, in his dreaming fancy, made the following Address: —

**I**

**GUID-MORNIN** to your Majesty!
May Heaven augment your blisses,
On ev’ry new birth-day ye see,
A humble Poet wishes!
My Bardship here, at your Levee,
On sic a day ’as this is,
Is sure an uncouth sight to see,
Amang thae birth-day dresses
Sae fine this day.

**II**
I see ye ’re complimented thrang,
By monie a lord an’ lady;
*God Save the King* ’s a cuckoo sang
That ’s unco easy said ay:
The poets, too, a venal gang,
Wi’ rhymes weil-turn’d an’ ready,
Wad gar you trow ye ne’er do wrang,
But ay unerring steady,
On sic a day.

**III**
For me! before a Monarch’s face,
Ev’n there I winna flatter;
For neither pension, post, nor place,
Am I your humble debtor:
So, nae reflection on your Grace,
Your Kingship to bespatter;
There ’s monie waur been o’ the race,
And aiblins ane been better
Than you this day.

**IV**
’T is very true my sovereign King,
My skill may weel be doubted;
But facts are chiefts that winna ding,
And downa be disputed;
Your royal nest, beneath your wing,
Is e’en right reft and clouted,
And now the third part o’ the string,
An’ less, will gang about it
Than did ae day.

**V**
Far be ’t frae me that I aspire
To blame your legislation,
Or say, ye wisdom want, or fire
To rule this mighty nation:
But faith! I muckle doubt, my sire,
Ye ’ve trusted ministration
To chaps wha in a barn or byre
Wad better fill’d their station,
Than courts you day.

**VI**
And now ye ’ve gien auld Britain peace,
Her broken shins to plaiser;
Your sair taxation does her fleece,
Till she has scarce a tester:
For me, thank God, my life ’s a lease,
Nae bargain wearin faster,
Or faith! I fear, that wi’ the geese,
I shortly boast to pasture
I’ the craft some day.
VII

I'm no mistrusting Willie Pitt,
When taxes he enlarges,
(An' Will's a true guid fallow's get,
A name not envy spairges),
That he intends to pay your debt,
An' lessen a' your charges;
But, God sake! let nae saving fit
Abridge your bonie barges
An' boats this day.

Adieu, my Liege! may Freedom geck
Beneath your high protection;
An' may ye rax Corruption's neck,
And gie her for dissection!
But since I'm here I'll no neglect,
In loyal, true affection,
To pay your Queen, wi' due respect,
My fealty an' subjection
This great birth-day.

Hail, Majesty most Excellent!
While nobles strive to please ye,
Will ye accept a compliment,
A simple Bardie gies ye?
Thae bonie bairntime Heavn' has lent,
Still higher may they heeze ye
In bliss, till Fate some day is sent,
For ever to release ye,
Frae care that day.

For you, young Potentate o' Wales,
I tell your Highness fairly,
Down Pleasure's stream, wi' swelling sails,
I'm taudl ye're driving rarely;
But some day ye may gnaw your nails,
An' curse your folly sairly,
That e'er ye brak Diana's pales,
Or rattl'd dice wi' Charlie
By night or day.

Yet aft a ragged cowte's been known,
To mak a noble aiver;
So, ye may doucely fill a throne,
For a' their clish-ma-claver:
There, him at Agincourt wha shone,
Few better were or braver;
And yet, wi' funny, queer Sir John,
He was an unco shaver
For monie a day.

THE VISION

The division into "Duans" was borrowed from Ossian: "Duan, a term of Ossian's for the different divisions of a digressive poem. See his Cath-Loda, vol. ii. of M'Pherson's Translation." (R. B.) To Duan I., as it appears in the 1786 Edition, seven stanzas were added in that of 1787, and one to Duan II.
DUAN FIRST

I

The sun had clos'd the winter day,
The curlers quat their roaring play,
And hunger'd mankin taen her way
To kail-yards green,
While faithless snaws ilk step betray
Whare she has been.

II

The thresher's weary fling'in-tree,
The lee-lang day had tired me;
And when the day had clos'd his e'e,
Far i' the west,
Ben i' the spence, right pensivelie,
I gaed to rest.

III

There, lanely by the ingle-cheek,
I sat and ey'd the spewing reek,
That fill'd, wi' hoast-provoking smeek,
The auld clay biggin;
An' heard the restless rattons squeak
About the riggin.

IV

All in this mottie, misty clime,
I backward mus'd on wasted time:
How I had spent my youthfu' prime,
An' done naething,
But stringing bethers up in rhyme,
For fools to sing.

V

Had I to guid advice but harkit,
I might, by this, ha' led a market,
Or strutted in a bank and Clarkit
My cash-account:
While here, half-mad, half-fed, half-sarkit,
Is a' th' amount.

VI

I started, mutt'ring "Blockhead! coof!"
An' heav'ld on high my waukit loof,
To swear by a' youn starry rooff,
Or some rash aith,
That I henceforth would be rhyme-proof
Till my last breath —

VII

When click! the string the snick did draw;
And jee! the door gaed to the wa';

And by my ingle-lowe I saw,
Now bleezin bright,
A tight, outlandish hizzie, braw,
Come full in sight.

VIII

Ye need na doubt, I held my whisht;
The infant aith, half-form'd, was crusht;
I glowr'd as eerie 's I'd been dush;
In some wild glen;
When sweet, like modest Worth, she blusht,
And stepped ben.

IX

Green, slender, leaf-clad holly-boughs
Were twisted, gracefu', round her brows;
I took her for some Scottish Muse,
By that same token;
And come to stop those reckless vows,
Would soon been broken.

X

A "hair-brain'd, sentimental trace"
Was strongly mark'd in her face;
A wildly-witty, rustic grace
Shone full upon her;
Her eye, ev'n turn'd on empty space,
Beam'd keen with honor.

XI

Down flow'd her robe, a tartan sheen,
Till half a leg was scrimply seen;
And such a leg! my bonie Jean
Could only peer it;
Sae straught, sae taper, tight an' clean
Nane else came near it.

XII

Her mantle large, of greenish hue,
My gazing wonder chiefly drew;
Deep lights and shades, bold-mingling,
threw
A lustre grand;
And seem'd, to my astonish'd view,
A well-known land.

XIII

Here, rivers in the sea were lost;
There, mountains to the skies were toss't,
Here, tumbling billows mark'd the coast
With surging foam;
There, distant shone Art's lofty boast,
The lordly dome.
Here, Doon pour'd down his far-fetch'd floods;
There, well-fed Irvine stately thuds:
Auld hermit Ayr staw thro' his woods,
On to the shore;
And many a lesser torrent scuds
With seeming roar.

Low, in a sandy valley spread,
An ancient borough rear'd her head;
Still, as in Scottish story read,
She boasts a race
to ev'ry nobler virtue bred,
And polish'd grace.

By stately tow'r, or palace fair,
Or ruins pendent in the air,
Bold stems of heroes, here and there,
I could discern;
Some seem'd to muse, some seem'd to dare,
With feature stern.

My heart did glowing transport feel,
To see a race heroic wheel,
And brandish round the deep-dyed steel
In sturdy blows;
While, back-recoiling, seem'd to reel
Their suthron foes.

His Country's Saviour, mark him well!
Bold Richardton's heroic swell;
The chief, on Sark who glorious fell
In high command;
And he whom ruthless fates expel
His native land.

There, where a sceptr'd Pictish shade
Stalk'd round his ashes lowly laid,
I mark'd a martial race, pourtray'd
In colours strong:
Bold, soldier-featur'd, undismay'd,
They strode along.

Thro' many a wild, romantic grove,
Near many a hermit-fancied cove

(Fit haunts for friendship or for love
In musing mood),
An aged Judge, I saw him rowe,
Dispensing good.

With deep-struck, reverential awe,
The learned Sire and Son I saw:
To Nature's God, and Nature's law,
They gave their lore;
This, all its source and end to draw,
That, to adore.

Brydon's brave ward I well could spy,
Beneath old Scotia's smiling eye;
Who call'd on Fame, low standing by,
To hand him on,
Where many a patriot-name on high,
And hero shone.

With musing-deep, astonish'd stare,
I view'd the heavenly-seeming Fair;
A whispering throb did witness bear
Of kindred sweet.
When with an elder sister's air
She did me greet.

"All hail! my own inspirèd Bard!
In me thy native Muse regard!
Nor longer mourn thy fate is hard,
Thus poorly low!
I come to give thee such reward,
As we bestow.

"Know, the great Genius of this land
Has many a light aerial band,
Who, all beneath his high command,
Harmoniously,
As arts or arms they understand,
Their labors ply.

"They Scotia's race among them share:
Some fire the soldier on to dare;
Some rouse the patriot up to bare
Corruption's heart;
Some teach the bard—a darling care—
The tuneful art.
"'Mong swelling floods of reeking gore,
They, ardent, kindling spirits, pour;
Or, 'mid the venal Senate's roar,
They, sightless, stand,
To mend the honest patriot-lore,
And grace the hand.

"And when the bard, or hoary sage,
Charm or instruct the future age,
They bind the wild poetic rage
In energy;
Or point the inconclusive page
Full on the eye.

"Hence, Fullarton, the brave and young;
Hence, Dempster's zeal-inspired tongue;
Hence, sweet, harmonious Beattie sung
His Minstrel lays,
Or tore, with noble ardour stung,
The sceptic's bays.

"To lower orders are assign'd
The humbler ranks of human-kind,
The rustic bard, the laboring hind,
The artisan;
All chuse, as various they're inclin'd,
The various man.

"When yellow waves the heavy grain,
The threat'ning storm some strongly rein,
Some teach to meliorate the plain,
With tillage-skill;
And some instruct the shepherd-train,
Blythe o'er the hill.

"Some hint the lover's harmless wile;
Some grace the maiden's artless smile;
Some soothe the laborer's weary toil
For humble gains,
And make his cottage-scenes beguile
His cares and pains.

"Some, bounded to a district-space,
Explore at large man's infant race,
To mark the embryotic trace
Of rustic bard;
And careful note each opening grace,
A guide and guard.

"Of these am I — Coila my name:
And this district as mine I claim,
Where once the Campbells, chiefs of fame,
Held ruling pow'r:
I mark'd thy embryo-tuneful flame,
Thy natal hour.

"With future hope I oft would gaze,
Fond, on thy little early ways:
Thy rudely caroll'd, chiming phrase,
In uncouth rhymes;
Fir'd at the simple, artless lays
Of other times.

"I saw thee seek the sounding shore,
Delighted with the dashing roar;
Or when the North his fleecy store
Drove thro' the sky,
I saw grim Nature's visage hoar
Struck thy young eye.

"Or when the deep green-mantled earth
Warm cherish'd ev'ry flow'ret's birth,
And joy and music pouring forth
In ev'ry grove;
I saw thee eye the general mirth
With boundless love.

"When ripen'd fields and azure skies
Call'd forth the reapers' rustling noise,
I saw thee leave their ev'ning joys,
And lonely stalk,
To vent thy bosom's swelling rise,
In pensive walk.

"When youthful Love, warm-blushing,
strong, keen-shivering, shot thy nerves along,
Those accents grateful to thy tongue,
Th' ador'd Name,
I taught thee how to pour in song
To soothe thy flame.

"I saw thy pulse's maddening play,
Wild-send thee Pleasure's devious way,
HALLOWEEN

Misled by Fancy’s meteor-ray,
   By passion driven;
But yet the light that led astray
   Was light from Heaven.

XIX

"I taught thy manners-painting strains
The loves, the ways of simple swains,
Till now, o'er all my wide domains
Thy fame extends;
And some, the pride of Coila's plains,
Become thy friends.

XX

"Thou canst not learn, nor can I show,
To paint with Thomson's landscape glow;
Or wake the bosom-melting throe
With Shenstone's art;
Or pour, with Gray, the moving flow
Warm on the heart.

XXI

"Yet, all beneath th' unrivall'd rose,
The lowly daisy sweetly blows;
The' large the forest's monarch throws
His army-shade,
Yet green the juicy hawthorn grows
Adown the glade.

XXII

"Then never murmur nor repine;
Strive in thy humble sphere to shine;
And trust me, not Potosi's mine,
Nor king's regard,
Can give a bliss o'ermatch'ning thine,
A rustic Bard.

XXIII

"To give my counsels all in one:
Thy tuneful flame still careful fan;
Preserve the dignity of Man,
   With soul erect;
And trust the Universal Plan
   Will all protect.

XXIV

"And wear thou this" — She solemn said,
And bound the holly round my head:
The polish'd leaves and berries red
   Did rustling play;
And, like a passing thought, she fled
In light away.

HALLOWEEN

Yes! let the rich deride, the proud disdain,
The simple pleasures of the lowly train:
To me more dear, congenial to my heart,
One native charm, than all the gloss of art.

GOLDSMITH.

A Halloween by John Mayne, author of the Siller Gun, appeared in Ruddiman’s Weekly Magazine in November, 1780. It is written in the six-line stave in *rime couée* of The Piper of Kilbarchan (see prefatory note to *Address to the Deil*) and suggested little to Burns except, perhaps, his theme. Burns prefaces his verses thus: “The following poem will, by many readers, be well enough understood; but for the sake of those who are unacquainted with the manners and traditions of the country where the scene is cast, notes are added, to give some account of the principal charms and spells of that night, so big with prophecy to the peasantry in the west of Scotland. The passion of prying into futurity makes a striking part of the history of human nature in its rude state, in all ages and nations; and it may be some entertainment to a philosophic mind, if any such should honor the author with a perusal, to see the remains of it among the more enlightened in our own.”

I

Upon that night, when fairies light
On Cassilis Downans dance,
Or owre the lays, in splendid blaze,
On sprightly coursers prance;
Or for Colean the rout is taen,
   Beneath the moon’s pale beams;
There, up the Cove, to stray and rove,
   Amang the rocks and streams
   To sport that night:

II

Amang the bonie winding banks,
   Where Doon rins, wimplin, clear;
Where Bruce an’ce ruled the martial ranks,
   An’ shook his Carrick spear;
Some merry, friendly, country-folks
   Together did convene,
To burn their nits, an’ pou their stocks,
   An’ hau their Halloween
   Fu’ blythe that night.

III

The lassies feat an’ cleanly neat,
Mair braw than when they ’re fine;
Their faces blythe fu’ sweetly kyth
Hearts leal, an’ warm, an’ kin’:
The lads sae trig, wi' wooer-babs
Weel-knotted on their garten;
Some unco blate, an' some wi' gabs
Gar lasses' hearts gaun startin
Whyles fast at night.

Then, first an' foremost, thro' the kail,
Their stocks maun a' be sought ane;
They steek their een, an' grape an' wale
For muckle anes, an' straung anes.
Poor hav'rel Will fell aff the drift,
An' wandered thro' the bow-kail,
An' pow't, for want o' better shift,
A runt, was like a sow-tail,
Sae bow't that night.

Then, straung or crooked, yird or nane,
They roar an' cry a' throuch'ther;
The vera wee-things, todillin, rin
Wi' stocks out-owre their shouther:
An' gift the custock 's sweet or sour,
Wi' jootelegs they taste them;
Syne coziely, aboon the door,
Wi' cannie care, they 've plac'd them
To lie that night.

The lasses staw frae 'mang them a',
To pon their stalks o' corn;
But Rab slips out, an' jinks about,
Behint the muckle thorn:
He grippet Nelly hard an' fast;
Loud skirt'd a' the lasses;
But her tap-pickle maist was lost,
When kindlin in the fause-house
Wi' him that night.

The auld guid-wife's weel-hoordet nits
Are round an' round divided,
An' monie lads' an' lasses' fates
Are there that night decided:
Some kindle couthie, side by side,
An' burn thegither trimly;
Some start awa wi' saucy pride,
An' jump out-owre the chimlie
Fu' high that night.

Jean slips in twa, wi' tentie e'e;
Wha 't was, she wadna tell;
But this is Jock, an' this is me,
She says in to hersel:

He bleez'd owre her, an' she owre him,
As they wad never mair part;
Till suff! he started up the lum,
And Jean had e'en a sair heart
To see 't that night.

Poor Willie, wi' his bow-kail runt,
Was burnt wi' primsie Mallie;
An' Mary, nae doubt, took the drunt,
To be compar'd to Willie:
Mall's nit lap out, wi' pridefu' fling,
An' her ain fit, it burnt it;
While Willie lap, an' swoor by jing,
'T was just the way he wanted
To be that night.

Nell had the fause-house in her min',
She pits hersel an' Rob in;
In loving breeze they sweetly join,
Till white in ase they 're sobbin:
Nell's heart was dancin at the view;
She whisper'd Rob to leuk for 't:
Rob, stowlins, pric'd her bonie mon,
Fu' cozie in the neuk for 't,
Unseen that night.

But Merran sat behint their backs,
Her thoughts on Andrew Bell;
She lea'es them gashing at their cracks,
An' slips out by hersel:
She thro' the yard the nearest taks,
An' to the kiln she goes then,
An' darklins grapit for the banks,
And in the blue-clue throws then,
Right fear't that night.

An' ay she win't, an' ay she swat —
I wat she made nae jaukin;
Till something held within the pat,
Guid Lord! but she was quakin!
But whether 't was the Deil himsel,
Or whether 't was a bauk-en',
Or whether it was Andrew Bell,
She did na wait on talkin
To spier that night.

Wee Jenny to her granie says,
"Will ye go wi', granie?
I'll eat the apple at the glass,
I gat frae uncle Johnie:"
She fuff't her pipe wi' sic a lunt,
In wrath she was sac vap'rin,
She notice' na an aizle brunt
Her braw, new, worsted apron
Out thro' that night.

XIV
"Ye little skelpie-limmer's-face!
I daur ye try sic sportin,
As seek the Foul Thief onie place,
For him to spae your fortune:
Nae doubt but ye may get a sight!
Great cause ye hae to fear it;
For monie a ane has gotten a fright,
An' liv'd an' died delieeret,
On sic a night.

XV
"Ae hairst afore the Sherra-moor,
I mind 't as weel's yestreen —
I was a gilpey then, I'm sure
I was na past fyteen:
The simmer had been cauld an' wat,
An' stuff was unco green;
An' ay a rantin kirk we gat,
An' just on Halloween
It fell that night.

XVI
"Our stibble-rig was Rab M'Graen,
A clever, sturdy fallow;
His sin gat Eppie Sim wi' wean,
That lived in Achmachalla:
He gat hemp-seed, I mind it weel,
An' he made unco light o't;
But monie a day was by himself,
He was sacairly frightened
That vera night."

XVII
Then up gat fechtin Jamie Fleck,
An' he swoor by his conscience,
That he could saw hemp-seed a peck;
For it was a' but nonsense:
The anld guidman raught down the pock,
An' oot a handful' gied him;
Syne bad him slip frae 'mang the folk,
Some time when nae ane see'd him,
An' try 't that night.

XVIII
He marches thro' among the stacks,
Tho' he was something startit;
The grait he for a harrow taks,
And haurls at his curpin;
And ev'ry now and then, he says,
"Hemp-seed I saw thee,
An' her that is to be my lass
Come after me, an' draw thee
As fast this night."

XIX
He whistl'd up Lord Lenox' March,
To keep his courage cheery;
Altho' his hair began to arch,
He was sac fey'd an' eerie;
Till presently he hears a squeak,
An' then a grane an' gruntle;
He by his shouther gae a keek,
An' tumbl'd wi' a wintle
Out-owre that night.

XX
He roar'd a horrid murder-shout,
In dreadful desperation!
An' young an' auld come rinnin out,
An' hear the sad narration:
He swoor 't was hilchin Jean M'Craw,
Or cronchic Merran Humphie —
Till stop! she trottet thro' them a';
An' wha was it but grumphie
Asteer that night?

XXI
Meg fain wad to the barn gaen,
To winn three wechts o' naething;
But for to meet the Deil her lane,
She pat but little faith in:
She gies the herd a pickle nits,
An' twa red-cheekit apples,
To watch, while for the barn she sets,
In hopes to see Tam Kipples
That vera night.

XXII
She turns the key wi' cannie thraw,
An' ower the threshold ventures;
But first on Sawnie gies a ca',
Syne bauldly in she enters:
A ratton rattl'd up the wa',
An' she cry'd, L—d preserve her!
An' ran thro' midden-hole an' a',
An' pray'd wi' zeal and fervour
Fu' fast that night.

XXIII
They hoy't out Will, wi' sair advice;
They hecht him some fine braw ane;
It chane'd the stack he faddom't thriece
Was timmer-propt for thrawin:
POEMS CHIEFLY IN THE SCOTTISH DIALECT

He takes a swirlie, auld moss-oak
For some black gruesome earlin;
An' loot a winze, an' drew a stroke,
Till skin in blypes cam haurlin
Aff's nieves that night.

XXIV

A wanton widow Leezie was,
As cantie as a kittlin';
But och! that night, amang the shaws,
She gat a fearfu' settlin'!
She thro' the whins, an' by the cairn,
An' owre the hill gaed scrievin;
Whare three lairds' lands met at a burn,
To dip her left sark-sleeve in
Was bent that night.

XXV

Whyles owre a linn the burnie plays,
As thro' the glen it wimpl't;
Whyles round a rocky seaur it strays,
Whyles in a wiel it dimpl't;
Whyles glitter'd to the nightly rays,
Wi' bickerin', dancin' dazzle;
Whyles cookit underneath the braes,
Below the spreading hazel
Unseen that night.

XXVI

Amang the brachens, on the brae,
Between her an' the moon,
The Deil, or else an outer quey,
Gat up an' gae a croon:
Poor Leezie's heart maist lap the hool;
Near lay'rock-height she jumpit,
But mist a fit, an' in the pool
Out-owre the lugs she plumpit
Wi' a plunge that night.

XXVII

In order, on the clean hearth-stane,
The luggies three are ranged;
And ev'ry time great care is tain
To see them duly changed:
Auld uncle John, wha wedlock's joys
Sin Mar's-year did desire,
Because he gat the toom dish thrice,
He heav'd them on the fire
In wrath that night.

XXVIII

Wi' merry sangs, an' friendly cracks,
I wat they did na weary;
And unco tales, an' funnie jokes —
Their sports were cheap an' cheery:
Till butter'd sow'ns, wi' fragrant lunt,
Set a' their gabs a-steerin;
Syne, wi' a social glass o' strunt,
They parted aff careerin
Fu' blythe that night.

THE AULD FARMER'S NEW-YEAR MORNING SALUTATION TO HIS AULD MARE, MAGGIE

On giving her the accustomed ripp
Of corn to Hansel in the new-year

[Probably composed about the beginning of 1786.]

I

A Guid New-Year I wish thee, Maggie!
Hae, there's a ripp to thy auld baggie:
Tho' thou's howe-backit now, an' knannie,
I've seen the day
Thou could hae gaen like onie staggie,
Out-owre the lay.

II

Tho' now thou's dowie, stiff, an' crazy,
An' thy auld hide as white's a daisie,
I've seen thee dappl't, sleek, an' glaizie,
A bonie gray:
He should been tight that daur't to raize thee,
Ance in a day.

III

Thou ance was i' the foremost rank,
A filly buirdly, stewe, an' swank;
An' set weel down a shapely shank
As e'er tread yird;
An' could hae flown out-owre a stank
Like onie bird.

IV

It's now some nine-an'twenty year
Sin' thou was my guid-father's meere;
He gied me thee, o' tocher clear,
An' fifty mark;
Tho' it was sma', t was weel-won gear,
An' thou was stark.

V

When first I gaed to woo my Jenny,
Ye then was trottin wi' your minnie:
Thou' ye was trickie, slee, an' funnie,  
Ye ne'er was donsie;  
But hamely, tawie, quiet, an' kannie,  
An' unco sonic.

VI  
That day, ye pranc'd wi' muckle pride,  
When ye bure hame my bonie bride:  
An' sweet an' gracefu' she did ride,  
Wi' maiden air!

Kyle-Stewart I could bragged wide,  
For sic a pair.

VII  
Tho' now ye dow but boyte and hobble,  
An' wintle like a saumont-coble,  
That day, ye was a jinker noble,  
For heels an' win'!

An' ran them till they a' did wauble,  
Far, far behin'!

VIII  
When thou an' I were young and skiegh,  
An' stable-meals at fairs were driegh,  
How thou wad prance, an' snore, an' skiegh,  
An' tak the road!

Town's-bodies ran, an' stood abiegh,  
An' ca' thee mad.

IX  
When thou was corn't, an' I was mellow,  
We took the road ay like a swallow:  
At brooses thou had ne'er a fellow,  
For pith an' speed;

But ev'ry tail thou pay't them hollow,  
Whare'er thou gaed.

X  
The sma', droop-rumpl't, hunter cattle  
Might aiblins waurn't thee for a brattle;  
But sax Scotch miles thou tray't their mettle,  
An' gar't them whaizle:

Nae whip nor spur, but just a wattle  
O' saugh or hazle.

XI  
Thou was a noble fittie-lan',  
As e'er in tug or tow was drawn:  
Aft thee an' I, in aught hours' gaun,  
On guid March-weather,  
Hae turn'd sax rood beside our han'  
For days thegither.

XII  
Thou never braing'-t, an' fetch't, an' fliskit;  
But thy auld tail thou wad lae whiskit,  
An' spread abreed thy weel-fill'd brisket,  
Wi' pith an' pow'r;

Till sprittie knowes wad rair't, an' riskit,  
An' slypet owre.

XIII  
When frosts lay lang, an' snaws were deep,  
An' threaten'd labour back to keep,  
I gied thy cog a wee bit heap  
Aboon the timmer:

I ken'd my Maggie wad na sleep  
For that, or simmer.

XIV  
In cart or car thou never reestit;  
The steyest brae thou wad hae fac't it;  
Thou never lap, an' sten't, an' breastit,  
Then stood to blaw;

But just thy step a wee thing hastit,  
Thou snoov't awa.

XV  
My pleugh is now thy bairntime a',  
Four gallant brutes as e'er did draw;  
Forbye sax mae I 've sell't awa,  
That thou hast mastur:

They drew me thretteen an' twa,  
The vera warst.

XVI  
Monie a sair darg we twa hae wrought,  
An' wi' the weary warl' fought!  
An' monie an anxious day I thought  
We wad be beat!

Yet here to crazy age we 're brought,  
Wi' something yet.

XVII  
An' think na, my auld trusty servant,  
That now perhaps thou 's less deservin',  
An' thy auld days may end in starvin';  
For my last fow,

A heapet stimpart, I 'll reserve ane  
Laid by for you.

XVIII  
We 've worn to crazy years thegither;  
We 'll toyte about wi' ane anither;  
Wi' tentie care I 'll lit thy tether  
To some hain'd rig,

Whare ye may nobly rax your leather  
Wi' sma' fatigue.
THE COTTER'S SUNDAY NIGHT

INSCRIBED TO R. AIKEN, ESQ.

Let not Ambition mock their useful toil,
Their homely joys, and destiny obscure;
Nor Grandeur hear, with a disdainful smile,
The short and simple annals of the poor.

Gray.

The Cotter's Saturday Night is included in the list of poems mentioned by Burns in his letter to Richmond, 17th February, 1786; it was therefore composed between the beginning of November, 1785, and that date. Gilbert Burns relates that Robert first repeated it to him in the course of a walk one Sunday afternoon. He also states that the "hint of the plan, and the title of the poem," were taken from Ferguson's Farmer's Ingle.

This is true, but the piece as a whole is formed on English models. It is the most artificial and the most imitative of Burns's works. Not only is the influence of Gray's Elegy conspicuous, but also there are echoes of Pope, Thomson, Goldsmith, and even Milton; while the stanza, which was taken, not from Spenser, whom Burns had not then read, but from Beattie and Shenstone, is so purely English as to lie outside the range of Burns's experience and accomplishment. "These English songs," he wrote long afterwards (1794) to Thomson, "dhrave me to death. I have not that command of the language that I have of my native tongue. In fact, I think my ideas are more barren in English than in Scottish." This is so far true as to make one wish that here, as elsewhere, he had chosen a Scots exemplar: that he had taken (say) not merely the scheme but also the stave—a, b, a, b, c, d, c, d, d—of The Farmer's Ingle, and sought after effects which he could accomplish in a medium of which he was absolute master. As it is, The Cotter's Saturday Night is supposed to paint an essentially Scottish phase of life; but the Scottish element in the diction—to say nothing of the Scottish cast of the effect—is comparatively slight throughout, and in many stanzas is altogether wanting. In the '94 Edition the vernacular was a little coloured by a more general substitution of an' for and, wi' for with, and so on. But it may be that Tytler, rather than Burns, was responsible for this; and the earlier orthography, being in better keeping with the general English cast, has been retained.

I

My lov'd, my honor'd, much respected friend!
No mercenary bard his homage pays;

With honest pride, I scorn each selfish end,
My dearest meed, a friend's esteem and praise:
To you I sing, in simple Scottish lays,
The lowly train in life's sequester'd scene;
The native feelings strong, the guileless ways;
What Aiken in a cottage would have been;
Ah! tho' his worth unknown, far happier there I ween!

II

November chill blaws loud wi' angry sigh;
The short'ning winter-day is near a close;
The miry beasts retreating frae the plough;
The black'ning trains o' craws to their repose:
The toil-worn Cotter frae his labor goes—
This night his weekly moil is at an end,
Collects his spades, his mattocks, and his hoes,
Hoping the morn in ease and rest to spend,
And weary, o'er the moor, his course does hameward bend.

III

At length his lonely cot appears in view,
Beneath the shelter of an aged tree;
Th' expectant wee-things, toddlin, stach'er through
To meet their dad, wi' flichterin' noise and glee.
His wee bit ingle, blinkin bonilie,
His clean hearth-stane, his thrifty wifie's smile,
The lisping infant, prattling on his knee,
Does a' his weary kiaugh and care beguile,
And makes him quite forget his labor and his toil.

IV

Belyve, the elder bairns come drapping in,
At service out, amang the farmers roun';
Some ca' the plough, some herd, some tentie rin
A cannie errand to a neebor town:
Their eldest hope, their Jenny, woman grown,
In youthfu' bloom, love sparkling in her e'e,
Comes hame; perhaps, to shew a braw new gown,
Or deposite her sair-won penny-fee,
To help her parents dear, if they in hardship be.

v
With joy unfeign’d, brothers and sisters meet,
And each for other’s weelfare kindly spiers:
The social hours, swift-wing’d, unnotic’d fleet;
Each tells the uncos that he sees or hears.
The parents partial eye their hopeful years;
Anticipation forward points the view;
The mother, wi’ her needle and her sheers,
Gars auld claes look amaist as weel’s the new;
The father mixes a’ wi’ admonition due.

vi
Their master’s and their mistress’s command
The younkers a’ are warnèd to obey;
And mind their labours wi’ an eydent hand,
And ne’er, tho’ out o’ sight, to jauk or play:
“And O! be sure to fear the Lord alway,
And mind your duty, duly, morn and night;
Lest in temptation’s path ye gang astir,
Implore His counsel and assisting might:
They never sought in vain that sought the Lord right.”

vii
But hark! a rap comes gently to the door;
Jenny, wha kens the meaning o’ the same,
 Tells how a neebor lad came o’er the moor,
To do some errands, and convoy her hame.
The wily mother sees the conscious flame
Sparkle in Jenny’s e’e, and flush her cheek;
With heart-struck anxious care, enquires his name,
While Jenny hafflins is afraid to speak;
Weel-pleas’d the mother hears, it’s nae wild, worthless rake.

viii
With kindly welcome, Jenny brings him ben;
A strappin’ youth, he takes the mother’s eye;

Blythe Jenny sees the visit ’s no ill tae;
The father cracks of horses, pleughs, and kye.
The youngster’s artless heart o’erflows wi’ joy,
But blate and faithfu’, scarce can weel behave;
The mother, wi’ a woman’s wiles, can spy
What makes the youth sae bashfu’ and sae grave;
Weel-pleas’d to think her bairn ’s respected like the lave.

ix
O happy love! where love like this is found;
O heart-felt raptures! bliss beyond compare!
I’ve paced much this weary, mortal round,
And sage experience bids me this declare:
“If Heaven a draught of heavenly pleasure spare,
One cordial in this melancholy vale,
’Tis when a youthful, loving, modest pair,
In other’s arms, breathe out the tender tale
Beneath the milk-white thorn that scents the ev’ning gale.”

x
Is there, in human form, that bears a heart,
A wretch! a villain! lost to love and truth!
That can, with studied, sly, ensnaring art,
Betray sweet Jenny’s unsuspecting youth?
Curse on his perjur’d arts! dissembling, smooth!
Are honor, virtue, conscience, all exil’d?
Is there no pity, no relenting ruth,
Points to the parents fondling o’er their child?
Then paints the ruin’d maid, and their distraction wild?

xi
But now the supper crowns their simple board,
The healsome parritch, chief o’ Scotia’s food;
The soupe their only hawkie does afford,
That yont the hallan snugly chows her cood;
The dame brings forth, in complimental mood,
To grace the lad, her weel-hain’d kebbuck, fell; And aft he’s prest, and aft he ca’s it guid; The frugal wifie, garrulous, will tell, How ’t was a towmond auld, sin’ lint was i’ the bell.

XII
The chearfu’ supper done, wi’ serious face, They, round the ingle, form a circle wide; The sire turns o’er, wi’ patriarchal grace, The big ha’-Bible, ane his father’s pride. His bonnet rev’rently is laid aside, His lyart haffets wearing thin and bare; Those strains that once did sweet in Zion glide, He wales a portion with judicious care, And “Let us worship God!” he says, with solemn air.

XIII
They chant their artless notes in simple guise, They tune their hearts, by far the noblest aim; Perhaps Dundee’s wild-warbling measures rise, Or plaintive Martyrs, worthy of the name; Or noble Elgin beats the heaven-ward flame, The sweetest far of Scotia’s holy lays: Compar’d with these, Italian trills are tame; The tickl’d ears no heart-felt raptures raise; Nae unison hae they, with our Creator’s praise.

XIV
The priest-like father reads the sacred page, How Abram was the friend of God on high; Or, Moses bade eternal warfare wage With Amalek’s ungracious progeny; Or, how the royal Bard did groaning lie Beneath the stroke of Heaven’s avenging ire; Or Job’s pathetic plaint, and wailing cry; Or rapt Isaiah’s wild, seraphic fire; Or other holy Seers that tune the sacred lyre.

XV
Perhaps the Christian volume is the theme: How guiltless blood for guilty man was shed; How He, who bore in Heaven the second name, Had not on earth whereon to lay His head; How His first followers and servants sped; The precepts sage they wrote to many a land: How he, who lone in Patmos banished, Saw in the sun a mighty angel stand, And heard great Bab’lon’s doom pronounced by Heaven’s command.

XVI
Then kneeling down to Heaven’s Eternal King, The saint, the father, and the husband prays: Hope “springs exulting on triumphant wing,” That thus they all shall meet in future days, There, ever bask in uncreated rays, No more to sigh or shed the bitter tear, Together hymning their Creator’s praise, In such society, yet still more dear; While circling Time moves round in an eternal sphere.

XVII
Compar’d with this, how poor Religion’s pride, In all the pomp of method, and of art; When men display to congregations wide Devotion’s ev’ry grace, except the heart, The Power, incens’d, the pageant will desert, The pompous strain, the sacerdotal stole; But haply, in some cottage far apart, May hear, well-pleas’d, the language of the soul, And in His Book of Life the inmates poor enroll.

XVIII
Then homeward all take off their sev’ral way; The youngling cottagers retire to rest: The parent-pair their secret homage pay,
And proffer up to Heaven the warm request,
That He who stills the raven's clam'r'ous nest,
And decks the lily fair in flow'ry pride,
Would, in the way His wisdom sees the best,
For them and for their little ones provide;
But, chiefly, in their hearts with Grace Divine preside.

XIX
From scenes like these, old Scotia's grandeur springs,
That makes her lov'd at home, rever'd abroad:
Princes and lords are but the breath of kings,
"An honest man's the noblest work of God;"
And certes, in fair Virtue's heavenly road,
The cottage leaves the palace far behind;
What is a lordling's pomp? a cumbrous load,
Disguising oft the wretch of human kind,
Studied in arts of Hell, in wickedness refin'd!

XX
O Scotia! my dear, my native soil!
For whom my warmest wish to Heaven is sent!
Long may thy hardy sons of rustic toil
Be blest with health, and peace, and sweet content!
And O! may Heaven their simple lives prevent
From Luxury's contagion, weak and vile!
Then, how'er crowns and coronets be rent,
A virtuous populace may rise the while,
And stand a wall of fire around their much-lov'd Isle.

XXI
O Thou! who pour'd the patriotic tide,
That stream'd thro' Wallace's undaunted heart,
Who dar'd to, nobly, stem tyrannic pride,
Or nobly die, the second glorious part:
(The patriot's God, peculiarly Thou art,
His friend, inspirer, guardian, and reward!)
O never, never Scotia's realm desert;

But still the patriot, and the patriot-bard
In bright succession raise, her ornament and guard!

TO A MOUSE
ON TURNING HER UP IN HER NEST WITH THE PLough, NOVEMBER, 1785

Gilbert Burns testifies that these verses were suggested by the incident in the heading of the poem, and composed "while the author was holding the plough."

I
Wee, sleekit, cowrin, tim'rous beastie,
O, what a panic's in thy breastie!
Thou need na start awa sae hasty
Wi' bickering brattle!
I wad be laith to rin an' chase thee,
Wi' murdering pattle!

II
I'm truly sorry man's dominion
Has broken Nature's social union,
An' justifies ill opinion
Which makes thee startle
At me, thy poor, earth-born companion
An' fellow mortal!

III
I doubt na, whyles, but thou may thieve;
What then? poor beastie, thou maun live
A daimen icer in a thraive
'S a sma' request;
I'll get a blessin wi' the lave,
An' never miss't!

IV
Thy wee-bit housie, too, in ruin!
Its silly wa's the win's are strewin!
An' naething, now, to big a new ane,
O' foggage green!
An' bleak December's win's ensuin,
Baith snell an' keen!

V
Thou saw the fields laid bare an' waste,
An' weary winter comin fast,
An' cozie here, beneath the blast,
Thou thought to dwell,
Till crash! the cruel coulter past
Out thro' thy cell.
VI
That wee bit heap o' leaves an' stibble,
Has cost thee monie a weary nibble!
Now thou 's turned out, for a' thy trouble,
   But house or hald,
To thole the winter's sleety dribble,
   An' cranreuch cauld!

VII
But Mousie, thou art no thy lane,
In proving foresight may be vain:
The best-laid schemes o' mice an' men
   Gang aft agley,
An' lea'e us nought but grief an' pain,
   For promis'd joy!

VIII
Still thou art blest, compared wi' me!
The present only toucheth thee;
But och! I backward cast my e'e,
   On prospects drear!
An' forward, tho' I canna see,
   I guess an' fear!

EPISTLE TO DAVIE, A BROTHER POET

JANUARY

The Davie of this Epistle was David Sillar, third son of Patrick Sillar, farmer at Spittle-side, near Tarbolton, born in 1760. He made the acquaintance of Burns early in 1781 at Lochlie; in May of that year was admitted a member of the Bachelors' Club; was for some time interim teacher in the parish school, Tarbolton, and afterwards started an "adventure" school at Commonside; opened a grocer's shop in Irvine towards the close of 1783; published in 1789 a volume of Poems in imitation of Burns, who helped him to get subscribers; after an attempt to get literary work in Edinburgh, returned to Irvine, where he took up teaching again, and ultimately became town councillor and magistrate; died 2d May, 1830. Burns, in his Second Epistle to Davie (see p. 128), with which Sillar prefaced his own Poems, thus chided him for his neglect of the Muse:

"Sic han's as you sud ne'er be faiket,
Be hain't wha like."

But this estimate was not justified: Sillar's published verses are mere commonplace. A letter giving his recollections of Burns was published in Josiah Walker's Edition (1811), and has often been reprinted. Sillar, whose skill as a fiddler may partly explain Burns's admiration, wrote the air to which A Rosebud by my Early Walk was set in Johnson's Museum.

"It was, I think, in the summer of 1784" writes Gilbert Burns, "when in the intervals of harder labour Robert and I were weeding in the garden, that he repeated to me the principal part of this Epistle."

I
While winds frae aff Ben-Lomond blaw,
   And bar the doors wi' drivin' snaw,
   And hing us owre the ingle,
I set me down to pass the time,
   And spin a verse or twa o' rhyme,
   In namely, westlin' jingle:
While frosty winds blaw in the drift,
   Ben to the chimla lug,
I grudge a wee the great-folk's gift,
   That live sae bien an' snug:
   I tent less, and want less
   Their roomy fire-side;
   But hanker, and canker,
   To see their cursed pride.

II
It's hardly in a body's pow'r,
To keep, at times, frae being sour,
To see how things are shar'd;
How best o' chiels are whyles in want,
While coofs on countless thousands rant,
And ken na how to ware 't;
But Davie, lad, ne'er fash your head,
   Tho' we hae little gear;
We're fit to win our daily bread,
   As lang's we're hale and fier:
   "Mair spier na, nor fear na,"
   Auld age ne'er mind a feg;
The last o't, the warst o't,
   Is only but to beg.

III
To lie in kilns and barns at e'en,
When banes are craz'd, and bluid is thin,
   Is, doubtless, great distress!
Yet then content could make us blest;
Ev'n then, sometimes, we'd snatch a taste
   Of truest happiness.
The honest heart that's free frae a'
   Intended fraud or guile,
However Fortune kick the ba',
   Has ay some cause to smile;
   And mind still, you'll find still,
   A comfort this nae sma';
Nae mair then, we 'll care then,
Nae farther can we fa'.

IV
What tho', like commoners of air,
We wander out, we know not where,
But either house or hal'? 
Yet Nature's charms, the hills and woods,
The sweeping vales, and foaming floods,
Are free alike to all.
In days when daisies deck the ground,
And blackbirds whistle clear,
With honest joy our hearts will bound,
To see the coming year:
On braes when we please then,
We 'll sit an' sowth a tune;
Syne rhyme till 't we 'll time till 't,
An' sing 't when we hae done.

V
It's no in titles nor in rank:
It's no in wealth like Lon'on Bank,
To purchase peace and rest.
It's no in makin' muckle, mair;
It's no in books, it's no in lear,
To make us truly blest:
If happiness hae not her seat
An' centre in the breast,
We may be wise, or rich, or great,
But never can be blest!
Nae treasures nor pleasures
Could make us happy lang;
The heart ay's the part ay
That makes us right or wrang.

VI
Think ye, that sic as you and I,
Wha drudge and drive thro' wet and dry,
Wi' never ceasing toil;
Think ye, are we less blest than they,
Wha scarcely tent us in their way,
As hardly worth their while?
Alas! how oft, in haughty mood,
God's creatures they oppress!
Or else, neglecting a' that's guid,
They riot in excess!
Baith careless and fearless
Of either Heaven or Hell;
Esteeming and deeming
It a' an idle tale!

VII
Then let us cheerfu' acquiesce,
Nor make our scanty pleasures less
By pining at our state:
And, even should misfortunes come,
I here wha sit hae met wi' some,
An's thankfu' for them yet,
They gie the wit of age to youth;
They let us ken oursel;
They make us see the naked truth,
The real guid and ill:
Tho' losses and crosses
Be lessons right severe,
There's wit there, ye 'll get there,
Ye 'll find nae other where.

VIII
But tent me, Davie, ace o' hearts!
(To say aught less wad wrang the cartes,
And flat'ry I detest)
This life has joys for you and I;
And joys that riches ne'er could buy,
And joys the very best.
There's a' the pleasures o' the heart,
The lover an' the frien':
Ye hae your Meg, your dearest part,
And I my darling Jean!
It warms me, it charms me
To mention but her name:
It heats me, it beets me,
And sets me a' on flame!

IX
O all ye Pow'rs who rule above!
O Thou whose very self art love!
Thou know'st my words sincere!
The life-blood streaming thro' my heart,
Or my more dear immortal part,
Is not more fondly dear!
When heart-corroding care and grief
Deprive my soul of rest,
Her dear idea brings relief
And solace to my breast,
Thou Being All-seeing,
O, hear my fervent pray'r!
Still take her, and make her
Thy most peculiar care!

X
All hail! ye tender feelings dear!
The smile of love, the friendly tear,
The sympathetic glow!
Long since, this world's thorny ways
Had number'd out my weary days,
Had it not been for you!
Fate still has blest me with a friend
In every care and ill;
And oft a more endearing band,
A tie more tender still.
It lightens, it brightens
The tenebrific scene,
To meet with, and greet with
My Davie or my Jean!

XI
O, how that Name inspires my style!
The words come skelpin' rank an' file,
Amaist before I ken!
The ready measure runs as fine,
As Phebus and the famous Nine
Were glorwin owre my pen.
My spaviet Pegasus will limp,
'Till ance he's fairly het;
And then he 'll hilch, an' stilt, an' jump,
And rin an ueno fit;
But least then, the beast then
Should rue this hasty ride,
I'll light now, and dight now
His sweaty, wizen'd hide.

THE LAMENT

OCCASIONED BY THE UNFORTUNATE ISSUE OF A FRIEND'S AMOUR

Alas! how oft does Goodness wound itself,
And sweet Affection prove the spring of Woe!

"The unfortunate issue," not of a "friend's,"
but of his own "amour," — when Jean Armoir, overborne by paternal authority, agreed
to discard him,— was, Burus declares, the
"unfortunate story alluded to" in the LAMENT:
a "shocking affair" he calls it, which had
nearly given him "one or two of the principal qualifications among those who have lost the chart and mistaken the reckoning of rationality." According to Gilbert, the poem was composed "after the first distraction of his feelings had a little subsided."

I
O thou pale Orb that silent shines
While care-untroubled mortals sleep!
Thou seest a wretch who only pines,
And wanders here to wall and weep!
With Woe I nightly vigils keep,
Beneath thy wan, unwarming beam;
And mourn, in lamentation deep,
How life and love are all a dream!

II
I joyless view thy rays adorn
The faintly-marked, distant hill;
I joyless view thy trembling horn
Reflected in the gurgling rill:
My fondly-fluttering heart, be still!
Thou busy pow'r, Remembrance, cease!
Ah! must the agonizing thrill
For ever bar returning Peace?

III
No idle-feign'd, poetic pains
My sad, love-lorn lamentings claim:
No shepherd's pipe — Arcadian strains;
No fabled tortures quaint and tame.
The plighted faith, the mutual flame,
The oft-attested Pow'r's above,
The promis'd father's tender name,
These were the pledges of my love!

IV
Encircled in her clasping arms,
How have the raptur'd moments flown!
How have I wished for Fortune's charms,
For her dear sake, and hers alone!
And, must I think it! is she gone,
My secret heart's exulting boast?
And does she heedless hear my groan?
And is she ever, ever lost?

V
O! can she bear so base a heart,
So lost to honor, lost to truth,
As from the fondest lover part,
The plighted husband of her youth?
Alas! Life's path may be unsmooth!
Her way may lie thro' rough distress!
Then, who her pangs and pains will soothe,
Her sorrows share, and make them less?

VI
Ye wing'd Hours that o'er us pass'd,
Enraptur'd more the more enjoy'd,
Your dear remembrance in my breast
My fondly treasur'd thoughts employ'd:
That breast, how dreary now, and void,
For her too scanty once of room!
Ev'n ev'ry ray of Hope destroy'd,
And not a wish to gild the gloom!

VII
The morn, that warns th' approaching day,
Awakes me up to toil and woe;
I see the hours in long array,
That I must suffer, lingering slow:
Full many a pang, and many a throe,
Keen Recollection's direful train,
Must wring my soul, ere Phœbus, low,
Shall kiss the distant western main.

VIII
And when my nightly couch I try,
Sore-harass'd out with care and grief,
My toil-beat nerves and tear-worn eye
Keep watchings with the nightly thief:
Or, if I slumber, Fancy, chief,
Reigns, haggard-wild, in sore affright:
Ev'n day, all-bitter, brings relief
From such a horror-breathing night.

IX
O thou bright Queen, who, o'er th' expanse
Now highest reign'st, with boundless sway!
Oft has thy silent-marking glance
Observ'd us, fondly-wand'ring, stray!
The time, unheeded, sped away,
While Love's luxurious pulse beat high,
Beneath thy silver-gleaming ray,
To mark the mutual-kindling eye.

X
O scenes in strong remembrance set!
Scenes, never, never to return!
Scenes if in stupor I forget,
Again I feel, again I burn!
From ev'ry joy and pleasure torn,
Life's weary vale I wander thro';
And hopeless, comfortless, I'll mourn
A faithless woman's broken vow!

DESPONDENCY

AN ODE

Composed, no doubt, a little after The Lament.

I
Oppress'd with grief, oppress'd with care,
A burden more than I can bear,
I set me down and sigh;
O Life! thou art a galling load,
Along a rough, a weary road,
To wretches such as I!
Dim-backward, as I cast my view,
What sick'ning scenes appear!

What sorrows yet may pierce me thro',
Too justly I may fear!
Still caring, despairing,
Must be my bitter doom;
My woes here shall close ne'er
But with the closing tomb!

II
Happy ye sons of busy life,
Who, equal to the bustling strife,
No other view regard!
Ev'n when the wished end's denied,
Yet while the busy means are plied,
They bring their own reward:
Whilst I, a hope-abandoned wight,
Unfitted with an aim,
Meet ev'ry sad returning night
And joyless morn the same.
You, bustling and justling,
Forget each grief and pain;
I, listless yet restless,
Find ev'ry prospect vain.

III
How blest the Solitary's lot,
Who, all-forgetting, all-forgot,
Within his humble cell —
The cavern, wild with tangling roots —
Sits o'er his newly-gather'd fruits,
Beside his crystal well!
Or haply to his ev'ning thought,
By unfrequented stream,
The ways of men are distant brought,
A faint-collected dream;
While praising, and raising
His thoughts to Heav'n on high,
As wand'ring, meand'ring,
He views the solemn sky.

IV
Than I, no lonely hermit plac'd
Where never human footstep trac'd,
Less fit to play the part;
The lucky moment to improve,
And just to stop, and just to move,
With self-respecting art:
But ah! those pleasures, loves, and joys,
Which I too keenly taste,
The Solitary can despise —
Can want and yet be blest!
He needs not, he needs not
Or human love or hate;
Whilst I here must cry here
At perfidy ingrate!
O enviable early days,
When dancing thoughtless pleasure's maze,
To care, to guilt unknown!
How ill exchanc'd for riper times,
To feel the follies or the crimes
Of others, or my own!
Ye tiny elves that guiltless sport,
Like linnets in the bush,
Ye little know the ills ye court,
When manhood is your wish!
The losses, the crosses
That active man engage;
The fears all, the tears all
Of dim declining Age!

MAN WAS MADE TO MOURN
A DIRGE

In a letter to Mrs. Dunlop, 10th August, 1788, Burns tells of an old grand-uncle who had gone blind: — "His most voluptuous enjoyment was to sit down and cry, while my mother would sing the simple old song of The Life and Age of Man. The old song began thus: —

"T was in the sixteenth hunder year
Of God and fifty-three
FRAE Christ was born, that bought us dear,
As writings testifie;
On January the sixteenth day,
As I did lie alone,
With man a sob and sigh did say,
Ah! man was made to moan!"

I
When chill November's surly blast
Made fields and forests bare,
One ev'n, as I wand'red forth
Along the banks of Ayr,
I spied a man, whose aged step
Seem'd weary, worn with care,
His face was furrow'd o'er with years,
And hoary was his hair.

II
"Young stranger, whither wand'rest thou?"
Began the rev'rend Sage
"Does thirst of wealth thy step constrain,
Or youthful pleasure's rage?"
Or haply, prest with cares and woes,
Too soon thou hast begun
To wander forth, with me to mourn
The miseries of Man.

"The sun that overhangs yon moors,
Out-spreading far and wide,
Where hundreds labour to support
A haughty lording's pride:
I've seen yon weary winter-sun
Twice forty times return;
And ev'ry time has added proofs,
That Man was made to mourn.

IV
"O Man! while in thy early years,
How prodigal of time!
Mis-spending all thy precious hours,
Thy glorious, youthful prime!
Alternate follies take the sway,
Licentious passions burn:
Which tenfold force gives Nature's law,
That Man was made to mourn.

V
"Look not alone on youthful prime,
Or manhood's active might;
Man then is useful to his kind,
Supported is his right:
But see him on the edge of life,
With cares and sorrow worn;
Then Age and Want — O ill-match'd pair! —
Shew Man was made to mourn.

VI
"A few seem favourites of Fate,
In Pleasure's lap carest;
Yet think not all the rich and great
Are likewise truly blest:
But oh! what crowds in ev'ry land,
All wretched and forlorn,
Thro' weary life this lesson learn,
That Man was made to mourn.

VII
"Many and sharp the num'rous ills
Inwoven with our frame!
More pointed still we make ourselves
Regret, remorse, and shame!
And Man, whose heav'n-erected face
The smiles of love adorn, —
Man's inhumanity to man
Makes countless thousands mourn!

VIII
"See yonder poor, o'erlabour'd wight,
So abject, mean, and vile,
Who begs a brother of the earth
To give him leave to toil;
And see his lordly fellow-worm
The poor petition spurn,
Unmindful, tho' a weeping wife
And helpless offspring mourn.

IX
"If I 'm designed yon lordling's slave —
By Nature's law design'd —
Why was an independent wish
E'er planted in my mind?
If not, why am I subject to
His cruelty, or scorn?
Or why has Man the will and pow'r
To make his fellow mourn?"

X
"Yet let not this too much, my son,
Disturb thy youthful breast:
This partial view of human-kind
Is surely not the last!
The poor, oppressed, honest man
Had never, sure, been born,
Had there not been some recompense
To comfort those that mourn!"

XI
"O Death! the poor man's dearest friend,
The kindest and the best!
Welcome the hour my aged limbs
Are laid with thee at rest!
The great, the wealthy fear thy blow
From pomp and pleasure torn;
But, oh! a blest relief to those
That weary-laden mourn!"

WINTER
A DIRGE

Burns writes in the First Common Place Book under date April, 1784: "There is scarcely any earthly object gives me more — I don't know if I should call it pleasure, but something which exalts me, something which enraptures me — than to walk in the sheltered side of a wood or high plantation, in a cloudy winter day, and hear a stormy wind howling among the trees and raving o'er the plain. It is my best season for devotion; my mind is rapt up in a kind of enthusiasm to Him who, in the pompous language of Scripture, 'Walks on the wings of the wind.' In one of these seasons, just after a tract of misfortunes, I composed the follow-
Common Place Book proves it earlier than the August of that year. It was probably written during Burns's residence in Irvine, when, as would appear from a letter to his father, 27th December, 1781, he had the prospect of "perhaps very soon" bidding "adieu to all the pains, and uneasiness, and disquietudes of this weary life."

O Thou unknown, Almighty Cause  
Of all my hope and fear!  
In whose dread presence, ere an hour,  
Perhaps I must appear!

If I have wander'd in those paths  
Of life I ought to shun—  
As something, loudly, in my breast,  
Remonstrates I have done—

Thou know'st that Thou hast form'd me  
With passions wild and strong;  
And list'ning to their witching voice  
Has often led me wrong.

Where human weakness has come short,  
Or frailty stept aside,  
Do Thou, All-good — for such Thou art—  
In shades of darkness hide.

Where with intention I have err'd,  
No other plea I have,  
But, Thou art good; and Goodness still  
Delighteth to forgive.

TO A MOUNTAIN DAISY

ON TURNING ONE DOWN WITH THE PLough IN APRIL, 1786

Enclosed, under the title of The Gowan, in a letter of 20th April, 1786, to John Kennedy, clerk to the Earl of Dumfries, at Dumfries House, near Mauchline: "I have here likewise enclosed a small piece, the very latest of my productions. I am a good deal pleased with some sentiments myself, as they are just the native querulous feelings of a heart which, as the elegantly melting Gray says, 'melancholy has marked for her own.'" The last four stanzas conveying the moral are in undiluted English.

I

Wee, modest, crimson-tipp'd flow'r,  
Thou's met me in an evil hour;  
For I maun crush amang the stoure  
Thy slender stem:

II

To spare thee now is past my pow'r,  
Thou bonie gem.

III

Alas! it's no thy neebor sweet,  
The bonie lark, companion meet,  
Bending thee 'mang the dewy weet,  
'Wi' speckl'd breast!

When upward-springing, blythe, to greet  
The purpling east.

IV

Cauld blew the bitter-biting north  
Upon thy early, humble birth;  
Yet cheerfully thou glinted forth  
Amid the storm,

Scarce rear'd above the parent-earth  
Thy tender form.

V

The flaunting flow'rs our gardens yield,  
High shelt'ring woods and wa's maun shield;  
But thou, beneath the random bield  
O' eld or stane,

Adorns the histie stibble-field,  
Unseen, alane.

VI

There, in thy scanty mantle clad,  
Thy snawie bosom sun-ward spread,  
Thou lifts thy unassuming head  
In humble guise;

But now the share uptears thy bed,  
And low thou lies!

VII

Such is the fate of artless maid,  
Sweet flow'ret of the rural shade!  
By love's simplicity betray'd,  
And guileless trust;

Till she, like thee, all soil'd, is laid  
Low i' the dust.

VIII

Such is the fate of simple Bard,  
On Life's rough ocean luckless starr'd!  
Unskilful he to note the card  
Of prudent lore,

Till billows rage, and gales blow hard,  
And whelm him o'er!

IX

Such fate to suffering Worth is giv'n,  
Who long with wants and woes has striv'n,
By human pride or cunning driv’n
To mis’ry’s brink;
Till, wrench’d of ev’ry stay but Heav’n,
He, ruin’d, sink!

IX
Ev’n thou who mourn’st the Daisy’s fate,
That fate is thine — no distant date;
Stern Ruin’s plough-share drives elate,
Full on thy bloom,
Till crush’d beneath the furrow’s weight
Shall be thy doom!

TO RUIN

From the lines

“For one has cut my dearest tie,
And quivers in my heart” —

it would appear that this piece dates from the close of Burns’s residence at Irvine in 1782, when, to crown his misfortunes, he was, as he relates in his Autobiographical Letter, jilted “with peculiar circumstances of mortification” by one “who had pledged her soul to marry him.” True, he was greatly distracted by Armour’s conduct in repudiating him; but there is no evidence that he was revisited by the hypochondriacal longing for death to which expression is given in his second stanza.

I

ALL hail, inexorable lord!
At whose destruction-breathing word,
The mightiest empires fall!
Thy cruel, woe-delighted train,
The ministers of grief and pain,
A sullen welcome, all!
With stern-resolv’d, despairing eye,
I see each aimed dart;
For one has cut my dearest tie,
And quivers in my heart.

Then low’ring and pouring,
The storm no more I dread;
Tho’ thick’ning and black’ning
Round my devoted head.

II
And thou grim Pow’r, by Life abhorr’d,
While Life a pleasure can afford,
O! hear a wretch’s pray’r!
No more I shrink appall’d, afraid;
I court, I beg thy friendly aid,
To close this scene of care!

When shall my soul, in silent peace,
Resign Life’s joyless day?
My weary heart its throbbings cease,
Cold-mould’ring in the clay?
No fear more, no tear more
To stain my lifeless face,
Enclasped and grasped
Within thy cold embrace!

EPISTLE TO A YOUNG FRIEND

May —— 1786.

The “young friend” of this Epistle was Andrew Hunter Aiken, son of Robert Aiken of Ayr. After a successful commercial career in Liverpool, he became English consul at Riga, where he died in 1801. His son, Peter Freeland Aiken,— born 1790, died 3d March, 1877, — published in 1876 Memoirs of Robert Burns and some of his Contemporaries.

William Niven of Kirkoswald — afterwards of Maybole, and finally of Kilbride — was accustomed to complain — not, however, to Burns, in so far as is known, nor till after his death — that this Epistle was originally addressed to him. His claim was supported by the Rev. Hamilton Paul (Poems and Songs of Burns. 1819); but, as Niven had no copy to show, it would seem that, if a rhyming Epistle were sent him, he set little store by the honour.

I

I lang hae thought, my youthfu’ friend,
A something to have sent you,
Tho’ it should serve nae ither end
Than just a kind memento:
But how the subject-theme may gang,
Let time and chance determine:
Perhaps it may turn out a sang;
Perhaps, turn out a sermon.

II
Ye ’ll try the world soon, my lad;
And, Andrew dear, believe me,
Ye ’ll find mankind an unco squad,
And muckle they may grieve ye:
For care and trouble set your thought,
Ev’n when your end ’s attained:
And a’ your views may come to nought,
Where ev’ry nerve is strained.

III
I’ll no say, men are villains a’:
The real, harden’d wicked,
Wha hae nae cheek but human law,
Are to a few restricked;
But, och! mankind are unco weak
An' little to be trusted;
If Self the wavering balance shake,
It's rarely right adjusted!

IV
Yet they wha fa' in Fortune's strife,
Their fate we should na censure;
For still, th' important end of life
They equally may answer:
A man may hae an honest heart,
Tho' poortith hourly stare him;
A man may tak a neebo'r's part,
Yet hae nae cash to spare him.

V
Ay free, aff han', your story tell,
'When wi' a bosom cronie;
But still keep something to yoursell
Ye scarcely tell to onie:
Conceal yoursell as weel's ye can
Frae critical dissection;
But keek thro' ev'ry other man
Wi' sharpen'd, sly inspection.

VI
The sacred lowe o' weel-plac'd love,
Luxuriantly indulge it;
But never tempt th' illicit rove,
Tho' naething should divulge it:
I waive the quantum o' the sin,
The hazard of concealing;
But, och! it hardens a' within,
And petrifies the feeling!

VII
To catch Dame Fortune's golden smile,
Assiduous wait upon her;
And gather gear by ev'ry wile
That 's justifyd' by honour:
Not for to hide it in a hedge,
Nor for a train-attendant;
But for the glorious privilege
Of being independent.

VIII
The fear o' Hell's a hangman's whip
To hand the wretch in order;
But where ye feel your honour grip,
Let that ay be your border:
Its slightest touches, instant pause —
Debar a' side-pretences;
And resolutely keep its laws,
Uncaring consequences.

IX
The great Creator to revere
Must sure become the creature;
But still the preaching cant forbear,
And ev'n the rigid feature:
Yet ne'er with wits profane to range
Be complaisance extended;
An atheist-laugh's a poor exchange
For Deity offended!

X
When ranting round in Pleasure's ring,
Religion may be blinded;
Or if she gie a random sting,
It may be little minded;
But when on Life we're tempest-driv'n —
A conscience but a canker —
A correspondence fix'd wi' Heav'n
Is sure a noble anchor!

XI
Adieu, dear, amiable youth!
Your heart can ne'er be wanting!
May prudence, fortitude, and truth,
Erect your brow undaunting!
In ploughman phrase, "God send you speed,"
Still daily to grow wiser;
And may ye better reck the rede,
Than ever did th' adviser!

ON A SCOTCH BARD

GONE TO THE WEST INDIES

Probably among the latest written for the Kilmarnock Edition. While it was in progress, Burns was maturing his plans for emigration, and on 17th July, 1786, he wrote to David Brice, Glasgow: "I am now fixed to go for the West Indies in October."

I
A' ye wha live by sowps o' drink,
A' ye wha live by crambo-clink,
A' ye wha live and never think,
Come, mourn wi' me!
Our billie's gien us a' a jink,
An' owre the sea!
The Muse was a' that he took pride in,
That's owre the sea.

A DEDICATION

TO GAVIN HAMILTON, ESQ.

Gavin Hamilton — to whom Burns here dedicates the First Edition of his poems, because "I thought them something like yourself," was descended from an old Ayrshire family, the Hamiltons of Kype. The fifth son of John Hamilton of Kype — who was settled as a Writer in Mauchline — by his first wife, Jacobina King, he was born in 1751, probably in November, as he was baptized on the 20th of that month; succeeded his father as solicitor in Mauchline, occupying a castellated mansion, now partly in ruins, hard by the churchyard; and sublet the farm of Mossgiel to Burns and his brother Gilbert. Like the poet, he sympathised with liberalism in religion, and they became warm friends. He was prosecuted in the autumn of 1784 by the Kirk-Session of Mauchline for neglect of public ordinances and other irregularities; and wrote a letter to the Session, affirming that its proceedings were dictated by "private pique and ill-nature." The accusation is corroborated by Cromek, who states that the Rev. William Auld of Mauchline had quarrelled with Hamilton's father (in all probability the true cause of both the quarrel with the father and the Sessional prosecution of the son was the hereditary Episcopalcy of the Hamiltons). Ultimately, through the intervention of the Presbytery of Ayr, Gavin Hamilton compelled the Session, on 17th July, 1785, to grant him a certificate that he was "free from public scandal or
ground of Church censure known” to them: a triumph celebrated in *Holy Willie’s Prayer*. He was again prosecuted by the Session for causing his servants to dig new potatoes in his garden on the “last Lord’s day” of July, 1787. He died 5th February, 1805. Hamilton’s character is very fully portrayed in the *Dedication*, and incisively in his *Epitaph* (p. 55). Several letters from Burns to him are published, including a *Rhyming Epistle* and Stanzas on *Naething*: and there are references to him in *Holy Willie’s Prayer*, the *Epistle to John M’Math*, and *The Farewell*.

Expect na, sir, in this narration,
A fleechin, fleth’rin Dedication,
To roose you up, an’ ca’ you guid,
An’ sprung o’ great an’ noble bluid,
Because ye’re surnam’d like His Grace,
Perhaps related to the race:
Then, when I’m tired — and sae are ye,
Wi’ monie a fulsome, sinfu’ lie —
Set up a face how I stop short,
For fear your modesty be hurt.

This may do — maun do, sir, wi’ them wha
Maun please the great-folk for a wamefou’;
For me! sae laigh I need na bow,
For, Lord be thankit, I can plough;
And when I downa yoke a naig,
Then, Lord be thankit, I can beg;
Sae I shall say, an’ that’s nae flatt’rin,
It’s just sic poet an’ sic patron.

The Poet, some guid angel help him,
Or else, I fear, some ill ane skelp him!
He may do well for a’ he’s done yet,
But only he’s no just begun yet.

The Patron (sir, ye maun forgie me;
I winna lie, come what will o’ me),
On ev’ry hand it will allow’d be,
He’s just — nae better than he should be.

I readily and freely grant,
He downa see a poor man want;
What’s no his ain he winna tak it;
What ance he says, he winna break it;
Ought he can lend he’ll no refuse ’t,
Till aft his guidness is abus’d;
And rascals whyles that do him wrang,
Ev’n that, he does na mind it lang;
As master, landlord, husband, father,
He does na fail his part in either.

But then, nae thanks to him for a’ that;
Nae godly symptom ye can ca’ that;
It’s naething but a milder feature
Of our poor, sinfu’, corrupt nature:
Ye’ll get the best o’ moral works,
’Mang black Gentoos, and pagan Turks,
Or hunters wild on Ponotaxi,
Wha never heard of orthodoxy.
That he’s the poor man’s friend in need,
The gentleman in word and deed,
It’s no thro’ terror of damnation:
It’s just a carnal inclination,
And ooh! that’s nae regeneration.

Morality, thou deadly bane,
Thy tens o’ thousands thou hast slain!
Vain is his hope, whase stay an’ trust is
In moral mercy, truth, and justice!

No — stretch a point to catch a plack;
Abuse a brother to his back;
Steal thro’ the winnock frae a whore,
But point the rake that takes the door;
Be to the poor like onie whustane,
And hau their noses to the grunstane;
Ply ev’ry art o’ legal thieving;
No matter — stick to sound believing.

Learn three-mile pray’rs, an’ half-mile graces,
Wi’ veel spread looves, an’ lang, wry faces;
Grunt up a solemn, lengthen’d groan,
And damn a’ parties but your own;
I’ll warrant then, ye’re nae deceiver,
A steady, sturdy, staunch believer.

O ye wha leave the springs o’ Calvin,
For gumlie dubs of your ain delvin!
Ye sons of Heresy and Error,
Ye’ll some day squeel in quaking terror,
When Vengeance draws the sword in wrath,
And in the fire throws the sheath;
When Ruin, with his sweeping besom,
Just frets till Heav’n commission gies him;
While o’er the harp pale Misery moans,
And strikes the ever-deep’ning tones,
Still louder shrieks, and heavier groans!

Your pardon, sir, for this digression:
I maist forgat my Dedication;
But when divinity comes ’cross me,
My readers still are sure to lose me.
TO A LOUSE

So, sir, you see 't was nae daft vapour; But I maturely thought it proper, When a' my works I did review, To dedicate them, sir, to you: Because (ye need na tak' it ill), I thought them something like yoursel.

Then patronize them wi' your favor, And your petitioner shall ever —— I had amaist said, ever pray, But that 's a word I need na say; For prayin', I hae little skill o' t; I'm baith dead-sweer, an' wretched ill o't; But I 'se repeat each poor man's pray'r, / That kens or hears about you, sir:——

"May ne'er Misfortune's gowling bark Howl thro' the dwelling o' the clerk! May ne'er his gen'r'ous, honest heart, For that same gen'rous spirit smart! May Kennedy's far-honor'd name Lang beet his hymeneal flame, Till Hamiltons, at least a dizzen, Are frae their nuptial labors risen: Five bonie lasses round their table, And sev'n braw fellows, stout an' able, To serve their king an' country weel, By word, or pen, or pointed steel! May Health and Peace, with mutual rays, Shine on the ev'ning o' his days; Till his wee, curlie John's ier-oe, When ebbing life nae mair shall flow, The last, sad, mournful rites bestow!"

I will not wind a lang conclusion, With complimentary effusion; But, whilst your wishes and endeavours Are blest with Fortune's smiles and favours, I am, dear sir, with zeal most fervent, Your much indebted, humble servant.

But if (which Pow'rs above prevent) That iron-hearted earl, Want, Attended, in his grim advances, By sad mistakes, and black mischances, While hopes, and joys, and pleasures fly him, Make you as poor a dog as I am, Your "humble servant," then no more; For who would humbly serve the poor? But, by a poor man's hopes in Heav'n! While recollection's pow'r is giv'n, If, in the vale of humble life, The victim sad of Fortune's strife,

I, thro' the tender-gushing tear, Should recognise my master dear; If friendless, low, we meet together, Then, sir, your hand — my FRIEND and BROTHER!

TO A LOUSE

ON SEEING ONE ON A LADY'S BONNET AT CHURCH

I

HA! where ye gaun, ye crowlin ferlie? Your impudence protects you sairly, I canna say but ye strunt rarely O wre gauze and lace, Tho' faith! I fear ye dine but sparetly On sic a place.

II

Ye ugly, creepin, blastit wonner, Detested, shunn'd by saunt an' sinner, How daur ye set your fit upon her — Sae fine a lady! Gae somewhere else and seek your dinner On some poor body.

III

Swith! in some beggar's hauffet squattle: There ye may creep, and sprawl, and sprattle, Wi' ither kindred, jumping cattle, In shoals and nations; Whare horn nor bane ne'er daur unsettle Your thick plantations.

IV

Now hand you there! ye 're out o' sight, Below the fatt'ris, sung an' tight; Na, faith ye yet? ye 'll no be right, Till ye 've got on it — The vera tapmost, tow'ring height O' Miss's bonnet.

V

My sooth! right bauld ye set your nose out, As plump an' grey as onie grozet: O for some rank, mercurial rozet, Or fell, red smeddum, I 'd gie ye sic a hearty dose o' t, Wad dress your droddum.
VI
I wad na been surpris'd to spy
You on an auld wife's flainen toy;
Or aiblins some bit duddie boy,
On 's wyliecoat;
But Miss's fine Lunardi I fy'e!
How daur ye do 't?

VII
O Jenny, dinna toss your head,
An' set your beauties a' abroad!
Ye little ken what cursed speed
The blastie's makin'!
Thae winks an' finger-ends, I dread,
Are notice takin'!

O wad some Power the giftie gie us
To see oursels as itherse see us!
It wad frae monie a blunder free us,
An' foolish notion:
What airs in dress an' gait wad lea'e us,
An' ev'n devotion!

EPISTLE TO J. LAPRAIK
AN OLD SCOTTISH BARD, APRIL 1, 1785

John Lapraik, whose song When I upon Thy Bosom Lean "so thirl'd the heart-string's" of Burns, was descended from an old Ayrshire family, which for several generations possessed the estate of Laigh Dalquhram, near Muirkirk. He was born in 1727; succeeded to the estate on the death of his father, and also rented the farm and mill of Muirmill; lost his estate and all his means by the failure of the Ayr Bank in 1772; was inspired by Burns's success to publish Poems on Several Occasions (1788); and died 7th May, 1807.

Lapraik's song, so warmly praised by Burns, and afterwards sent by him for insertion to Johnson's Museum, iii. 214 (1790), closely resembles one in Ruddiman's Weekly Magazine, 11th October, 1773, When on Thy Bosom I Recline, dated Edinburgh, 11th October, and signed "Happy Husband." It has been too rashly inferred that Lapraik plagiarised from this lyric; he may have written it himself. Another, When West Winds did Blow, which Burns also sent to Johnson, is not without merit. The original Epistle was at one time in the possession of Sir Robert Jardine, and the piece is also entered in the First Common Place Book under date June, 1785.

I
While briers an' woodbines budding green,
And pattericks scratchin' loud at e'en,
An' morning poussie whiddin seen,
Inspire my Muse,
This freedom, in an unknown frien'
I pray excuse.

II
On Fasten-e'en we had a rockin,
To ca' the crack and weave our stockin;
And there was muckle fun and jokin,
Ye need na doubt;
At length we had a hearty yokin,
At "sang about."

III
There was ae sang, among the rest,
Aboon them a' it pleas'd me best,
That some kind husband had addrest
To some sweet wife:
It thirl'd the heart-strings thro' the breast,
A' to the life.

IV
I've scarce heard ought describ'd sae weel,
What gen'rous, manly bosoms feel;
Thought I, "Can this be Pope or Steele,
Or Beattie's wark?"
They told me 't was an odd kind chiel
About Muirkirk.

V
It pat me fidgin-fain to hear 't,
An' sae about him there I spier't;
Then a' that kent him round declar'd
He had ingue;
That nane excell'd it, few cam near 't,
It was sae fine:

VI
That, set him to a pint of ale,
An' either douce or merry tale,
Or rhymes an' saungs he 'd made himsel,
Or witty catches,
'Tween Inverness an' Teviotdale,
He had few matches.

VII
Then up I gat, an' swoor an aith,
Tho' I should pawn my pleugh an' graith,
Or die a cadger pownie's death,
At some dyke-back,
A pint an' gill I 'd gie them bith,  
To hear your crack.

VIII
But, first an' foremost, I should tell,  
Amaist as soon as I could spell,  
I to the crambo-jingle fell;  
Tho' rude an' rough —  
Yet crooning to a body's sel,  
Does weel eneugh.

IX
I am nae poet, in a sense;  
But just a rhymer like by chance,  
An' hae to learning nae pretence;  
Yet, what the matter?  
Whene'er my Muse does on me glance,  
I jingle at her.

X
Your critic-folk may cock their nose,  
And say, "How can you e'er propose,  
You wha ken hardly verse frae prose,  
To mak a sang?"  
But, by your leaves, my learned foes,  
Ye're maybe wrang.

XI
What's a' your jargon o' your Schools,  
Your Latin names for horns an' stools?  
If honest Nature made you fools,  
What sairs your grammars?  
Ye'd better taen up spades and shools,  
Or knappin-hammers.

XII
A set o' dull, conceited hashes  
Confuse their brains in college-classes,  
They gang in stirks, and come out asses,  
Plain truth to speak;  
An' syne they think to climb Parnassus  
By dint o' Greek!

XIII
Gie me ae spark o' Nature's fire,  
That's a' the learning I desire;  
Then, tho' I drudge thro' dub an' mire  
At pleugh or cart,  
My Muse, tho' hamely in attire,  
May touch the heart.

XIV
O for a spunk o' Allan's glee,  
Or Fergusson's, the bauld an' slee,

Or bright Lapraik's, my friend to be,  
If I can hit it!  
That would be lear eneugh for me,  
If I could get it.

XV
Now, sir, if ye hae friends enow,  
Tho' real friends I b'lieve are few;  
Yet, if your catalogue be fow,  
I 'se no insist:  
But, gif ye want a friend that's true,  
I'm on your list.

XVI
I winna blaw about myself,  
As ill I like my faults to tell;  
But friends, an' folks that wish me well,  
They sometimes roose me;  
Tho', I maun own, as monie still  
As far abuse me.

XVII
There's ae wee fault they whyles lay to me,  
I like the lasses — Gude forgie me!  
For monie a plack they wheedle frae me  
At dance or fair;  
Maybe some ither thing they gie me,  
They weel can spare.

XVIII
But Mauchline Race or Mauchline Fair,  
I should be prond to meet you there:  
We 'se gie ae night's discharge to care,  
If we forgether;  
And hae a swap o' rhymin-ware  
Wi' anither.

XIX
The four-gill chap, we 'se gar him clatter,  
An' kirsen him wi' reekin water;  
Syne we 'll sit down an' tak our whitter,  
To cheer our heart;  
An' faith, we 'se be acquainted better  
Before we part.

XX
Awa ye selfish, warly race,  
Wha think that havins, sense, an' grace,  
Ev'n love an' friendship should give place  
To Catch-the-Plack!  
I dinna like to see your face,  
Nor hear your crack.
I 'll write, an' that a hearty bland,
This vera night;
So dinna ye affront your trade,
But rhyme it right.

v
"Shall bauld Lapraik, the king o' hearts,
Tho' mankind were a pack o' cartes,
Roose ye sae weel for your deserts,
In terms sae friendly;
Yet ye 'll neglect to shaw your parts
An' thank him kindly?"

VI
Sae I gat paper in a blink,
An' down gaed stumpie in the ink:
Quoth I: "Before I sleep a wink,
I vow I 'll close it:
An' if ye winna mak it clink,
By Jove, I 'll prose it!"

VII
Sae I 've begun to scrawl, but whether
In rhyme, or prose, or baith thegither,
Or some hotch-potch that 's rightly neither,
Let time mak proof;
But I shall scribble down some blether
Just clean aff-loof.

VIII
My worthy friend, ne'er grudge an' carp,
Tho' Fortune use you hard an' sharp;
Come, kittle up your moorland harp
Wi' gleesome touch!
Ne'er mind how Fortune waft an' warp;
She 's but a bitch.

IX
She 's gien me monie a jirt an' fleg,
Sin' I could striddle owre a rig;
But, by the Lord, tho' I should beg
Wi' lyart pow,
I 'll laugh an' sing, an' shake my leg,
As lang 's I dow !

X
Now comes the sax-an-twentieth simmer
I 've seen the bud upo' the timmer,
Still persecuted by the limmer
Frae year to year;
But yet, despite the kittle kimmer,
I, Rob, am here.
XI
Do ye envy the city gent,
Behind a kist to lie an’ sklen;
Or purse-proud, big wi’ cent. per cent.
   An’ muckle wane,
In some bit burgh to represent
   A bailie’s name?

XII
Or is’t the saughtly feudal thane,
Wi’ ruff’d dark an’ glancing cane,
Wha thinks himself uae sheep-shank bane,
   But lordly stalks;
While caps an’ bonnets aff are taen,
   As by he walks?

XIII
“O Thou wha gies us each guid gift!
Gie me o’ wit an’ sense a lift,
Then turn me, if Thou please, adrift
   Thro’ Scotland wide;
Wi’ cits nor lairds I wadna shift,
   In a’ their pride!”

XIV
Were this the charter of our state,
“On pain o’ hell be rich an’ great,”
Damnation then would be our fate,
   Beyond remed; But, thanks to heaven, that’s no the gate
   We learn our creed.

XV
For thus the royal mandate ran,
When first the human race began:
   “The social, friendly, honest man,
   Whate’er he be,
’T is he fulfils great Nature’s plan,
   And none but he.”

XVI
O mandate glorious and divine!
The followers o’ the ragged Nine —
Poor, thoughtless devils! — yet may shine
   In glorious light;
While sordid sons o’ Mammon’s line
   Are dark as night!

XVII
Tho’ here they scrape, an’ squeeze, an’ growl,
Their worthless nivelfu’ of a soul
May in some future carcase howl,
   The forest’s fright;
Or in some day-detesting owl
May shun the light.

XVIII
Then may Lapraik and Burns arise,
   To reach their native, kindred skies,
And sing their pleasures, hopes an’ joys,
   In some mild sphere;
Still closer knit in friendship’s ties,
   Each passing year!

TO WILLIAM SIMPSON OF OCHILTREE

MAY, 1785

The “winsome Willie” of this Epistle was William Simpson, son of John Simpson, farmer in Ten-Pound Land, in the parish of Ochiltree. He was born 23d August, 1758; was educated at the University of Glasgow; became parish schoolmaster of Ochiltree in 1780, and in 1788 of Cumnock; and died 4th July, 1815. It has been inferred that the piece which drew the flattering letter from him was The Two Herds. But the inference is not supported by the evidence adduced — the statement of Burns himself, that he gave a copy of that satire to “a particular friend;” for Burns affirmed to this same friend that he did not know who was the author, and had got a copy by accident.

I
I get your letter, winsome Willie;
Wi’ grateful heart I thank you brawlie;
Tho’ I maun say’t, I wad be silly
   And unco vain,
Should I believe, my coaxin billie,
   Your flatterin strain.

II
But I’se believe ye kindly meant it:
I sud be laith to think ye hinted
Ironic satire, sidelines sklened,
   On my poor Music;
Tho’ in sic phrainsin terms ye’ve penn’d it,
   I scarce excuse ye.

III
My senses wad be in a creel,
Should I but dare a hope to speel,
Wi’ Allan, or wi’ Gilbertfield,
   The braes o’ fame;
Or Fergusson, the writer-chief,  
A deathless name.

IV

(O Fergusson! thy glorious parts
Ill suited law's dry, musty arts!
My curse upon your whunstane hearts,
Ye E'nbrugh gentry!
The tythe o' what ye waste at cartes
Wad stow'd his pantry!)

Yet when a tale comes i' my head,
Or lasses gie my heart a screed —
As whyles they're like to be my dead,
(O sad disease!)
I kittle up my rustic reed;
It gies me ease.

VI

Auld Coila, now, may fidge fu' fain,
She's gotten bardies o' her ain;
Chiels wha their chanters winna hain,
But tune their lays,
Till echoes a' resound again
Her weel-sung praise.

VII

Nae Poet thought her worth his while,
To set her name in measur'd style;
She lay like some unkind-of isle
Beside New Holland,
Or whare wild-meeting oceans boil
Besouth Magellan.

VIII

Ramsay an' famous Fergusson
Gied Forth an' Tay a lift aboon;
Yarrow an' Tweed, to monie a tune,
Owre Scotland rings;
While Irwin, Lugar, Ayr, an' Doon
Naebody sings.

IX

Th' Illissus, Tiber, Thames, an' Seine,
Glide sweet in monie a tunefu' line:
But, Willie, set your fit to mine,
An' cock your crest!
We'll gar our streams and burnies shine
Up wi' the best.

X

We'll sing an' Coila's plains an' fells,
Her moors red-brown wi' heather bells,
Her banks an' braes, her dens an' dells,
Whare glorious Wallace
Aft bure the gree, as story tells,
Frae Suthron billies.

XI

At Wallace' name, what Scottish blood
But boils up in a spring-tide flood?
Oft have our fearless fathers strode
By Wallace' side,
Still pressing onward, red-wat-shod,
Or glorious dy'd!

XII

O, sweet are Coila's haughs an' woods,
When lintwhites chant amang the buds,
And jinkin hares, in amorous whids,
Their loves enjoy;
While thro' the braes the cushat croods
With wailfu' cry!

XIII

Ev'n winter bleak has charms to me,
When winds rave thro' the naked tree;
Or frosts on hills of Ochiltree
Are hoary gray;
Or blinding drifts wild-furious flee,
Dark'ning the day!

XIV

O Nature! 'a' thy shews an' forms
To feeling; pensive hearts hae charms!
Whether the summer kindly warms,
Wi' life an' light;
Or winter howls, in gusty storms,
The lang, dark night!

XV

The Muse, nae poet ever fand her,
Till by himsel he learn'd to wander,
Adown some trottin burn's meander,
An' no think lang:
O, sweet to stray, an' pensive ponder
A heart-felt sang!

XVI

The warly race may drudge an' drive,
Hog-shouther, jundie, stretch, an' strive;
Let me fair Nature's face descree,
And I, wi' pleasure,
Shall let the busy, grumbling hive
Bum owre their treasure.
XVII
Fareweel, my rhyme-composing brither!
We've been owre lang unkend to ither:
Now let us lay our heads thegither,
In love fraternal:
May Envy wallop in a tether,
Black fiend, infernal!

XVIII
While Highlandmen hate tolls an' taxes;
While moorlan' herds like guid, fat braxies;
While Terra Firma, on her axis,
Diurnal turns;
Count on a friend, in faith an' practice,
In Robert Burns.

POSTSCRIPT

XIX
My memory 's no worth a preen:
I had amaist forgotten clean,
Ye bade me write you what they mean
By this New-Light,
'Boat which our herds sae aft hae been
Maist like to fight.

XX
In days when mankind were but callans;
At grammar, logic, an' sie talents,
They took nae pains their speech to balance,
Or rules to gie;
But spak their thoughts in plain, braid
Lallans,
Like you or me.

XXI
In thae auld times, they thought the moon,
Just like a sark, or pair o' shoon,
Wore by degrees, till her last roon
Gaed past their viewin;
An' shortly after she was done,
They gat a new ane.

XXII
This past for certain, undisputed;
It ne'er cam i' their heads to doubt it,
Till chieals gat up an' wad confute it,
An' ca'd it wrang;
An' muckle din there was about it,
Baith loud an' laung.

XXIII
Some herds, weel learn'd upo' the Beuk,
Wad threap auld folk the thing misteuk;
For 't was the auld moon turn'd a neuk
An' out o' sight.
An' backlins-comin to the lunk,
She grew mair bright.

XXIV
This was deny'd, it was affirm'd;
The herds and hissels were alarm'd;
The rev'rend gray-beards rav'd an' storm'd,
That beamless laddies
Should think they better were inform'd
Than their auld daddies.

XXV
Frae less to mair, it gaed to sticks;
Frae words an' aiths, to clours an' nicks;
An' monie a fallow gat his licks,
Wi' hearty crunt;
An' some, to learn them for their tricks,
Were hang'd an' brunt.

XXVI
This game was play'd in monie lands,
An' Auld-Light caddies bure sie hands,
That faith, the youngsters took the sands
Wi' nimble shanks
Till lairds forbade, by strict commands,
Sic bluidy pranks.

XXVII
But New-Light herds gat sie a cowe,
Folk thought them ruin'd stick-an-stowe;
Till now, amaist on ev'ry knowe
Ye' ll find ane placed;
An' some, their New-Light fair avow,
Just quite barefac'd.

XXVIII
Nae doubt the Auld-Light flocks are bleatin;
Their zealous herds are vex'd and sweatin;
Mysel, I've even seen them greetin
Wi' girnin spite,
To hear the moon sae sadly lie'd on
By word an' write.

XXIX
But shortly they will cowe the louns!
Some Auld-Light herds in neebor tons
Are mind't, in things they ca' balloons,
To tak a flight,
An’ stay ae month amang the moons
An’ see them right.

xxx
Guid observation they will gie them;
An’ when the auld moon’s gaun to lea’e them,
The hindmost shaird, they’ll fetch it wi’ them,
Just i’ their pouch;
An’ when the New-Light billies see them,
I think they’ll crouch!

xxx
Sae, ye observe that a’ this clatter
Is naething but a “moonshine matter,”
But tho’ dull prose-folk Latin splatter
In logic tulzie,
I hope we, Bardies, ken some better
Than mind sic brulzie.

EPISTLE TO JOHN RANKINE
ENCLOSING SOME POEMS

Rankine was farmer at Adamhill, in the parish of Craigie, near Lochlie. His wit, his dreams (invented for the purpose of roasting his dislikes), and his practical jokes were the talk of the country side. His sister, Margaret, was the first wife of John Lapraik, and his daughter, Anne, afterwards Mrs. Merry, vannted herself the heroine of The Rigs o’ Barley. Burns also addressed to Rankine a Reply to an Announcement, and complimented him in an Epitaph as the one “honest man” in “a mixtie-maxtie motley squad.”

It is to be noted that the last seven stanzas of this piece set forth an account in good vernacular slang — e.g. “strak” (i.e. “stroke”) = subagitare; “hen,” “wame,” “tail,” “gun,” “feathers,” and so forth — of Burns’s amour with Elizabeth Paton, by whom he had an illegitimate child (November, 1784), and with whom he did penance by order of the Session.

I
O rough, rude, ready-witted Rankine,
The wale o’ cocks for fun an’ drinkin’
There’s monie godly folks are thinkin’
Your dreams and tricks
Will send you, Korah-like, a-sinkin’
Straught to Auld Nick’s.

II
Ye hae sae monie cracks an’ cants,
And in your wicked drucken rants,
Ye mak a devil o’ the saunts,
An’ fill them fou’;
And then their failings, flaws, an’ wants
Are a’ seen thro’.

III
Hypocrisy, in mercy spare it!
That holy robe, O, dinna tear it!
Spare ’t for their sakes, who aften wear it —
The lads in black;
But your curst wit, when it comes near it,
Rives ’t aff their back.

IV
Think, wicked sinner, wha ye’re skaithing:
It’s just the Blue-gown badge an’ claiting
O’ saunts; tak that, ye lea’e them naething
To ken them by
Frae onie unregenerate heathen,
Like you or I.

V
I’ve sent you here some rhyming ware
A’ that I bargain’d for, an’ mair;
Sae, when ye hae an hour to spare,
I will expect,
Yon sang ye’ll sen’t, wi’ cannie care,
And no neglect.

VI
Tho’ faith, sma’ heart hae I to sing:
My Muse dow scarcey spread her wing!
I’ve play’d mysel a bonie spring,
An’ dane’d my fill!
I’d better gaen an’ sair’t the King
At Bunker’s Hill.

VII
’T was ae night lately, in my fun,
I gaed a rovin’ wi’ the gun,
An’ brought a patrick to the grun’ —
A bonie hen;
And, as the twilight was begun,
Thought nane wad ken.

VIII
The poor, wee thing was little hurt;
I straikit it a wee for sport,
Ne’er thinkin’ they wad fash me for ’t;
But, Deil-ma-care!
Somebody tells the Poacher-Court
The hale affair.

IX
Some auld, as'd hands had taen a note,
That sic a hen had got a shot;
I was suspected for the plot;
I scorn'd to lie;
So gat the whistle o' my groat,
An' pay't the fee.

But, by my gun, o' guns the wale,
An' by my pouther an' my hail,
An' by my hen, an' by her tail,
I vow an' swear!
The game shall pay, owre moor an'dale,
For this,niest year!

As soon 's the clockin-time is by,
An' the wee pouts begun to cry,
Lord, I 'se hae sportin' by an' by
For my gowd guinea;
Tho' I should herd the buckskin kye
For 't, in Virginia!

Trowth, they had muckle to blame!
'T was neither broken wing nor limb,
But twa-three chaps about the wame,
Scarce thro' the feathers;
An' baith a yellow George to claim
An' thole their blethers!

It pits me ay as mad 's a hare;
So I can rhyme nor write nae mair;
But pennyworths again is fair,
When time 's expedient:
Meanwhile I am, respected Sir,
Your most obedient.

SONG

TUNE: Corn Rigs

In an interleaved copy of Johnson's Museum.
Burns remarks: "All the old words that ever I could meet to this were the following, which seem to have been an old chorus: ---
"'O corn rigs and rye rigs,
O corn rigs are bonie,
And whene'er you meet a bonnie lass,
Freen up her cockernony."

The last song in Ramsay's Gentle Shepherd,
My Pattie is a Lover Gay, to the tune Corn Rigs are Bonny, concludes as follows: ---
"'Then I'll comply and marry Pate,
And syne my cockernony
He's free to tonzle air and late
Where corn rigs are bonny.'"

Burns wrote to George Thomson: "My Pattie is a Lover Gay — is unequal. 'His mind is never muddy' is a muddy expression indeed.

"'Then I'll resign (sic) and marry Pate,
And syne my cockernony,' etc.

This is surely far unworthy of Ramsay, or of your work." With characteristic deference he added: "My song, Rigs o' Barley, to the same tune, does not altogether please me, but if I can mend it, I will submit it to your consideration." Thomson disregarded this modest offer: "My Pattie is a Lover Gay, though a little unequal, is a natural and pleasing song, and I humbly think we ought not to displace it or alter it except the last stanza."

In his Autobiographical Letter to Dr. Moore, Burns includes this admirable lyric among the "rhymes" of his "early days," composed before his twenty-third year. But its accomplishment is finer than he had then compassed, and, as in the case of the lyric that follows, Now Westlin' Winds, the early version was probably a mere fragmentary suggestion of the later. Burns was himself accustomed to regard the last stanza as a nearer approach to his ideal of expression and sentiment than he had achieved elsewhere. As to the heroine there is not basis enough even for conjecture, though divers Annies have claimed the honour.

I
It was upon a Lammas night,
When corn rigs are bonie,
Beneath the moon's unclouded light,
I held awa to Annie;
The time flew by, wi' tentless heed;
Till 'tween the late and early,
Wi' sma' persuasion she agreed
To see me thro' the barley.
Corn rigs, an' barley rigs,
An' corn rigs are bonie:
I'll ne'er forget that happy night,
Amang the rigs wi' Annie.

II
The sky was blue, the wind was still,
The moon was shining clearly;
I set her down, wi' right good will,
Amang the rigs o' barley:
POEMS CHIEFLY IN THE SCOTTISH DIALECT

I
I ken't her heart was a' my ain;
I lov'd her most sincerely;
I kiss'd her owre and owre again,
Amang the rigs o' barley.

III
I lock'd her in my fond embrace;
Her heart was beating rarely:
My blessings on that happy place,
Amang the rigs o' barley!
But by the moon and stars so bright,
That shone that hour so clearly!
She ay shall bless that happy night
Amang the rigs o' barley.

IV
I hae been blythe wi' comrades dear;
I hae been merry drinking;
I hae been joyfu' gath'rin gear;
I hae been happy thinking:
But a' the pleasures e'er I saw,
Tho' three times doubl'd fairly —
That happy night was worth them a',
Amang the rigs o' barley.
Corn rigs, an' barley rigs,
An' corn rigs are bonie:
I'll ne'er forget that happy night,
Amang the rigs wi' Annie.

SONG: COMPOSED IN AUGUST

Burns states in his "autobiographical letter" that this song was the "ebullition" of his passion for a "charming filette" (sic), Peggy Thomson, who "overset his trigonometry" at Kirkoswald when he was in his seventeenth year. His sister, Mrs. Begg, further affirms that the passion was afterwards revived, and it has been supposed that Thomson is the Peggy of his letter to Thomas Orr (11th November, 1784): "I am very glad Peggy is off my hand." But about this time he had also an "affair" with "Montgomerie's Peggy," "which," as he wrote in the First Common Place Book, "it cost some heart-aches to get rid of." Peggy Thomson became the wife of Mr. Neilson of Kirkoswald. Burns — when he was making ready for the West Indies in 1786 — presented her with a copy of his book, on which he inscribed the lines beginning: —

"Once fondly loved and still remembered dear."

I
Now westlin winds and slaught'ring guns
Bring Autumn's pleasant weather;

The gorcock springs on whirring wings
Amang the blooming heather:
Now waving grain, wide o'er the plain,
Delights the weary farmer;
The moon shines bright, as I rove by night
To muse upon my charmer.

II
The patrick lo'es the fruitfu' fells,
The plover lo'es the mountains;
The woodcock haunts the lonely dells,
The soaring hern the fountains;
Thro' lofty groves the cushion roves,
The path o' man to shun it;
The hazel bush o'erhangs the thrush,
The spreading thorn the linnet.

III
Thus ev'ry kind their pleasure find,
The savage and the tender;
Some social join, and leagues combine,
Some solitary wander:
Avaunt, away, the cruel sway!
Tyrannic man's dominion!
The sportsman's joy, the mur'd'ring cry,
The flutt'ring, gory pinion!

IV
But, Peggy dear, the evening's clear,
Thick flies the skimming swallow,
The sky is blue, the fields in view
All fading-green and yellow:
Come, let us stray our gladsome way
And view the charms of Nature;
The rustling corn, the fruited thorn,
And ilka happy creature.

V
We'll gently walk, and sweetly talk,
While the silent moon shines clearly;
I'll clasp thy waist, and, fondly prest,
Swear how I lo'e thee dearly:
Not vernal show'rs to budding flow'rs,
Not Autumn to the farmer,
So dear can be as thou to me,
My fair, my lovely charmer!

SONG: FROM THEE, ELIZA

TUNE: Gilderoy

Burns, on his return to Mauchline from his Border tour, wrote to James Smith, 11th June, 1787: "Your mother, sister and brother, my
quondam Eliza, etc., all, all well." This shows that Eliza lived in Mauchline. She was Elizabeth Miller — afterward Mrs. Templeton — celebrated in The Belles of Mauchline (post, p. 171) as the "Miss Betty" who's "braw." See also A Mauchline Wedding (post, p. 114).

I
From thee, Eliza, I must go
And from my native shore:
The cruel fates between us throw
A boundless ocean's roar;
But boundless oceans, roaring wide
Between my Love and me,
They never, never can divide
My heart and soul from thee.

II
Farewell, farewell, Eliza dear,
The maid that I adore!
A boding voice is in mine ear,
We part to meet no more!
But the latest throb that leaves my heart,
While Death stands victor by,
That throb, Eliza, is thy part,
And thine that latest sigh!

THE FAREWELL
TO THE BRETHREN OF ST. JAMES'S LODGE, TARBOLTON

TUNE: Good-night, and joy be wi' you a'.

"At this time the author intended going to Jamaica" (Mrs. R. B. in a copy of the '86 Edition in the British Museum). Burns was admitted an apprentice of the St. David's Lodge, Tarbolton (formed by the union of the St. James's with the St. David's), 4th July, 1781, and, when a separation of the Lodges occurred in June, 1782, he adhered to the St. James's, of which he was, on 22d July, 1784, elected depute master. The verses, it is supposed, were recited at a meeting of the Lodge held on the 23d June.

I
ADIEU! a heart-warm, fond adieu;
Dear Brothers of the Mystic Tie!
Ye favour'd, ye enlighten'd few,
Companions of my social joy!
Tho' I to foreign lands must hie,
Pursuing Fortune's slid'dry ba';

With melting heart and brimful eye,
I'll mind you still, tho' far awa.

II
Oft have I met your social hand,
And spent the cheerful, festive night;
Oft, honour'd with supreme command,
Presided o'er the Sons of Light;
And by that Hieroglyphic bright,
Which none but Craftsmen ever saw!
Strong Mem'ry on my heart shall write
Those happy scenes, when far awa.

III
May Freedom, Harmony, and Love,
Unite you in the Grand Design,
Beneath th' Omniscient Eye above —
The glorious Architect Divine —
That you may keep th' Unerring Line,
Still rising by the Plummet's Law,
Till Order bright completely shine,
Shall be my pray'r, when far awa.

IV
And You, farewell! whose merits claim
Justly that Highest Badge to wear:
Heav'n bless your honour'd, noble Name,
To Masonry and Scotia dear!
A last request permit me here,
When yearly ye assemble a;
One round, I ask it with a tear,
To him, the Bard that's far awa.

EPITAPh ON A HENPECKED SQUIRE

Burns states that the subject of this epitaph was "Mr. Campbell of Netherplace," a mansion a little to the west of Mauchline, on the road to Mossgiel. It is probable that Campbell — or perhaps his wife — had given Burns some particular offence.

As father Adam first was fool'd,
A case that's still too common,
Here lies a man a woman rul'd:
The Devil ruled the woman.

EPICRiM ON SAID OCCASiON

O Death, had'st thou but spar'd his life,
Whom we this day lament!
We freely wad exchanged the wife, 
An' a' been weel content.

Ev'n as he is, cauld in his graff, 
The swap we yet will do 't; 
Tak thou the carlin's carcase aff, 
Thou 'se get the saul o' boot.

ANOTHER

One Queen Artemisa, as old stories tell, 
When depriv'd of her husband she lovèd so well,
In respect for the love and affection he 'd show'd her,
She reduc'd him to dust and she drank up the powder.
But Queen Netherplace, of a diff'rent complection,
When call'd on to order the fun'r'al direction,
Would have eat her dead lord, on a slender pretence,
Not to show her respect, but — to save the expense!

EPITAPHS

ON A CELEBRATED RULING ELDER

In the Author's Edition the Elder's name is indicated merely by asterisks; in a copy of the '86 in the British Museum, "Hood" is inserted; and in the First Common Place Book, under the date April, 1784, the heading is, "Epitaph on Wm. Hood, senr. in Tarbolton."

Here Souter Hood in death does sleep: 
In hell, if he's gane thither, 
Satan, gie him thy gear to keep; 
He'll hau'd it weel thegither.

ON A NOISY POLEMIC

James Humphry, a mason in Mauchline, 
with no doubt of his ability to debate with Burns. He died in 1844.

Below thir stanes lie Jamie's banes: 
O Death, it's my opinion,

Thou ne'er took such a bleth'rin bitch 
Into thy dark dominion.

ON WEE JOHNIE

It is common to assume that Burns meant this for his own printer, John Wilson of Kilmarnock; but there was a bookseller in Mauchline, also of diminutive stature, named John Wilson. It has further been denoted, by Chambers, that the trifle is a literal translation of a Latin epigram in Nugas Venales, 1663.

Hic jacet wee Johnie

Whoe'er thou art, O reader, know, 
That Death has murder'd Johnie, 
An' here his body lies fu' low — 
For saul he ne'er had onie.

FOR THE AUTHOR'S FATHER

William Burness died at Lochlie, 13th February, 1784; and this Epitaph on my Ever Honoured Father was inserted in the First Common Place Book under the date April of that year. It is engraved on the tombstone in Alloway Churchyard.

O ye whose cheek the tear of pity stains, 
Draw near with pious rev'rense, and attend! 
Here lie the loving husband's dear remains, 
The tender father, and the gen'rous friend.

The pitying heart that felt for human woe, 
The dauntless heart that fear'd no human pride, 
The friend of man — to vice alone a foe; 
For "ev'n his failings lean'd to virtue's side."

FOR ROBERT AIKEN, ESQ.

Know thou, O stranger to the fame 
Of this much lov'd, much honour'd name! 
(For none that knew him need be told), 
A warmer heart Death ne'er made cold.
FOR GAVIN HAMILTON, Esq.
The poor man weeps — here Gavin sleeps,
Whom canting wretches blam'd;
But with such as he, where'er he be,
May I be sav'd or damn'd.

A BARD'S EPITAPH

I
Is there a whim-inspired fool,
Owre fast for thought, owre hot for rule,
Owre blate to seek, owre proud to snool? —
Let him draw near;
And owre this grassy heap sing dool,
And drap a tear.

II
Is there a Bard of rustic song,
Who, noteless, steals the crowds among,
That weekly this area throng? —
O, pass not by!

But with a frater-feeling strong,
Here, heave a sigh.

III
Is there a man, whose judgment clear
Can others teach the course to steer,
Yet runs, himself, life's mad career
Wild as the wave? —
Here pause — and, thro' the starting tear,
Survey this grave.

IV
The poor inhabitant below
Was quick to learn and wise to know,
And keenly felt the friendly glow
And softer flame;
But thoughtless follies laid him low,
And stain'd his name.

V
Reader, attend! whether thy soul
Soars Fancy's flights beyond the pole,
Or darkling grubs this earthly hole
In low pursuit;
Know, prudent, cautious, self-control
Is wisdom's root.

ADDITIONS IN THE EDINBURGH EDITION OF 1787

On 30th July [1783], the eve of publication
[of the Kilmarnock Edition of Poems chiefly in
the Scottish Dialect], Burns wrote thus to Rich-
mond: "My hour is now come," and "you and
I shall never meet in Britain more." By the
end of August nearly the whole impression was
subscribed, and Burns, "after deducting all
expenses," pocketed, according to his own
statement, "nearly twenty pounds:" a much
smaller sum than is shown in the account
between him and Wilson. "The money," he
says, "came in seasonably, as I was about to
dent myself for want of money to pay my
freight. As soon as I was master of nine guin-
eas, the price of wafting me to the torrid zone,
I bespeak a passage in the very first ship that
was to sail —

"'For hungry ruin had me in the wind.'"

Divers circumstances combined to delay his
departure, and although on the 14th August
he booked to sail on the 1st September, Sep-
tember passed and he was still in Scotland.
On the 9th October, after settling accounts
with Wilson, he offered him a second edition:

"on the hazard of being paid out of the first
and readiest," Wilson declined, and the dis-
appointment more strongly confirmed his de-
termination to leave the country. He would
invariably have done so, if he had not chanced
to see a letter from Dr. Blacklock to the Rev.
Dr. Lawrie, of Newmilns, expressing a strong
opinion in favour of a second edition, and affir-
ming that the book might "obtain a more uni-
versal circulation than anything of the kind"
within the writer's memory. At this time he
had taken "the last farewell" of his friends;
his "chest was on the road to Greenock;" he
had devised a song. The Gloomy Night is Gath-
ering Fast, as the "last effort" of his "Muse
in Caledonia." But the letter upset all his
schemes, and determined him to get his verse
reissued by an Edinburgh publisher; so he
"posted" to the capital, "without a single
acquaintance in town," or "a single letter of
recommendation" in his pocket. Through
the Earl of Glencairn he was introduced to
Creech: with the result that a new Edition
(the First Edinburgh) was ready for delivery
on the 15th April.
Three thousand copies were printed, for over fifteen hundred subscribers: the book being entitled "Poems chiefly in the Scottish Dialect, By Robert Burns. Edinburgh. Printed for the Author and Sold by William Creech. 1787." Many important pieces — some written while the volume was going through the press — were added; but not even in the Dedication to the Caledonian Hunt was there so much as a hint that this was a Second Edition. [The Dedication is as follows: — ]

DEDICATION
TO THE NOBLEMEN AND GENTLEMEN OF THE CALEDONIAN HUNT

My Lords and Gentlemen, — A Scottish Bard, proud of the name, and whose highest ambition is to sing in his Country's service — where shall he so properly look for patronage as to the illustrious Names of his native Land; those who bear the honours and inherit the virtues of their Ancestors? The Poetic Genius of my Country found me as the prophetic bard Elijah did Elisha — at the plough, and threw her inspiring mantle over me. She bade me sing the loves, the joys, the rural scenes and rural pleasures of my natal Soil, in my native tongue: I tuned my wild, artless notes, as she inspired. She whispered me to come to this ancient metropolis of Caledonia, and lay my Songs under your honoured protection: I now obey her dictates.

Though much indebted to your goodness, I do not approach you, my Lords and Gentlemen, in the usual style of dedication, to thank you for past favours; that path is so hackneyed by prostituted Learning, that honest Rusticity is ashamed of it. Nor do I present this Address with the venal soul of a servile Author, looking for a continuation of those favours: I was bred to the Plough, and am independent. I come to claim the common Scottish name with you, my illustrious Countrymen; and to tell the world that I glory in the title. I come to congratulate my Country, that the blood of her ancient heroes still runs uncontaminated; and that from your courage, knowledge, and public spirit, she may expect protection, wealth, and liberty. In the last place, I come to proffer my warmest wishes to the Great Fountain of Honour, the Monarch of the Universe, for your welfare and happiness.

When you go forth to waken the Echoes, in the ancient and favorite amusement of your Forefathers, may Pleasure ever be of your party; and may Social-joy await your return! When harassed in court or camps with the jostlings of bad men and bad measures, may the honest consciousness of injured Worth attend your return to your native Seats; and may Domestic Happiness, with a smiling welcome, meet you at your gates! May Corruption shrink at your kindling, indignant glance; and may tyranny in the Ruler and licentiousness in the People equally find you an inexorable foe!

I have the honour to be, with the sincerest gratitude and highest respect,

My Lords and Gentlemen,
Your most devoted, humble Servant.

ROBERT BURNS.

EDINBURGH, April 4, 1787.

DEATH AND DOCTOR HORNBOOK

A TRUE STORY

According to Gilbert Burns, Hornbook was one John Wilson, parish schoolmaster of Tarbolton. To eke out his salary he opened a grocer's shop, where he "added the sale of a few medicines to his little trade," informing the public in a shop bill that "advice would be given in common disorders at the shop gratis." At a "masonic meeting at Tarbolton in the spring of 1785" Wilson happened to air "his medical skill" in the presence of Burns, who — says Gilbert — as he parted with him in the evening at "the place where he describes the meeting with Death" was visited by "one of those floating ideas of apparitions he mentions in his letter to Dr. Moore." The visitation suggested a train of thoughts which he began running into Death and Dr. Hornbook on his way home. If Lockhart may be believed, the satirical ruined Wilson in Tarbolton: not only was he compelled to shut his shop, but also he had presently to close his school. But, as he continued to act as Session-Clerk down to at least 8th January, 1783 (letter in Burns Chronicle, 1805, p. 138), Lockhart must have been in some sort misinformed. Nevertheless, Wilson did remove to Glasgow, where he became schoolmaster and Session-Clerk of the Gorbals parish. He died 15th January, 1830.

Hately Waddell, on the authority of a "re¬pected resident" in Tarbolton, brought forward a prototype of Death: one "Hugh Reid of the Langlands," a "lang ghaist-like body," with whom Burns — 'tis the Tarbolton tradition — forgathered, as here described, near "Willie's mill.'"
I
Some books are lies frae end to end,
And some great lies were never penn’d:
E’v’n ministers, they hae been kend,
In holy rapture,
A rousing whid at times to vend,
And nail’t wi’ Scripture.

II
But this that I am gaun to tell,
Which lately on a night befell,
Is just as true ’s the Deil’s in hell
Or Dublin city:
That e’er he nearer comes oursel
’S a muckle pity!

III
The clachan yill had made me canty,
I was na fou, but just had plenty:
I stacher’d whyles, but yet took tent ay
To free the ditches;
An’ hillocks, stanes, an’ bushes, kend ay
Frae ghaists an’ witches.

IV
The rising moon began to glower
The distant Cumnock Hills out-owre:
To count her horns, wi’ a’ my pow’r
I set myself;
But whether she had three or four,
I cou’d na tell.

V
I was come round about the hill,
And todlin down on Willie’s mill,
Setting my staff wi’ a’ my skill
To keep me sickier;
Tho’ leeward whyles, against my will,
I took a bicker.

VI
I there wi’ Something does forgather,
That pat me in an eerie swither;
An awfu’ scythe, out-owre ae shonther,
Clear-dangling, hang;
A three-tae’d leister on the other
Lay, large an’ lang.

VII
Its stature seem’d lang Scotch ells twa;
The queerest shape that e’er I saw,
For flent a wame it had ava;
And then its shanks,

They were as thin, as sharp an’ sma’
As cheeks o’ branks.

VIII
“Guid-een,” quo’ I; “Friend! hae ye been mawin,
When ither folk are busy sawin?”
It seem’d to mak a kind o’ stan’,
But naething spak.
At length, says I: “Friend! whare ye gain?
Will ye go back?”

IX
It spak right Howe: “My name is Death,
But be na’ fley’d.” Quoth I: “Guid faith,
Ye’re may be come to stap my breath;
But tent me, billie:
I red ye weel, take care o’ skaih,
See, there’s a gully!”

X
“Gndeman,” quo’ he, “put up your whittle,
I’m no design’d to try its mettle;
But if I did, I wad be kittle
To be mislear’d:
I wad na mind it, no that spittle
Out-owre my beard.”

XI
“Weel, weel!” says I, “a bargain be ’t;
Come, gie’s your hand, an’ say we’re gree’t;
We’ll ease our shanks, an’ tak a seat:
Come, gie’s your news:
This while ye hae been monie a gate,
At monie a house.”

XII
“Ay, ay!” quo’ he, an’ shook his head,
“It’s e’en a lang, lang time indeed
Sin’ I began to nick the thread
An’ choke the breath:
Folk maun do something for their bread,
An’ sae maun Death.

XIII
“Sax thousand years are near-hand fled
Sin’ I was to the butchieri bred
An’ monie a scheme in vain’s been laid
To stap or scar me;
Till one Hornbook’s ta’en up the trade,
And faith! he’ll waur me.
XIV

"Ye ken Jock Hornbook i' the clachan?
Deil mak his king's-hood in a spleuchan!—
He's grown sae weil acquain wi' Buchan
And ither chaps,
The weans hae guid their fingers laughin,
An' pouk my hips.

XV

"See, here's a scythe, an' there's a dart,
They hae pierc'd monie a gallant heart;
But Doctor Hornbook wi' his art
An' cursed skill,
Has made them bairn no worth a fart,
Damn'd haet they'll kill!

XVI

"T was but yestreen, nae farther gane,
I threw a noble throw at ane;
Wi' less, I'm sure, I've hundreds slain;
But Deil-ma-care!
It just played dirl on the bane,
But did nae mair.

XVII

"Hornbook was by wi' ready art,
An' had sae fortify'd the part,
That when I looked to my dart,
It was sae blunt,
Fient haet o't wad hae pierc'd the heart
Of a kail-runt.

XVIII

"I drew my scythe in sic a fury,
I near-hand cowp wi' my hurry,
But yet the bauld Apothecary
Withstood the shock:
I might as weil hae try'd a quarry
O' harp whin-roc.

XIX

"Ev'n them he canna get attended,
Altho' their face he ne'er had kend it,
Just shit in a kail-blade an' send it,
As soon's he smells't,
Baith their disease and what will mend it,
At once he tells't.

XX

"And then a' doctor's saws and whittles
Of a' dimensions, shapes, an' mettles,
A' kinds o' boxes, mugs, and bottles,
He's sure to hae:

Their Latin names as fast he rattles
As A B C.

XXI

"Calces o' fossils, earth, and trees;
True sal-marinum o' the seas;
The farina of beans an' pease,
He has't in plenty;
Aqua-fontis, what you please,
He can content ye.

XXII

"Forbye some new, uncommon weapons,
Urinus spiritus of capons;
Or mite-horn shavings, filings, scrapings
Distill'd per se;
Sal-alkali o' midge-tail-clippings,
And monie mae."

XXIII

"Waes me for Johnie Ged's Hole now,"
Quoth I, "if that thae news be true!"
His braw calf-ward whare gowans grew
Sae white and bonie,
Nae doubt they'll rive it wi' the plew:
"They'll ruin Johnie!"

XXIV

The creature grain'd an eldritch laugh,
And says: "Ye nedna yoke the pleugh,
Kirkyards will soon be till'd enough,
Tak ye nae fear:
They'll a' be trench'd wi' monie a sheugh
In twa-three year.

XXV

"Whare I kill'd ane, a fair strae death
By loss o' blood or want o' breath,
This night I'm free to tak my aith,
That Hornbrook's skill
Has clad a score i' their last claith
By drap an' pill.

XXVI

"An honest webster to his trade,
Whase wife's twa nieves were scarce weel-bred,
Gat tippence-worth to mend her head,
When it was sair;
The wife slade cannie to her bed,
But ne'er spak mair.

XXVII

"A countra laird had taen the batts,
Or some curmurring in his guts,
His only son for Hornbook sets,  
An' pays him well:  
The lad, for twa guid gimmer-pets,  
Was laird himsel.

**XXVIII**

"A bonie lass — ye kend her name —  
Some ill-brewn drink had hov'd her wame;  
She trusts herse'f, to hide the shame,  
In Hornbook's care;  
Horn sent her aff to her lang hame  
To hide it there.

**XXIX**

"That's just a swatch o' Hornbook's way;  
Thus goes he on from day to day,  
Thus does he poison, kill, an' slay,  
An' weel paid for 't;  
Yet stops me o' my lawfu' prey  
Wi' his damn'd dirt:

**XXX**

"But, hark! I'll tell you of a plot,  
Tho' dimna ye be speakin' o't:  
I'll nail the self-conceited sot,  
As dead's a herrin;  
Niest time we meet, I'll wad a great,  
He gets his fairin!"

**XXXI**

But just as he began to tell,  
The auld kirk-hammer strak the bell  
Some wee short hour ayont the twall,  
Which raised us baith:  
I took the way that pleas'd mysel,  
And sae did Death.

---

**THE BRIGS OF AYR**

**A POEM**

**INSCRIBED TO JOHN BALLANTINE, ESQ., AYR**

John Ballantine — to whom Burns dedicated this poem, and who was one of his warmest friends — was eldest son of Bailie William Ballantine, banker and merchant in Ayr, and Elizabeth Bowman; born 22d July, 1743; succeeded to his father's business; was a most active citizen, and a prime mover in the project for a new bridge; was elected provost of the burgh in 1787; and died 15th July, 1812.

In a letter to Robert Aiken, 7th October, 1786, Burns, after narrating the failure of his attempts to persuade Wilson to publish a second edition, states that one of his chief regrets was that he was thus deprived of an opportunity for showing his gratitude to Ballantine by publishing *The Brigs of Ayr*. The New Bridge, designed by Robert Adam of London, the most famous of the four brothers, was erected 1785–88. The boast of the "Auld Brig" that it would "be a brig" when its neighbour was a "shapeless cairn" was justified in 1877, when the New Bridge was so injured by floods that it had to be practically rebuilt at a cost of £15,000, additional repairs being found necessary in 1881.

*The Brigs of Ayr*, like *To Robert Graham of Fintry* (p. 85), is set forth in the heroic couplet. The technical inspiration is unmistakably English in both; and, accordingly, the verse in both is handled with a certain awkwardness, while the effect is often rough, and even ragged. This is the more surprising, as the couplet had a past of its own in Scottish poetry. To say nothing of late and early chaplets and tracts, it is the rhythmus of Blind Harry's *Wallace* (c. 1400); of *The Three Priests of Peebles* (c. 1500); of Gavin Douglas's *Eneados* (1513); of that masterly and brilliant piece of comic narrative, generally (and, no doubt, rightly) ascribed to Dunbar, *The Freirs of Berwick*; of Ramsay's *Gentle Shepherd*; and of Fergusson's *Drink* and *Kirkyard Elegues*, of which last, and of the same poet's *Plainstanes and Causey*, the present piece is strongly reminiscent. It was probably composed between July and October, 1786.

The simple Bard, rough at the rustic plough,  
Learning his tuneful trade from ev'ry bough  
(The chanting liunet, or the mellow thrush,  
Hailing the setting sun, sweet, in the green thorn bush;  
The soaring lark, the perching red-breast shirl,  
Or deep-ton'd plovers grey, wild-whistling o'er the hill):  
Shall he — nust in the peasant's lowly shed,  
To hardy independence bravely bred,  
By early poverty to hardship steel'd,  
And train'd to arms in stern misfortune's field —  
Shall he be guilty of their hireling crimes,  
The servile, mercenary Swiss of rhymes?  
Or labour hard the panegyric close,  
With all the venal soul of dedicating prose?  
No! though his artless strains he rudely sings,  
And throws his hand uncouthly o'er the strings,
He glows with all the spirit of the bard,
Fame, honest fame, his great, his dear reward.
Still, if some patron's gen'rous care he trace,
Skill'd in the secret to bestow with grace;
When Ballantine befriends his humble name,
And hands the rustic stranger up to fame,
With heartfelt throes his grateful bosom swells:
The godlike bliss, to give, alone excels.

'Twas when the stacks get on their winter hap,
And thack and rape secure the toil-won erap;
Potatoe-bings are snuggèd up frae skaith
O' coming winter's biting, frosty breath;
The bees, rejoicing o'er their summer toils—
Unnumber'd buds' an' flowers' delicious spoils,
Seal'd up with frugal care in massive waxen piles—
Are doom'd by man, that tyrant o'er the weak,
The death o' devils smoo'r'd wi' brimstone reek:
The thundering guns are heard on ev'ry side,
The wounded coveys, reeling, scatter wide;
The feather'd field-mates, bound by Nature's tie,
Sires, mothers, children, in one carnage lie:
(What warm, poetic heart but inly bleeds,
And execrates man's savage, ruthless deeds!)
Nae mair the flower in field or meadow springs;
Nae mair the grove with airy concert rings,
Except perhaps the robin's whistling glee,
Proud o' the height o' some bit half-lang tree;
The hoary morns precede the sunny days;
Mild, calm, serene, widespread the noon-tide blaze,
While thick the gossamour waves wanton in the rays.

'Twas in that season, when a simple Bard,
Unknown and poor — simplicity's reward!—
Ae night, within the ancient brugh of Ayr,
By whim inspir'd, or haply prest wi' care,
He left his bed, and took his wayward route,
And down by Simpson's wheel'd the left about
(Whether impell'd by all-directing Fate,
To witness what I after shall narrate;
Or whether, rapt in meditation high,
He wander'd forth, he knew not where nor why):
The drowsy Dungeon-Clock had number'd two,
And Wallace Tower had sworn the fact was true;
The tide-swoln Firth, with sullen-sounding roar,
Through the still night dash'd hoarse along the shore;
All else was hush'd as Nature's closed e'e;
The silent moon shone high o'er tower and tree;
The chilly frost, beneath the silver beam,
Crept, gently-crusting, o'er the glittering stream.

When, lo! on either hand the list'ning Bard,
The clanging sigh of whistling wings is heard;
Two dusky forms dart thro' the midnight air,
Swift as the gos drives on the wheeling hare;
Ane on th' Auld Brig his airy shape up-rears,
The ither flutters o'er the rising piers:
Our warlock rhymer instantly descried
The Sprites that owre the Brigs of Ayr preside.
(That bards are second-sighted is nae joke,
And ken the lingo of the spiritual folk;
Fays, spunkies, kelpies, a', they can explain them,
And ev'n the vera deils they brawly ken them).
Auld Brig appear'd of ancient Pictish race,
The vera wrinkles Gothic in his face;
He seem'd as he wi' Time had warstl'd lang,
Yet, toughly doure, he bade an unco bang.
New Brig was buskit in a braw new coat,
That he, at Lou' on, frae ane Adams got;
In 's hand five taper staves as smooth 's a bead,
Wi' virls an' whirligigums at the head.
The Goth was stalking round with anxious search,
Spying the time-worn flaws in ev'ry arch.
It chanc'd his new-come neebor took his e'e,
And e'en a vex'd and angry heart had he!
Wi' thieveless sneer to see his modish mien,
He, down the water, gies him this guid-een:

AULD BRIG

"I doubt na, frien', ye 'll think ye're nae sheep shank,
Ance ye were streekit owre frae bank to bank!
But gin ye be a brig as auld as me —
Tho' faith, that date, I doubt, ye 'll never see —
There 'll be, if that day come, I 'll wad a boddle,
Some fewer whigmeleeries in your noodle."

NEW BRIG

"Auld Vandal! ye but show your little mense,
Just much about it wi' your scanty sense:
Will your poor, narrow foot-path of a street,
Where twa wheel-barrows tremble when they meet,
Your ruin'd, formless bulk o' stane an' lime,
Compare wi' bonie brigs o' modern time?
There's men of taste would tak the Ducat stream,
Tho' they should cast the vera sark and swim,
E'er they would grate their feelings wi' the view
O' sic an ugly, Gothic hulk as you."

AULD BRIG

"Conceited gowk! puff'd up wi' windy pride!
This monie a year I 've stood the flood an' tide;
And tho' wi' crazy eild I 'm sair forfaim,
I 'll be a brig when ye 're a shapeless cairn!
As yet ye little ken about the matter,
But twa-three winters will inform ye better.
When heavy, dark, continued, a'-day rains
Wi' deepening deluges o'erflow the plains;
When from the hills where springs the brawling Coila,
Or stately Lugar's mossy fountains boil,
Or where the Greenock winds his moorland course,
Or haunted Garpal draws his feeble source,
Arous'd by blustering winds an' spotting thowes,
In monie a torrent down the swaw-broow rowes;
While crashing ice, borne on the roaring speat,
Sweeps dams, an' mills, an' brigs, a' to the gate;
And from Glenbuck down to the Rattong-Key
Auld Ayr is just one lengthen'd, tumbling sea —
Then down ye 'll hurl (deil nor ye never rise!),
And dash the gumlie jaups up to the pouring skies!
A lesson sadly teaching, to your cost,
That Architecture's noble art is lost!"

NEW BRIG

"Fine architecture, trowth, I needs must say 't o'!
The Lord be thankit that we 've tint the gate o' t!
Gaunt, ghastly, ghais't-alluring edifices,
Hanging with threat'ning jut, like precipices;
O'er-arching, mouldy, gloom-inspiring coves,
Supporting roofs fantastic — stony groves;
Windows and doors in nameless sculptures drest,
With order, symmetry, or taste unblest;
Forms like some bedlam statuary's dream,
The craz'd creations of misguided whim;
Forms might be worshipp'd on the bended knee,
And still the second dread Command be free:
Their likeness is not found on earth, in air, or sea!
Mansions that would disgrace the building taste
Of any mason reptile, bird or beast,
Fit only for a doited monkish race,
Or frosty maids forsworn the dear embrace,
Or cuifs of later times, wha held the notion,
That sullen gloom was sterling true devotion:
Fancies that our guid brugh denies protection,
And soon may they expire, unblest with resurrection!"

AULD BRIG

"O ye, my dear—remember'd, ancient yealings,
Were ye but here to share my wounded feelings!
Ye worthy proveses, an' monie a bailie,
Wha in the paths o' righteousness did toil ay;
Ye dainty deacons, an' ye douce conveeners,
To whom our moderns are but causey-cleaners;
Ye godly councils, wha hae blest this town;
Ye godly brethren o' the sacred gown,
Wha meekly gie your hurdies to the smiters;
And (what would now be strange), ye godly Writers;
A' ye douce folk I've borne aboon the broo,
Were ye but here, what would ye say or do!
How would your spirits groan in deep vexation
To see each melancholy alteration;
And, agonising, curse the time and place
When ye begat the base degener'rate race?
Nae langer rev'rend men, their country's glory,
In plain braid Scots hold forth a plain, braid story;
Nae langer thrifty citizens, an' douce,
Meet owre a pint or in the council-house:
But staumrel, corky—headed, graceless gentry,
The herryment and ruin of the country;
Men three-parts made by tailors and by barbers,
Wha waste your weel-hain'd gear on damn'd New Brigs and harbours!"

NEW BRIG

"Now hand you there! for faith ye've said enough,
And muckle mair than ye can mak to through.
As for your priesthood, I shall say but little,
Corbies and clergy are a shot right kittle:
But, under favour o' your langer beard,
Abuse o' magistrates might weel be spar'd;
To liken them to your auld-world squad,
I must needs say, comparisons are odd.
In Ayr, wag-wits nae mair can hae a handle
To mouth 'a Citizen,' a term o' scandal;
Nae mair the council waddles down the street,
In all the pomp of ignorant conceit;
Men wha grew wise priggin owre hops an' raisins,
Or gather'd lib'ral views in bonds and seisins;
If haply Knowledge, on a random tramp,
Had shor'd them with a glimmer of his lamp,
And would to common-sense for once betray'd them,
Plain, dull stupidity stept kindly in to aid them."

What farther clish-ma-claver might been said,
What bloody wars, if Sprites had blood to shed,
No man can tell; but, all before their sight,
A fairy train appear'd in order bright:
Adown the glittering stream they fealty danc'd;
Bright to the moon their various dresses glanc'd;
They footed o'er the wat'ry glass so neat,
The infant ice scarce bent beneath their feet;
While arts of minstrelsy among them rung,
And soul-ennobling Bards heroic ditties sung.

O, had M'Lauchlan, thairm—inspiring sage,
Been there to hear this heavenly band engage,
When thro' his dear strathspeys they bore with Highland rage;
Or when they struck old Scotia's melting airs,
The lover's raptured joys or bleeding cares;
How would his Highland lug been nobler fir'd,
And ev'n his matchless hand with finer touch inspir'd!
No guess could tell what instrument appear'd,
But all the soul of Music's self was heard;
Harmonious concert rung in every part,
While simple melody rung moving on the heart.

The Genius of the Stream in front appears,
A venerable chief advance'd in years;
His hoary head with water-lilies crown'd,
His manly leg with garter-tangle bound.
Next came the loveliest pair in all the ring,
Sweet Female Beauty hand in hand with Spring;
Then, crown'd with flow'ry hay, came
   Rural Joy,
And Summer, with his fervid-beaming eye;
All-cheering Plenty, with her flowing horn,
Led yellow Autumn wreath'd with nodding corn;
Then Winter's time-bleach'd locks did hoary show,
By Hospitality, with cloudless brow.
Next follow'd Courage, with his martial stride,
From where the Feal wild-woody coverts hide;
Benevolence, with mild, benignant air,
A female form, came from the towers of Stair;
Learning and Worth in equal measures trode
From simple Catrine, their long-lov'd abode;
Last, white-rob'd Peace, crown'd with a hazel wreath,
To rustic Agriculture did bequeath
The broken, iron instruments of death:
At sight of whom our Sprites forgot their kindling wreath.

THE ORDINATION

For sense, they little owe to frugal Heav'n:
To please the mob they hide the little giv'n.

In a letter to Richmond (17th February, 1786) Burns mentions that he had composed The Ordination, and describes it as “a poem on Mr. McKinlay's being called to Kilmarnock.” Probably he intended to publish it in the '86 Edition, which he was then contemplating, and had called it The Ordination to that end; nevertheless, as appears from the letter, not only was it written before the ordination, which took place 6th April, but also it was not even written in view thereof—it only celebrated the presentation. Moreover, an early copy—ms.—in the possession of Lord Rosebery, has merely this heading, “A Scotch Poem, by Rab Rhymer.”

James Mackinlay, born at Douglas, Lanarkshire, in 1756, was first presented to the second charge of the Laigh Kirk, Kilmarnock, in the August of 1785. He declined the presentation on account of certain conditions attached to it. Presentation to another was made out on 15th November, but the messenger to the Presbytery of Irvine was despoiled of the warrant by certain parishioners. Thereupon a new presentation was made out for Mackinlay, who was ordained on 6th April following; was translated to the first charge, on a petition of the parishioners, 31st January, 1800; was made D. D., Aberdeen, 1810; died 10th February, 1841. A volume of his Sermons was published posthumously, with a Life by his son, Rev. James Mackinlay. Like Russell, he had a rousing voice; but his oratory was more persuasive and less menacing than Russell's. In a note to Tam Samson's Elegy Burns describes him as "a great favourite of the million." In The Kirk's Alarm he is addressed as "Simper James." His more than partiality for the "fair Killie dames" drew on him a presbyterial rebuke some years afterwards.

In all probability the satire was composed immediately after the second presentation.

I

KILMARNOCK wabsters, fidge an' claw,
An' pour your creeshie nations;
An' ye wha leather rax an' draw,
Of a' denominations;
Swith! to the Laigh Kirk, an' an' a',
An' there tak' up your stations;
Then aff to Begbie's in a raw,
An' pour divine libations
For joy this day.

II

Curst Common-sense, that imp o' hell,
Cam in wi' Maggie Lauder:
But Oliphant aft made her yell,
An' Russel sair misca'd her:
This day Mackinlay taks the flail,
An' he's the boy will bland her!
He'll clap a shangan on her tail,
An' set the bairns to daud her
Wi' dirt this day.

III

Mak haste an' turn King David owre,
An' lilt wi' holy clangor;
O' double verse come gie us four,
An' skirl up the Bangor:
This day the Kirk kicks up a stoure:
Nae mair the knaves shall wrang her,
For Heresy is in her pow'r,
And gloriously she'll whang her
Wi' pith this day.
IV
Come, let a proper text be read,
An' touch it aff wi' vigour,
How graceless Ham laugh at his dad,
Which made Canaan a nigger;
Or Phineas drove the murdering blade
Wi' whore-abhorring rigour;
Or Zipporah, the scaldin' jad,
Was like a bludy tiger
I' th' inn that day.

V
There, try his mettle on the Creed,
And bind him down wi' caution,—
That stipend is a carnal weed
He taks but for the fashion—
And gie him o'er the flock to feed,
And punish each transgression;
Especial, rams that cross the breed,
Gie them sufficient threshin:
Spare them nae day.

VI
Now auld Kilmarnock, cock thy tail,
An' toss thy horns fu' canty;
Nae mair thou'lt rowte out-owre the dale,
Because thy pasturie's scanty;
For lapfu's large o' gospel kail
Shall fill thy crib in plenty,
An' runs o' grace, the pick an' wale,
No gien by way o' dainty,
But ilka day.

VII
Nae mair by Babel's streams we'll weep
To think upon our Zion;
And hing our fiddles up to sleep,
Like baby-clouts a-dryin.
Come, crew the pegs wi' tunefu' cheep,
And o'er the thatirns be tryin;
O, rare! to see our elbucks wheep,
And a' like lamb-tails flyin
Fu' fast this day!

VIII
Lang, Patronage, wi' rod o' airn,
Has shor'd the Kirk's undoin;
As lately Fenwick, sair forfairn,
Has proven to its ruin:
Our patron, honest man! Glencairn,
He saw mischef was brewin;
An' like a godly, elect bairn,
He's waled us out a true ane,
And sound this day.

IX
Now, Robertson, harangue nae mair,
But steek your gab for ever;
Or try the wicked town of Ayr,
For there they 'll think you clever;
Or, nae reflection on your lear,
Ye may commence a shaver;
Or to the Netherton repair,
An' turn a carpet-weaver
Aff-hand this day.

X
Mu'trie and you were just a match,
We never had sic twa drones:
Auld Hornie did the Laigh Kirk watch,
Just like a wakin' baudrons,
And ay he catch'd the tither wretch,
To try them in his caudrons;
But now his Honor maun detach,
Wi' a' his brimstone squadrons,
Fast, fast this day.

XI
See, see auld Orthodoxy's faes
She's swingin' thro' the city!
Hark, how the nine-tailed cat she plays!
I vow it's unco pretty;
There, Learning, with his Greekish face,
Grunts out some Latin ditty;
And Common-Sense is gaun, she says,
To mak to Jamie Beattie
Her plaint this day.

XII
But there's Morality himsel,
Embracing all opinions;
Hear, how he gies the tither yell
Between his twa companions!
See, how she peels the skin an' fell,
As ane were peelin' onions!
Now there, they're pack'd aff to hell,
An' banish'd our dominions,
Henceforth this day.

XIII
O happy day! rejoice, rejoice!
Come house about the porter!
Morality's demure decoys
Shall here nae mair find quarter;
Mackinlay, Russell, are the boys
That Heresy can torture;
They'llgie her on a rape a hoyse,
And cowe her measure shorter
By th' head some day.
Come, bring the tither mutchkin in,
And here's — for a conclusion —
To ev'ry New Light mother's son,
From this time forth, confusion!
If mair they deave us wi' their din
Or patronage intrusion,
We'll light a spunk, and ev'ry skin
We'll run them aff in fusion,
Like oil some day.

THE CALF

To the Rev. James Steven, on his text, Malachi iv. 2:
"And ye shall go forth, and grow up as calves of the stall."

"A nearly extemporaneous production, on a wager with Mr. Hamilton that I would not produce a poem on the subject in a given time."
— R. B., Letter to Robert Muir, 5th September, 1786. It was written on Sunday, 3rd September, after listening to a sermon by the Rev. James Steven. As originally composed and read to Gavin Hamilton and Dr. Mackenzie, it consisted of four stanzas only; but on the Sunday evening at eight o'clock Burns sent a copy to Dr. Mackenzie with two more — the fourth and the sixth. It was printed in 1787 (presumably before its appearance in the Edinburgh Edition), with some other verses, in a tract called The Calf; The Unco Calf's Answer; Virtue to a Mountain Bard; and the Deil's Answer to his e're worthy Frien Robert Burns. An explanation was added that The Calf had been sent to The Glasgow Advertiser, but declined. The same year appeared Burns' Calf turned a Bull; or Some Remarks on his mean and unpredented attack on Mr. S — when preaching from Malachi iv. 2.

James Steven, a native of Kilmarnock, was licensed to preach 28th June, 1786; acted for some time as assistant to Robert Dow, minister of Ardrossan; was ordained minister of Crown Court Chapel, London, 1st November, 1787; was one of the founders of the London Missionary Society; was admitted minister of Kilwinning, 28th March, 1803; and died of apoplexy 15th February, 1824. William Burns, Robert's younger brother, in a letter of 20th March, 1790, thus chronicles a visit to Steven's church: "We were at Covent Garden Chapel this forenoon to hear the Calf preach; he is grown very fat, and is as boisterous as ever."

ADDRESS TO THE UNCO GUID

I
Right, sir! your text I 'll prove it true,
Th' heretics may laugh;
For instance, there's yourself just now,
God knows, an unco calf.

II
And should some patron be so kind
As bless you wi' a kirk,
I doubt na, sir, but then we'll find
You 're still as great a stirk.

III
But, if the lover's raptur'd hour
Shall ever be your lot,
Forbid it, every heavenly Power,
You e'er should be a stot!

IV
Tho', when some kind connubial dear
Your but-ann'-ben adorus,
The like has been that you may wear
A noble head of horus.

V
And, in your lug, most reverend James,
To hear you roar and rowte,
Few men o' sense will doubt your claims
To rank among the noote.

VI
And when ye're number'd wi' the dead
Below a grassy hillock,
With justice they may mark your head:—
"Here lies a famous bullock!"

ADDRESS TO THE UNCO GUID

OR THE RIGIDLY RIGHTEOUS

My Son, these maxims make a rule,
An' lump them ay thegither:
The Rigid Righteous is a fool,
The Rigid Wise anither;
The cleanest corn that e'er was dight
May hae some pyles o' caff in;
So ne'er a fellow-creature slight
For random fits o' daftin.

SOLOMON (Eccles. vii. 16)

I
O ye, wha are sae guid yersel,
Sae pious and sae holy,
Ye've nought to do but mark and tell
Your neebours' fauts and folly;
Whase life is like a weel-gaun mill,
Supplied wi' store o' water;
The heapet happer's ebbing still,
An' still the clap plays clatter!

But, let me whisper i' your lug,
Ye're aiblins nae temptation.

And.

Then gently scan your brother man,
Still gentler sister woman;
Tho' they may gang a kennin wrang,
To step aside is human:
One point must still be greatly dark,
The moving why they do it;
And just as lamely can ye mark
How far perhaps they rue it.

Who made the heart, 'tis He alone
Decidedly can try us:
He knows each chord, its various tone,
Each spring, its various bias:
Then at the balance let's be mute,
We never can adjust it;
What's done we partly may compute,
But know not what's resisted.

TAM SAMSON'S ELEGY

An honest man's the noblest work of God.

"When this worthy old sportsman went out
last muir-fowl season, he supposed it was to be,
in Ossian's phrase, 'the last of his fields,' and
expressed an ardent wish to die and be buried
in the muirs. On this hint the author composed his Elegy and Epitaph" (R. B.). Samson — a nursery-gardener and seedsmen in Kilmarnock, and an ardent sportsman — died 12th December, 1755, in his seventy-third year. The Epitaph is inscribed on his tombstone in the yard of the Laigh Kirk, adjoining those of the two ministers, Mackinlay and Robertson, mentioned in the first stanza. The piece is modelled — even to the use of certain lines —
on Sempill's Piper of Kilbarchan. See ante, p. 12, Prefatory Note to Address to the Deil. On 18th November, 1786, shortly before setting out for Edinburgh, Burns wrote to his friend Robert Muir: "Inclosed you have Tam Samson, as I intend to print him."

Has auld Kilmarnock seen the Deil?
Or great Mackinlay thrawn his heel?
Or Robertson again grown weel?
'To preach an' read?
“Na', waur than a’!” cries ilka chiel,  
“Tam Samson’s dead!”

II
Kilmarnock lang may grunt an' grane,  
An' sigh, an' sab, an' greet her lane,  
An' cleed her bairns — man, wife an' wean —  
In mourning weed;  
To Death she's dearly pay'd the kain:  
"Tam Samson's dead!"

III
The Brethren o' the mystic level  
May bing their head in woefu' bevel,  
While by their nose the tears will revel,  
Like onie beed;  
Death's gien the Lodge an unco devel:  
"Tam Samson's dead!"

IV
When winter muffles up his cloak,  
And binds the mire like a rock;  
When to the loughs the curlers flock,  
"Wi' gleesome speed,  
Wha will they station at the cock? —  
"Tam Samson's dead!"

V
He was the king of a' the core,  
To guard, or draw, or wick a bore,  
Or up the rink like Jehu roar  
In time o' need;  
But now he lags on Death's hog-score:  
"Tam Samson's dead!"

VI
Now safe the stately sawmont sail,  
And trouts bedropp'd wi' crimson hail,  
And eels weel-kend for souple tail,  
And geds for greed,  
Since, dark in Death's fish-creel, we wail  
"Tam Samson dead!"

VII
Rejoice, ye birring paimricks a';  
Ye cootie moorcocks, crousely craw;  
Ye maukins, cock your fud fu' braw  
Withouten dread;  
Your mortal fae is now awa:  
"Tam Samson's dead!"

VIII
That wofu' morn be ever mourn'd,  
Saw him in shootin graith adorn'd,  
While pointers round impatient burn'd,  
Frae couples free'd;  
But och! he gaed and ne'er return'd:  
"Tam Samson's dead!"

IX
In vain auld-age his body batters,  
In vain the gout his auncles fitters,  
In vain the burns cam down like waters,  
An acre braid!  
Now ev'ry auld wife, greetin, clatters:  
"Tam Samson's dead!"

X
Owre monie a weary bag he limpit,  
An' ay the tither shot he thumpit,  
Till coward Death behint him jumpit,  
"Wi' deadly feide;  
Now he proclaims wi' tout o' trumpet:  
"Tam Samson's dead!"

XI
When at his heart he felt the dagger,  
He reel'd his wonted bottle-swagger,  
But yet he drew the mortal trigger,  
"Wi' wel-aim'd heed;  
"Lord, five!" he cry'd, an' owre did stagger —  
"Tam Samson's dead!"

XII
Ilk hoary hunter mourn'd a brither;  
Ilk sportsman-youth bemoan'd a father;  
Yon auld gray stane, amang the heather,  
Marks out his head;  
Whare Burns has wrote, in rhyming blether:  
"Tam Samson's dead!"

XIII
There low he lies in lasting rest;  
Perhaps upon his mould'ring breast  
Some spitefu' moorfowl bigs her nest,  
To hatch an' breed:  
Alas! nae mair he'll them molest:  
"Tam Samson's dead!"

XIV
When August winds the heather wave,  
And sportsmen wander by yon grave,  
Three volleys let his memory crave  
O' pouther an' lead,  
Till Echo answers frae her cave:  
"Tam Samson's dead!"
XV

"Heav'n rest his soul whare'er he be!"
Is th' wish o' monic mae than me:
He had twa faut, or maybe three,
Yet what remead?
Ae social, honest man want we:
"Tam Samson's dead!"

THE EPITAPH
Tam Samson's weel-worn clay here lies:
Ye canting zealots, spare him!
If honest worth in Heaven rise,
Ye'll mend or ye win near him.

PER CONTRA
Go, Fame, an' canter like a silly
Thro' a'the streets an' neunks o' Killie;
Tell ev'ry social honest billie
To cease his grievin;
For, yet unskail'd by Death's gleg gullie,
Tam Samson's leevin!

A WINTER NIGHT
Poor naked wretches, wheresoe'er you are,
That bide the pelting of this pityless storm!
How shall your houseless heads and unfed sides,
Your loop'd and window'd raggedness, defend you
From seasons such as these?

Shakespeare.

Probably the piece which Burns sent to John Ballantine on 20th of November, 1786:
"Enclosed you have my first attempt in that irregular kind of measure in which many of our finest odes are wrote. How far I have succeeded I don' know, but I shall be happy to have your opinion on Friday first (24th November), when I intend being in Ayr." The irregular strophes — imitated from Gray, and strikingly inferior to the introductory stanzas — are freely paraphrased from Shakespeare's Blow, Blow, thou Winter Wind, in As You Like It.

I
When biting Boreas, fell and doure,
Sharp shivers thro' the leafless bow'r;
When Phebus gies a short-liv'd glow'r,
Far south the lift,
Dim-dark'ning thro' the flaky show'r
Or whirling drift:

II
Ae night the storm the steeples rocked;
Poor Labour sweet in sleep was locked;
While burns, wi' swawry wreaths up-choked,
Wild-eddying swirl,
Or, thro' the mining outlet bocked,
Down headlong hurl:

III
List'ning the doors an' winnocks rattle,
I thought me on the ourie cattle,
Or silly sheep, wha bide this brattle
O' winter war,
And thro' the drift, deep-lairing, sprattle
Beneath a seaur.

IV
Ilk happing bird — wee, helpless thing! —
That in the merry months o' spring
Delighted me to hear thee sing,
What comes o' thee?
Whare wilt thou cow'r thy chittering wing,
An' close thy e'e?

V
Ev'n you, on mur'd'ring errands toil'd,
Lone from your savage homes exil'd,
The blood-stain'd roost and sheep-cote spoil'd
My heart forgets,
While pityless the tempest wild
Sore on you beats!

VI
Now Phoebie, in her midnight reign,
Dark-muffl'd, view'd the dreary plain;
Still crowding thoughts, a pensive train,
Rose in my soul,
When on my ear this plaintive strain,
Slow-solemn, stole: —

VII
"Blow, blow, ye winds, with heavier gust!
And freeze, thou bitter-biting frost!
Descend, ye chilly, smothering snows!
Not all your rage, as now united, shows
More hard unkindness unrelenting,
Vengeful malice, unrepenting,
Than heaven-illumin'd Man on brother Man
bestows!
See stern Oppression's iron grip,
Or mad Ambition's gory hand,
Sending, like blood-grounds from the slip,
Woe, Want, and Murder o'er a land!
Ev'n in the peaceful rural vale,
Truth, weeping, tells the mournful tale:
How pamper'd Luxury, Flatt'ry by her side,
The parasite empoisoning her ear,
With all the servile wretches in the rear,
Looks o'er proud Property, extended wide;
And eyes the simple, rustic kind,
Whose toil upholds the glitt'ring show —
A creature of another kind,
Some coarser substance, unrefin'd —
Plac'd for her lordly use, thus far, thus vile, below!
Where, where is Love's fond, tender throes,
With lordly Honor's lofty brow,
The pow'rs you proudly own?
Is there, beneath Love's noble name,
Can harbour, dark, the selfish aim,
To bless himself alone?
Mark Maiden-Innocence a prey
To love-pretending snares:
This boasted Honor turns away,
Shunning soft Pity's rising sway,
Regardless of the tears and unavailing prayers!
Perhaps this hour, in Misery's squalid nest,
She strains your infant to her joyless breast,
And with a mother's fears shrinks at the rocking blast!

VIII
"O ye! who, sunk in beds of down,
Feel not a want but what yourselves create,
Think, for a moment, on his wretched fate,
Whom friends and fortune quite disown!
Ill-satisfy'd keen nature's clam'rous call,
Stretch'd on his straw, he lays himself to sleep;
While through the ragged roof and chinky wall,
Chill, o'er his slumbers piles the drifty heap!
Think on the dungeon's grim confine,
Where Guilt and poor Misfortune pine!
Guilt, erring man, relenting view!
But shall thy legal rage pursue
The wretch, already crushèd low
By cruel Fortune's undeserv'd blow?

Affliction's sons are brothers in distress;
A brother to relieve, how exquisite the bliss!"

IX
I heard nae mair, for Chanticleer
Shook off the pouthery snaw,
And hail'd the morning with a cheer,
A cottage-rousing craw.

But deep this truth impress'd my mind!
Thro' all His works abroad,
The heart benevolent and kind
The most resembles God.

STANZAS WRITTEN IN PROSPECT OF DEATH

I
Why am I loth to leave this earthly scene?
Have I so found it full of pleasing charms?
Some drops of joy with draughts of ill between;
Some gleams of sunshine mid renewing storms.
Is it departing pangs my soul alarms?
Or death's unlovely, dreary, dark abode?
For guilt, for guilt, my terrors are in arms:
I tremble to approach an angry God,
And justly smart beneath his sin-avenging rod.

II
Fain would I say: "Forgive my foul offence,"
Fain promise never more to disobey.
But should my Author health again dispense,
Again I might desert fair virtue's way;
Again in folly's path might go astray;
Again exalt the brute and sink the man:
Then how should I for heavenly mercy pray,
Who act so counter heavenly mercy's plan?
Who sin so oft have mourn'd, yet to temptation ran?

III
O Thou great Governor of all below! —
If I may dare a lifted eye to Thee,
O Thou dread Power, who reign'st above,
I know that I see thee, hear, and love,
When for this scene of peace and love
I make my prayer sincere.

That man shall flourish like the trees,
Which by the streamlets grow;
And firm the root below,
Still walks before his God!

Nor from the seat of seomul pride
Casts forth his eyes abroad,
But with humility and awe
Leans their guilty knee;

The man in life wherever placed,
Hath happiness in store,
Who walks not in the wicked's way
Not learns their guilty lore;

When soon or late, they reach that coast,
One life's rough ocean dry,
May they rejoice, no wanderer lost,
A family in Heav'n!
THE NINETIETH PSALM VERSIFIED

IV

But he, whose blossom buds in guilt,
Shall to the ground be cast,
And, like the rootless stubble, tossed
Before the sweeping blast.

V

For why? that God the good adore
Hath giv'n them peace and rest,
But hath decreed that wicked men
Shall ne'er be truly blest.

PRAYER UNDER THE PRESSURE
OF VIOLENT ANGUISH

Inscribed in the First Common Place Book
and thus prefaced: "There was a certain
period of life that my spirit was broke by re-
petued losses and disasters, which threatened,
and indeed effected, the utter ruin of my fu-
ture. My body, too, was attacked by that
most dreadful distemper, a Hypochondria, or
confirmed melancholy: in this wretched state,
the recollection of which makes me yet shud-
er, I hung my harp on the willow trees, except
in some lucid intervals, in one of which I com-
pounded the following." It was probably writ-
ten about the close of Burns's residence in Ir-
vine, in 1782, and, under the title, Prayer under
the Presure of Bitter Anguish, is inscribed —
in an early hand — at the end of a copy of
Fergusson's Poems, published that year, now
in the possession of the Earl of Rosebery.

O Thou Great Being! what Thou art
Surpasses me to know;
Yet sure I am, that known to Thee
Are all Thy works below.

Thy creature here before Thee stands,
All-wretched and distrest;
Yet sure those ills that wring my soul
Obey Thy high behest.

Sure Thou, Almighty, canst not act
From cruelty or wrath!
O, free my weary eyes from tears,
Or close them fast in death!

IV

But, if I must afflicted be
To suit some wise design,
Then man my soul with firm resolves
To bear and not repine!

THE NINETIETH PSALM VER-
SIFIED

Probably dating from the same period as
the two last.

O Thou, the first, the greatest friend
Of all the human race!
Whose strong right hand has ever been
Their stay and dwelling place!

Before the mountains heav'd their heads
Beneath Thy forming hand,
Before this ponderous globe itself
Arose at Thy command:

That Power, which rais'd and still upholds
This universal frame,
From countless, unbeginning time
Was ever still the same.

Those mighty periods of years,
Which seem to us so vast,
Appear no more before Thy sight
Than yesterday that's past.

Thou giv'st the word: Thy creature, man,
Is to existence brought;
Again Thou say'st: "Ye sons of men,
Return ye into nought!"

Thou layest them, with all their cares,
In everlasting sleep;
As with a flood Thou tak'st them off
With overwhelming sweep.

They flourish like the morning flower
In beauty's pride array'd,
But long ere night, cut down, it lies
All wither'd and decay'd.
TO MISS LOGAN

WITH BEATTIE'S POEMS FOR A NEW YEAR'S GIFT, JANUARY 1, 1787

The Miss Logan of these verses was the "sentimental sister Susie" of the Epistle to Major Logan (post, p. 133). It is probable that Burns, when he last met her, had promised her a New Year's gift from Jamaica; but, his prospects changing, he sent her Beattie's volumes instead.

I
Again the silent wheels of time
Their annual round have driv'n,
And you, tho' scarce in maiden prime,
Are so much nearer Heav'n.

II
No gifts have I from Indian coasts
The infant year to hail;
I send you more than India boasts
In Edwin's simple tale.

III
Our sex with guile, and faithless love,
Is charg'd—perhaps too true;
But may, dear maid, each lover prove
An Edwin still to you.

ADDRESS TO A HAGGIS

Hogg states that this spirited extravaganza was "written in the house of Mr. Andrew Bruce, Castlehill, Edinburgh, where a haggis one day made part of the dinner;" but it is unlikely that Burns set to work on it there and then. Chambers's story, that the germ was the last stanza (as first printed) extemporised as grace at a friend's house, is seemingly a variation of the same legend. The Address—"never before published"—appeared in The Caledonian Mercury on 19th December, 1786, and in The Scots Magazine for January, 1787.

I
Fair fa' your honest, sonsie face,
Great chieftain o' the puddin-race!
Aboon them a' ye tak your place,
Painch, tripe, or thairm:
Weel are ye wordy of a grace
As lang's my arm.

II
The groaning trencher there ye fill,
Your hurdies like a distant hill,
Your piu wad help to mend a mill
In time o' need,
While thro' your pores the dews distil
Like amber bead.

III
His knife see rustic Labour dight,
An' cut ye up wi' ready slight,
Trenching your gushing entrails bright,
Like onie ditch;
And then, O what a glorious sight,
Warm-reekin, rich!

IV
Then, horn for horn, they stretch an' strive:
Deil tak the hindmost, on they drive,
Till a' their weel-swall'ld kytes beleyve
Are bent like drums;
Then auld Guidman, maist like to rive,
"Bethankit!" hums.

V
Is there that owre his French ragout,
Or olio that wad staw a sow,
Or fricassee wad mak her spew
Wi' perfect seonner,
Looks down wi' sneering, scornfu' view
On sic a dinner?

VI
Poor devil! see him owre his trash,
As sleekless as a wither'd rash,
His spindle shank a guid whip-lash,
His nieve a nit;
Thro' bluidy flood or field to dash,
O how unfit!

VII
But mark the Rustic, haggis-fed,
The trembling earth resounds his tread,
Clap in his walie nieve a blade,
He'll make it whistle;
An' legs, an' arms, an' heads will sned
Like taps o' thrissle.

VIII
Ye Pow'rs, wha mak mankind your care,
And dish them out their bill o' fare,
Auld Scotland wants nae skinking ware,
That jaups in luggies;
But, if ye wish her grateful prayer,
Gie her a Haggis!
ADDRESS TO EDINBURGH

This poem and another were enclosed in a letter from Edinburgh, 27th December, 1786, to William Chalmers, in which Burns stated that he "had carded and spun them" since he "passed Glenbuck," the last Ayrshire hamlet on his way to Edinburgh.

I

Edina! Scotia's darling seat!
All hail thy palaces and tow'rs,
Where once, beneath a Monarch's feet,
Sat Legislation's sov'reign pow'rs:
From marking wildly-scatt'red flow'rs,
As on the banks of Ayr I stray'd,
And singing, lone, the lir'ng hours,
I shelter in thy honor'd shade.

II

Here Wealth still swells the golden tide,
As busy Trade his labours plies;
There Architecture's noble pride
Bids elegance and splendour rise:
Here Justice, from her native skies,
Highields her balance and her rod;
There Learning, with his eagle eyes,
Seeks Science in her coy abode.

III

Thy sons, Edina, social, kind,
With open arms the stranger hail;
Their views enlarg'd, their lib'ral mind,
Above the narrow, rural vale;
Attentive still to Sorrow's wail,
Or modest Merit's silent claim:
And never may their sources fail!
And never Env'y blot their name!

IV

Thy daughters bright thy walks adorn,
Gay as the gilded summer sky,
Sweet as the dewy, milk-white thorn,
Dear as the raptur'd thrill of joy!
Fair Burnet strikes th' adoring eye,
Heav'n's beauties on my fancy shine:
I see the Sire of Love on high,
And own His work indeed divine!

V

There, watching high the least alarms,
Thy rough, rude fortress gleams afar;
Like some bold vet'ran, grey in arms,
And mark'd with many a seamy scar:
The pond'rous wall and massy bar,

Grim-rising o'er the rugged rock,
Have oft withstood assailing war,
And oft repell'd th' invader's shock.

VI

With awe-struck thought and pitying tears,
I view that noble, stately dome,
Where Scotia's kings of other years,
Fam'd heroes! had their royal home:
Alas, how chang'd the times to come!
Their royal name low in the dust!
Their hapless race wild-wand'ring roam!
Tho' rigid Law cries out: "'Twas just."

VII

Wild beats my heart to trace your steps,
Whose ancestors, in days of yore,
Thro' hostile ranks and ruin'd gaps
Old Scotia's bloody lion bore:
Ev'n I, who sing in rustic lore,
Haply my sires have left their shed,
And face'd grim Danger's loudest roar,
Bold-following where your fathers led!

VIII

Edina! Scotia's darling seat!
All hail thy palaces and tow'rs;
Where once, beneath a Monarch's feet,
Sat Legislation's sov'reign pow'rs:
From marking wildly-scatt'red flow'rs,
As on the banks of Ayr I stray'd,
And singing, lone, the lir'ng hours,
I shelter in thy honor'd shade.

SONGS

JOHN BARLEYCORN

A BALLAD

Entered in the First Common Place Book under date June, 1785, with the title, John Barleycorn — A Song to its own Tune. Burns prefaced it with the remark that he had once heard the old song that goes by this name; and that he remembered only the three first verses and "some scraps" which he had "interwoven here and there in the piece." In the '87 Edition he inserted a note: "This is partly composed on the plan of an old song known by the same name." In view of these statements, special interest attaches to a set printed in Laing's Early Metrical Tales (1826) from a stall copy of 1781, with a few corrections on the
authority of two others of later date. Here are the three first stanzas: —

"There came three merry men from the east,
And three merry men were they,
And they did swear a solemn oath
That Sir John Barleycorn they would slay.

"They took a plough, and plough'd him down,
And laid clods upon his head;
And then they swore a solemn oath,
That Sir John Barleycorn was dead.

"But the spring-time it came on a'ain,
And rain towards the earth did fall:
John Barleycorn sprung up again,
And so subdued them all."

Robert Jamieson prints a set in his Popular Ballads and Songs (1806) as he heard it in Moray when a boy. In its first three verses it closely resembles the Burns; but Burns's poems were in circulation before Jamieson's boyhood was over, and may have influenced his memory. He prints another set from a black-letter copy in the Pepys Library, Cambridge, as well as sets of the analogous Allan-a-Naun ballad, including that in The Bannatyne MS. There is, further, a curious chap (1757) which is not included in Jamieson. The ungrammatical " was " in Burns's first line was probably suggested by " There was three ladies in a ha, " in Herd's Ancient and Modern Scottish Songs (1776).

I

There was three kings into the east,
Three kings both great and high,
And they hae sworn a solemn oath
John Barleycorn should die.

II

They took a plough and plough'd him down,
Put clods upon his head,
And they hae sworn a solemn oath
John Barleycorn was dead.

III

But the cheerful Spring came kindly on,
And show'rs began to fall;
John Barleycorn got up again,
And sore surpris'd them all.

IV

The sultry suns of Summer came,
And he grew thick and strong:
His head wee arm'd wi' pointed spears,
That no one should him wrong.

V

The sober Autumn enter'd mild,
When he grew wan and pale;
His bending joints and drooping head
Show'd he began to fail.

VI

His colour sicken'd more and more,
He faded into age;
And then his enemies began
To show their deadly rage.

VII

They've taen a weapon long and sharp,
And cut him by the knee;
Then ty'd him fast upon a cart,
Like a rogue for forgerie.

VIII

They laid him down upon his back,
And cudgel'd him full sore.
They hung him up before the storm,
And turn'd him o'er and o'er.

IX

They fill'd up a darksome pit
With water to the brim,
They heav'd in John Barleycorn —
There, let him sink or swim!

X

They laid him out upon the floor,
To work him farther woe;
And still, as signs of life appear'd,
They toss'd him to and fro.

XI

They wasted o'er a scorching flame
The marrow of his bones;
But a miller us'd him worst of all,
For he crushed him between two stones.

XII

And they hae taen his very heart's blood,
And drank it round and round;
And still the more and more they drank,
Their joy did more abound.

XIII

John Barleycorn was a hero bold,
Of noble enterprise;
For if you do but taste his blood,
'Twill make your courage rise.
XIV
'T will make a man forget his woe;
'T will heighten all his joy:
'T will make the widow's heart to sing,
Tho' the tear were in her eye.

XV
Then let us toast John Barleycorn,
Each man a glass in hand;
And may his great posterity
Ne'er fail in old Scotland!

A FRAGMENT: WHEN GUILFORD GOOD

TUNE: Gillicrmtkie

This was probably the "political ballad" which Burns enclosed to Henry Erskine—on the advice of Glencairn—for his opinion as to whether he should or should not publish it. The work of some nameless Loyalist, the old song on which it is moulded is printed in David Laing's Various Pieces of Fugitive Scottish Poetry, First Series (1826), which dates it 1689, under the title, Killychrankie [the battle was fought in that year], "To be Sung to its Own Tune": —

"Claverse and his Highland men
Come down upon a Raw, then,
Who, being stout, gave many a Clout,
The Lads began to claw then;"

and so on for eight mortal octaves. The same volume sets forth an Answer to the same tune in as many more.

I
When Guilford good our pilot stood,
An' did our hellim throw, man;
Ae night, at tea, began a plea,
Within America, man:
Then up they gat the maskin-pat,
And in the sea did jaw, man;
An' did nae less, in full Congress,
Than quite refuse our law, man.

II
Then thro' the lakes Montgomery takes,
I wat he was na slaw, man;
Down Lowrie's Burn he took a turn,
And Carleton did ca', man:

But yet, what reck, he at Quebec
Montgomery-like did fa', man,
Wi' sword in hand, before his band,
Aman' his en'mies a', man.

III
Poor Tammy Gage within a cage
Was kept at Boston-ha', man;
Till Willie Howe took o'er the knowe
For Philadelphia, man;
Wi' sword an' gun he thought a sin
Guid Christian bluid to draw, man;
But at New-York wi' knife an' fork
Sir-Loin he hacked sma', man.

IV
Burgoyne gaed up, like spur an' whip,
Till Fraser brave did fa', man;
Then lost his way, ae misty day,
In Saratoga shaw, man.
Cornwallis fought as lang 's he dought,
An' did the buckskins claw, man;
But Clinton's glaive frae rust to save,
He hung it to the wa', man.

V
Then Montague, an' Guilford too,
Began to fear a fa', man;
And Sackville doure, who stood the stoure
The German chief to throw, man:
For Paddy Burke, like onie Turk,
Nae mercy had at a', man;
An' Charlie Fox threw by the box,
An' lows'd his tinkler jaw, man.

VI
Then Rockingham took up the game,
Till death did on him ca', man;
When Shelburne meek held up his check,
Conform to gospel law, man:
Saint Stephen's boys, wi' jarring noise,
They did his measures throw, man;
For North an' Fox united stocks,
An' bore him to the wa', man.

VII
Then clubs an' hearts were Charlie's cartes
He swept the stakes awa', man,
Till the diamond's ace, of Indian race,
Led him a sair faus pas, man:
The Saxon lads, wi' loud placeds,
On Chatham's boy did ca', man;
An' Scotland drew her pipe an' blew:
"Up, Willie, waur them a', man!"
VIII

Behind the throne then Granville’s gone,
A secret word or twa, man;
While slicc Dundas arous’d the class
Be-north the Roman wa’, man:
An’ Chatham’s wraith, in hea’v’ny graith,
(Inspirèd bardies saw, man),
Wi’ kindling eyes, cry’d: “Willie, rise!
Would I hae fear’d them a’, man?"

IX

But, word an’ blow, North, Fox, and Co.
Gowff’d Willie like a ba’, man,
Till Suthron raise an’ coost their claise
Behind him in a raw, man:
An’ Caledon throw by the drone,
An’ did her whittle draw, man;
An’ swoor fu’ rude, thro’ dirt an’ bluid,
To make it guid in law, man.

MY NANIE, O

Perhaps suggested by a poor thing of Ramsay’s: —

“While some for pleasure pawn their health
’Twixt Lais and the bagnis,
I’ll save myself, and without stealth
Kiss and caress my Nanny, O.”

In Hogg and Motherwell’s Edition another version — oral: communincated by Peter Buchan — is printed; it begins, “As I gaed down thro’ Embro’ town.” In the First Common Place Book, where it appears under date of April, 1784, it is headed Song (Tune, “As I came in by London, O”). It is thus preaced: “As I have been all along a miserable dupe to Love, and have been led into a thousand weaknesses and follies by it, for that reason I put the more confidence in my critical skill in distinguishing folly and conceit from real passion and nature. Whether the following song will stand the test, I will not pretend to say, because it is my own; only I can say it was, at the time, real.”

According to Gilbert Burns, the heroine was Agnes Fleming. She was daughter of John Fleming, farmer at Douma, in the parish of Tarbolton. On the other hand, Mrs. Begg asserts that it was written in honour of Peggy Thomson of Kirkoswald (see ante, p. 52, Prefatory Note to Song: Composed in August), while Hamilton Paul champions the charms of a Kilmarnock girl.
ment, Green Grow the Rashes, O in Herd's Ancient and Modern Scottish Songs, or by the blackguard old song itself. Herd gives only three stanzas, of which the first is:

"Green grows the rashes — O
Green grows the rashes, O
The feather-bed is no sae saft
As a bed amang the rashes."

But the song (or what is left of it) is given in the unique and interesting garland called The Merry Muses of Caledonia (c. 1800), probably — almost certainly — collected by Burns for his private use, together with a second and still grosser set attributed, rightly or wrongly, to Burns himself.

Entered by Burns in the First Common Place Book, under date Augst, 1786, the piece is preceded by a dissertation on young men, who are divided into "two grand classes — the grave and the merry," and by the remark: "It will enable any body to determine which of the classes I belong to." It was published in Johnson's Museum, i. 77. Thomson proposed to set it to Could Kail in Aberdeen; but Burns declared that it would "never suit" that air.

CHORUS

Green grow the rashes, O;
Green grow the rashes, O;
The sweetest hours that e'er I spend,
Are spent among the lasses, O.

I

There's nought but care on ev'ry han',
In every hour that passes, O:
What signifies the life o' man,
An' 't were nae for the lasses, O.

II

The war'ly race may riches chase,
An' riches still may fly them, O;
An' tho' at last they catch them fast,
Their hearts can ne'er enjoy them, O.

III

But gie me a cannie hour at e'en,
My arms about my dearie, O,
An' war'ly cares an' war'ly men
May a' gae tampaiteerie, O!

IV

For you sae douce, ye sneer at this;
Ye'r nought but senseless asses, O;
The wisest man the war' e'er saw,
He dearly lov'd the lasses, O.

V

Auld Nature swears, the lovely dears
Her noblest work she classes, O:
Her prentice han' she try'd on man,
An' then she made the lasses, O.

CHORUS

Green grow the rashes, O;
Green grow the rashes, O;
The sweetest hours that e'er I spend,
Are spent among the lasses, O.

COMPOSED IN SPRING

Tune: Johnny's Grey Brecks

Burns explains that the chorus is "part of a song composed by a gentleman in Edinburgh, a particular friend of the author's;" and that "Menie" is the "common abbreviation of Marianne." In all likelihood the song was composed after the rupture with Jean Armour, and the chorus added in Edinburgh by Burns himself.

I

Again rejoicing Nature sees
Her robe assume its vernal hues:
Her leafy locks wave in the breeze,
All freshly steep'd in morning dews.

CHORUS

And maun I still on Menie doat,
And bear the scorn that's in her e'e?
For it's jet, jet-black, an' it's like a hawk,
An' it winna let a body be.

II

In vain to me the cowslips blaw,
In vain to me the v'lets spring;
In vain to me in glen or shaw,
The mavis and the lintwhite sing.

III

The merry ploughboy cheers his team,
Wi' joy the tentie seedsman stalks;
But life to me's a weary dream,
A dream of ane that never wauks.

IV

The wanton coot the water skims,
Amang the reeds the ducklings cry,
The stately swan majestic swims,  
And ev’ry thing is blest but I.

V  
The sheep-herd steeks his faulding slap,  
And o’er the moorlands whistles shill;  
Wi’ wild, unequal, wand’ring step,  
I meet him on the dewy hill.

VI  
And when the lark, ’tween light and dark,  
Blythe waukens by the daisy’s side,  
And mounts and sings on flittering wings,  
A woe-worn ghaist I hameward glide.

VII  
Come winter, with thine angry howl,  
And raging, bend the naked tree;  
Thy gloom will soothe my cheerless soul,  
When nature all is sad like me!

CHORUS  
And maun I still on Menie doat,  
And bear the scorn that’s in her e’e?  
For it’s jet, jet-black, an’ it’s like a hawk,  
An’ it winna let a body be.

THE GLOOMY NIGHT IS GATHERING FAST  

TUNE: Roslin Castle

In an interleaved copy of Johnson’s Museum Burns inscribed the following note: “I composed this song as I conveyed my chest so far on the road to Greenock, where I was to embark in a few days for Jamaica. I meant it as my farewell dirge to my native land.” In his Autobiographic Letter to Dr. Moore, “I had composed,” he says, “a song. The Gloomy Night is Gathering Fast, which was to be the last effort of my muse in Caledonia, when a letter from Dr. Blacklock to a friend of mine overthrew all my schemes.” Professor Walker, on R. B.’s authority, affirms that he composed it on the way home from Dr. Lawrie’s; but, as it was to Dr. Lawrie that Blacklock wrote, we must infer that Walker was so far mistaken, and that the verses were made on the way thither.

Burns gives Roslin Castle as the tune to which this passionate lyric should be sung. His use of a refrain, however, suggests that the true model was The Birks of Invermay.

I  
The gloomy night is gathering fast,  
Loud roars the wild inconstant blast;  
You murkly cloud is filled with rain,  
I see it driving o’er the plain;  
The hunter now has left the moor,  
The scatt’red covesys meet secure;  
While here I wander, prest with care,  
Along the lonely banks of Ayr.

II  
The Autumn mourns her rip’ning corn  
By early Winter’s ravage torn;  
Across her placid, azure sky,  
She sees the scowling tempest fly;  
Chill runs my blood to hear it rave:  
I think upon the stormy wave,  
Where many a danger I must dare,  
Far from the bonie banks of Ayr.

III  
’Tis not the surging billows’ roar,  
’Tis not that fatal, deadly shore;  
Tho’ death in ev’ry shape appear,  
The wretched have no more to fear:  
But round my heart the ties are bound,  
That heart transpire’d with many a wound;  
These bleed afresh, those ties I tear,  
To leave the bonie banks of Ayr.

IV  
Farewell, old Coila’s hills and dales,  
Her heathy moors and wending vales;  
The scenes where wretched Fancy roves,  
Pursuing past unhappy loves!  
Farewell my friends! farewell my foes!  
My peace with these, my love with those—  
The bursting tears my heart declare,  
Farewell, my bonie banks of Ayr.

NO CHURCHMAN AM I  

TUNE: Prepare, my dear Brethren

This poor performance, written probably in 1781 or 1782 for the Tarbolton Bachelors’ Club, in imitation of a popular type of English drinking song, appears to have been suggested and inspired by a far better piece, The Women all Tell Me I’m False to My Loss (c. 1740: still to be heard as Wine, Mighty Wine), the air of which may well have been in Burns’s ear when he directed his own words to be sung to the
tune of Prepare, my Dear Brethren. It is quoted, according to Mr. Baring Gould (English Minstrelsy, 1895, I. xxiii.), in The Bullfinch (1746), The Wreath (1753), and The Occasional Songster (1782); and we have found it, as Burns before us, in A Select Collection of English Songs (London, 1763)—an odd volume of which, containing this very lyric, with notes in his handwriting, is before us as we write—and in Calliope (Edinburgh, 1788). Here is a stanza which must certainly have been present when he was struggling with the halting lines and the second-rate buckishness of No Churchman Am I:

"She too might have poisoned the joy of my life
With nurses, and babies, and squalling, and strife;
But my wine neither nurses nor babies can bring,
And a big-belly'd bottle's a mighty good thing."

The anapest with four accents has carried a bacchanalian connotation from the time of Shadwell's Psyche (1672) at least, and the present stave has been the vehicle of innumerable drinking songs, including the English A Tankard of Ale, and the Irish One Bottle More. Burns himself reverts to it in The Whistle (see post, p. 90).

I

No churchman am I for to rail and to write,
No statesman nor soldier to plot or to fight,
No sly man of business contriving a snare,
For a big-belly'd bottle's the whole of my care.

II

The peer I don't envy, I give him his bow;
I scorn not the peasant, tho' ever so low;
But a club of good fellows, like those that are here,
And a bottle like this, are my glory and care.

III

Here passes the squire on his brother—his horse,
There centum per centum, the cit with his purse,
But see you The Crown, how it waves in the air?
There a big-belly'd bottle still eases my care.

IV

The wife of my bosom, alas! she did die;
For sweet consolation to church I did fly;
I found that old Solomon prov'd it fair,
That a big-belly'd bottle's a cure for all care.

V

I once was persuaded a venture to make;
A letter inform'd me that all was to wreck;
But the pursy old landlord just waddled up stairs,
With a glorious bottle that ended my cares.

VI

"Life's cares they are comforts"—a maxim laid down
By the Bard, what d'ye call him? that wore the black gown;
And faith I agree with th'old prig to a hair:
For a big-belly'd bottle's a heav'n of a care.

A STANZA ADDED IN A MASON LODGE

Then fill up a bumper and make it o'erflow,
And honours Masonic prepare for to throw:
May ev'ry true Brother of the Compass and Square
Have a big-belly'd bottle, when harass'd with care!
ADDITIONS IN THE EDINBURGH EDITION OF 1793

In April, 1792, Creech proposed another issue, and Burns replied with an offer of fifty new pages, and the retrenchment and correction of some old pieces. Reminding his publisher that these fifty pages were as much his own "as the thumb-skull I have just now drawn on my finger, which I unfortunately gashed in mending my pen," he practically agreed to Creech's former terms: craving as his sole recompence a few books which he very much wanted, "with as many copies of this new edition of my own works as friendship or gratitude shall prompt me to present." Creech was not the man to boggle at a bargain of the kind, and the new edition appeared in the February of 1793, under the title: "Poems chiefly in the Scottish Dialect. By Robert Burns. In two volumes. The Second Edition Considerably Enlarged. Edinburgh: Printed for T. Cadell, London, and William Creech, Edinburgh. 1793." The volumes, with nearly the same page and the same type, but with many changes in spelling, and some new readings of lines and stanzas, were reprinted early in 1794, with — excepting for the substitution of "a New Edition" for "the Second Edition" — an exactly similar title. No other Scots reprint appeared in Burns's lifetime.

WRITTEN IN FRIARS CARSE HERMITAGE, ON NITHSIDE

This is the second version of a piece originally inscribed on a window-pane of Friars Carse Hermitage in June, 1788 (see post, p. 120). Friars Carse adjoined Ellisland, and the owner, Captain Robert Riddell of Glenriddell, had given Burns a key to the grounds and the little hermitage which he had built there. It would appear from an undated letter to William Dunbar (asking him to decide between the two sets), and from the fact that Burns distributed copies of both, that he was by no means convinced of the superiority of the second set.

THOU whom chance may hither lead,
Be thou clad in russet weed,
Be thou deck'd in silken stole,
Grave these counsels on thy soul.

Life is but a day at most,
Sprung from night,— in darkness lost:
Hope not sunshine ev'ry hour,
Fear not clouds will always lour.

As Youth and Love with sprightly dance
Beneath thy morning star advance,
Pleasure with her siren air
May delude the thoughtless pair;
Let Prudence bless Enjoyment's cup,
Then raptur'd sip, and sip it up.

As thy day grows warm and high,
Life's meridian flaming nigh,
Dost thou spurn the humble vale?
Life's proud summits would'st thou scale?

Check thy climbing step, elate,
Evils lurk in felon wait:
Dangers, eagle-pinioned, bold,
Sear around each cliffy hold;
While cheerful Peace with linnet song
Chants the lowly dells among.

As the shades of ev'n'ing close,
Beck'ning thee to long repose;
As life itself becomes disease,
Seek the chimney-nook of ease:
There ruminate with sober thought,
On all thou 'st seen, and heard, and wrought;
And teach the sportive younkers round,
Saws of experience, sage and sound:
Say, man's true, genuine estimate,
The grand criterion of his fate,
Is not, Art thou high or low? 
Did thy fortune ebb or flow? 
Did many talents gild thy span?
Or frugal Nature grudge thee one? 
Tell them, and press it on their mind,
As thou thyself must shortly find,
The smile or frown of awful Heav'n 
To Virtue or to Vice is giv'n; 
Say, to be just, and kind, and wise—
There solid self-enjoyment lies;
That foolish, selfish, faithless ways 
Lead to be wretched, vile, and base.

Thus resign'd and quiet, creep 
To the bed of lasting sleep:
Sleep, whence thou shall ne'er awake,
Night, where dawn shall never break;
Till future life, future no more,
To light and joy the good restore,  
To light and joy unknown before.

Stranger, go! Heav'n be thy guide!  
Quod the beadsman of Nithside.

ODE, SACRED TO THE MEMORY  
OF MRS. OSWALD OF AUCHEN-  
CRUIVE

In a letter to Dr. Moore, 23d March, 1789,  
enclosing this Ode Burns explains its origin:  
"In January last, on my road to Ayrshire, I  
had put up at Bailie Whigham's in Sanquhar,  
the only tolerable inn in the place. The frost  
was keen, and the grim evening and howling  
wind were ushering in a night of snow and  
drift. My horse and I were both much fatigued  
with the labours of the day, and just as my  
friend the Bailie and I were bidding defiance  
to the storm, over a smoking bowl, in wheels  
the funeral pageantry of the late great Mrs.  
Oswald; and poor I am forced to brave all  
the horrors of a tempestuous night, and jade  
my horse, my young favourite horse, whom I had  
just christened Pegasus, twelve miles further  
on, through the wildest moors and hills of Ayr-  
shire, to New Cumnock, the next inn. The  
powers of poesy and prose sink under me, when  
I would describe what I felt. Suffice it to say,  
that when a good fire at New Cumnock had so  
far recovered my frozen sinews, I sat down and  
rote the enclosed ode." In a letter (unpub-  
lished) to Mrs. Dunlop, enclosing the copy of  
the Ode, "Before I reached the other stage,"  
he writes, "I had composed the following, and  
sent it off at the first post office for the Cour-  
ant," by which, if this be true, it was declined.  
On May 7, 1789, the piece appeared in Stu-  
art's Star with the following preface, here for  
the first time reprinted:

"Mr. Printer,  
I know not who is the author of the fol-  
lowing poem, but I think it contains some  
equally well-told and just compliments to the  
memory of a matron who, a few months ago,  
much against her private inclination, left this  
good world and twice five good thousands per  
amnum behind her.  
"We are told by very respectable authority  
that 'the righteous die and none regardeth;'  
but as this was by no means the ease in point  
with the departed beldam, for whose memory  
I have the honour to interest myself, it is not  
easy guessing why prose and verse have both  
said so little on the death of the owner of ten  
thousand a year.

I dislike partial respect of persons, and am  
hurt to see the public make such a fuss when  
a poor pennyless gipsey is consigned over to  
Jack Ketch, and yet scarce take any notice  
when a purse-prond Priestess of Mammon is  
by the memorable hand of death imprisoned  
in everlasting fetters of ill-gotten gold, and  
delivered up to the arch-brother among the fin-  
ishers of the law, emphatically called by your  
bard, the hangman of creation.

"Tim Nettle."

Mrs. Oswald was the widow of Richard  
Oswald, second son of Rev. George Oswald, of  
Dunnet, Caithness. He purchased Auchen-  
cruive in 1772. He died at an "advanced  
age," 6th November, 1784, and in the obituary  
otice in The Scots Magazine is described as  
"an eminent merchant in London, and lately  
employed at Paris as a commissioner for nego-  
tiating a peace with the United States." From  
Burns's epitaph, "Plunderer of Armies," he  
would appear to have been also an army con-  
tractor. In his letter to Dr. Moore, Burns states  
that he knew that Mrs. Oswald was detested  
by her tenants and servants "with the most  
heartfelt cordiality." She died 6th December,  
1788, at her house in Great George Street, West-  
minster, and when Burns was driven from his  
inn by her "funeral pageantry," the body was  
on its way to Ayrshire. Burns himself was  
proceeding in the same direction (as we learn  
from a letter to Mrs. Dunlop of 18th December)  
to the Ayr Fair, held about the 12th January.

Dweller in yon dungeon dark,  
Hangman of creation, mark!  
Who in widow-weeds appears,  
Laden with unhonoured years,  
Noising with care a bursting purse,  
Baited with many a deadly curse?

STROPHÉ

View the wither'd beldam's face:  
Can thy keen inspection trace  
Aught of Humanity's sweet, melting  
grace?  
Note that eye, 't is rheum o'erflows —  
Pity's flood there never rose.  
See those hands, ne'er stretch'd to save,  
Hands that took, but never gave.  
Keeper of Mammon's iron chest,  
Lo, there she goes, uprighted and unblest,  
She goes, but not to realms of everlasting  
rest!

ANTISTROPHÉ

Plunderer of Armies! lift thine eyes  
(A while forbear, ye torturing fiends),
Seest thou whose step, unwilling, hither bents?
No fallen angel, hurl'd from upper skies!
'T is thy trusty, quondam Mate,
Doom'd to share thy fiery fate;
She, tardy, hell-ward plies.

EPODE

And are they of no more avail,
Ten thousand glittering pounds a-year?
In other worlds can Mammon fail,
Omnipotent as he is here?
O bitter mockery of the pompous bier!
While down the wretched vital part is driven,
The cave-lodg'd beggar, with a conscience clear,
Expires in rags, unknown, and goes to Heaven.

ELEGY ON CAPTAIN MATTHEW HENDERSON

A GENTLEMAN WHO HELD THE PATENT
FOR HIS HONOURS IMMEDIATELY FROM
ALMIGHTY GOD!

But now his radiant course is run,
For Matthew's course was bright:
His soul was like the glorious sun
A matchless, Heavenly light.

Matthew Henderson was the son of David Henderson, of Tannockside, and Elizabeth Brown; born 24th February, 1737; succeeded in early youth to the estates on his father's death; became lieutenant in the Earl of Home's regiment; left the army to hold a government appointment in Edinburgh; was a member of the Poker and other convivial clubs, and a friend of Boswell, who has preserved one or two samples of his wit; died 21st November, 1788; and was buried in Greyfriars' Churchyard.

On 23d July, 1790, Burns sent "a first fair copy" to Robert Cleghorn, Saughton, to whom he stated that Henderson was a man he "much regarded." On 2d August he sent a copy to John M'Murdo of Drumlanrig: "You knew Henderson," he said; "I have not flattered his memory." And in enclosing a copy to Dr. Moore (27th February, 1791) he described the Elegy as "a tribute to the memory of a man I loved much."

I

O Death! thou tyrant fell and bloody!
The meikle Devil' wi' a woodie
Haurl thee name to his black smiddle
O'er hurcheon hides,
And like stock-fish come o'er his studdie
Wi' thy auld sides!

II

He's gane, he's gane! he's frae us torn,
The ac best fellow e'er was born!
Thee, Matthew, Nature's sel shall mourn,
By wood and wild,
Where, haply, Pity strays forlorn,
Frac man exil'd.

III

Ye hills, near neebors o' the starns,
That proudly cock your cresting cairns!
Ye cliffs, the haunts of sailing yearns,
Where Echo slumbers!
Come, join ye, Nature's sturdiest bairns,
My wailing numbers!

IV

Mourn, ilka grove the cushat kens!
Ye hazly shaws and briery dens!
Ye burnies, wimplin down your glens
Wi' toddlin din,
Or foaming, strang, wi' hasty stens,
Frac lin to lin!

V

Mourn, little harebells o'er the lea
Ye stately foxgloves, fair to see;
Ye woodhines, hanging bonlie
In scented bowers;
Ye roses on your thorny tree,
The first o' flowers!

VI

At dawn, when every grassy blade
Droops with a diamond at his head;
At ev'n, when beans their fragrance shed
I' th' rustling gale;
Ye maukins, whiddin through the glade;
Come join my wail!

VII

Mourn, ye wee songsters o' the wood;
Ye grouse that crap the heather bud;
Ye curlws, calling thro' a clud;
Ye whistling plover;
And mourn, ye whirring patrick brood:
He's gane for ever!

viii
Mourn, sooty coots, and speckled teals;
Ye fisher herons, watching eels;
Ye duck and drake, wi' airy wheels
Circling the lake;
Ye bitterns, till the quagmire reels,
Rair for his sake!

ix
Mourn, clam'ring craiks, at close o' day,
'Mang fields o' flow'ring clover gay!
And when you wing your annual way
Frai our cauld shore,
Tell thae far warlds wha lies in clay,
Wham we deplore.

x
Ye houlets, frae your ivy bower
In some auld tree, or eldritch tower,
What time the moon, wi' eldritch tower,
Sets up her horn,
Wail thro' the dreary midnight hour
Till waukrife morn!

xi
O rivers, forests, hills, and plains!
Oft have ye heard my canty strains:
But now, what else for me remains
But tales of woe?
And frae my een the drapping rains
Maun ever flow.

xii
Mourn, Spring, thou darling of the year!
Ilk cowslip cup shall kep a tear:
Thou, Simmer, while each corny spear
Shoots up its head,
Thy gay, green, flowery tresses shear
For him that's dead!

xiii
Thou, Autumn, wi' thy yellow hair,
In grief thy sallow mantle tear!
Thou, Winter, hurling thro' the air
The roaring blast,
Wide o'er the naked world declare
The worth we've lost!

xiv
Mourn him, thou Sun, great source of light!
Mourn, Empress of the silent night!

And you, ye twinkling starnies bright,
My Matthew mourn!
For through your orbs he's taen his flight,
Ne'er to return.

xv
O Henderson! the man! the brother!
And art thou gone, and gone for ever?
And hast thou crost that unknown river,
Life's dreary bound?
Like thee, where shall I find another,
The world around?

xvi
Go to your sculptur'd tombs, ye Great,
In a' the tinsel trash o' state!
But by thy honest turf I'll wait,
Thou man of worth!
And weep the ae best fellow's fate
E'er lay in earth!

THE EPITAPH

i
Stop, passenger! my story's brief,
And truth I shall relate, man:
I tell nae common tale o' grief,
For Matthew was a great man.

ii
If thou uncommon merit hast,
Yet spurn'd at Fortune's door, man;
A look of pity hither cast,
For Matthew was a poor man.

iii
If thou a noble sodger art,
That passest by this grave, man;
There moulders here a gallant heart,
For Matthew was a brave man.

iv
If thou on men, their works and ways,
Canst throw uncommon light, man;
Here lies wha weel had won thy praise,
For Matthew was a bright man.

v
If thou, at Friendship's sacred ca',
Wad life itself resign, man;
Thy sympathetic tear maun fa',
For Matthew was a kind man.
VI

If thou art staunch, without a stain,
Like the unchanging blue, man;
This was a kinsman o' thy ain,
For Matthew was a true man.

VII

If thou hast wit and fun, and fire,
And ne'er guid wine did fear, man;
This was thy billie, dam, and sire,
For Matthew was a queer man.

VIII

If onie whiggish, whingin sot,
To blame poor Matthew dare, man;
May dool and sorrow be his lot!
For Matthew was a rare man.

LAMENT OF MARY QUEEN OF SCOTS

ON THE APPROACH OF SPRING

In enclosing this to Dr. John Moore, 27th February, 1791, Burns states that it was begun while he was busy with Percy's Reliques of English Poetry: hence its antique flavouring. He sent copies to Mrs. Dunlop, to Mrs. Graham of Fintry, to Clarinda, and to Lady Winifred Constable, and was at pains to tell each of the four the reason why she was thus specially favoured. In an unpublished letter to Mrs. Dunlop (6th June, 1790), he wrote: "You know and with me pity the miserable and unfortunate Mary Queen of Scots. To you and your young ladies I particularly dedicate the following Scots stanzas." It was probably about the same time that in an undated letter (usually assigned to February, 1791, to accord with the date of that to Moore) — he wrote to Mrs. Graham of Fintry: "Whether it is that the story of our Mary Queen of Scots has a peculiar effect on the feelings of a poet, or whether I have in the enclosed ballad succeeded beyond my usual poetic success, I know not; but it has pleased me beyond any effort of my Muse for a good while past; on that account I enclose it particularly to you." To Clarinda (in an undated letter) he thus expressed himself: "Such, my dearest Nancy, were the words of the amiable but unfortunate Mary. Misfortune seems to take a peculiar pleasure in darting her arrows against 'honest men and bonie lasses.' Of this you are too, too just a proof; but may your future fate be a bright exception to the remark!" To Lady Constable the ode was sent at the same time that he acknowledged the present of a snuff-box, the lid of it inlaid with a miniature of Queen Mary.

I

Now Nature hangs her mantle green,
On every blooming tree,
And spreads her sheets o' daisies white
Out o'er the grassy lea;
Now Phebus cheers the crystal streams,
And glads the azure skies:
But nought can glad the weary wight
That fast in durance lies.

II

Now laverocks wake the merry morn,
Aloft on dewy wing;
The merle, in his noontide bow'r,
Makes woodland echoes ring;
The mavis wild wi' monie a note
Sings drowsy day to rest:
In love and freedom they rejoice,
Wi' care nor thrall opprest.

III

Now blooms the lily by the bank,
The primrose down the brae;
The hawthorn's budding in the glen,
And milk-white is the slae;
The meanest hind in fair Scotland
May rove their sweets amang;
But I, the Queen of a' Scotland
Maun lie in prison strang.

IV

I was the Queen o' bonie France,
Where happy I hae been;
Fu' lightly rase I in the morn,
As blythe the lay down at e'en:
And I'm the sov'reign of Scotland,
And monie a traitor there;
Yet here I lie in foreign bands
And never-ending care.

V

But as for thee, thou false woman,
My sister and my fae,
Grim vengeance yet shall whet a sword
That thro' thy soul shall gae!
The weeping blood in woman's breast
Was never known to thee;
Nor th' balm that draps on wounds of woe
Frae woman's pitying e'e.
VI
My son! my son! may kinder stars
Upon thy fortune shine;
And may those pleasures gild thy reign,
That ne'er wad blink on mine!
God keep thee frae thy mother's faes,
Or turn their hearts to thee;
And where thou meet'st thy mother's friend,
Remember him for me!

VII
O! soon, to me, may summer suns
Nae mair light up the morn!
Nae mair to me the autumn winds
Wave o'er the yellow corn!
And, in the narrow house of death,
Let winter round me rave;
And the next flow'rs that deck the spring
Bloom on my peaceful grave.

TO ROBERT GRAHAM OF FINTRY, ESQ.

Burns first met Graham of Fintry at the Duke of Atholl's during his northern tour in August, 1787; and in an undated letter in which he refers to this, solicited his influence in obtaining an appointment to a division in the Excise. In a letter dated 10th September, 1788, he made a special request in regard to a division in the Ellisland district, enclosing at the same time the poetical epistle, Requesting a Favour (see post, p. 140). Obtaining the division, he acknowledged Fintry's exertions in the epistle on Receiving a Favour (see post, p. 144); and in an Election Ballad, made at the close of the contest for the Dumfries Burghs in 1790 (see post, p. 162), he addressed him thus:

"Fintry, my stay in worldly strife,
Friend of my Muse, friend of my life:"

a eulogy amply justified by Fintry's consistent and considerate kindness to him, through good and bad report, to the close of his life. The present Epistle was sent 6th October, 1791, with a letter in which he describes it as "a sheetful of groans, wrung from me in my elbow-chair, with one unlucky leg on my stool before me." There is some poetical licence — let us call it so — in this description; not as regards his own condition, for he was then confined to his arm-chair by a bruised leg, but as regards the Epistle itself, for, with the exception of the introductory and closing lines, it consists of two revised and retrenched fragments, written near three years before, and originally intended, according to his own statement — which need not be taken quite seriously — to form part of a Poet's Progress.

Graham of Fintry was descended from Sir Robert Graham of Strathcarron and Fintry, Stirlingshire, son of Sir William Graham of Kincardine by Mary Stewart, daughter of Robert III. The Grahams acquired the lands of Mains and of Lumlethan, Forfarshire, in the sixteenth century, and the estate was then named "Fintry." The portion with the mansion-house was sold by Graham of Fintry — at some unknown date, but probably before 1789 — to Sir James Stirling; and another portion — Earl's Strathdichty — in 1789 to Mr. D. Erskine, Clerk to the Signet (by the trustees of the creditors of Graham of Fintry). The part sold to Sir James Stirling was bought by Erskine's trustees in 1801. Graham continued to be designated "of Fintry;" and the name of the estate was (according to the conditions of sale) changed to Linlathen. He died 10th January, 1815.

LATE crippl'd of an arm, and now a leg;
About to beg a pass for leave to beg;
Dull, listless, teaz'd, dejected, and deprest
(Nature is adverse to a cripple's rest);
Will generous Graham list to his Poet's wail
(It soothes poor Misery, hearkening to her tale),
And hear him curse the light he first sur-
vey'd,
And doubly curse the luckless rhyming trade?

Thou, Nature! partial Nature! I arra-
ign;
Of thy caprice maternal I complain:
The lion and the bull thy care have found,
One shakes the forests, and one spurns the ground;
Thon giv'st the ass his hide, the snail his shell;
Th' envenom'd wasp, victorious, guards his cell;
Thy minions kings defend, control, devour,
In all th' omnipotence of rule and power.
Foxes and statesmen subtle wiles ensure;
The cit and polecate stink, and are se-
ure;
Toads with their poison, doctors with their drug,
The priest and hedgehog in their robes, are snug;
Ev’n silly woman has her warlike arts,
Her tongue and eyes — her dreaded spear and darts.

But O thou bitter step-mother and hard,
To thy poor, fenceless, naked child — the Bard!
A thing unteachable in world’s skill,
And half an idiot too, more helpless still:
No heels to bear him from the op’ning dun,
No claws to dig, his hated sight to shun;
No horns, but those by luckless Hymen worn,
And those, alas! not Amalthea’s horn;
No nerves olfact’ry, Mammon’s trusty cur,
Clad in rich Dulness’ comfortable fur;
In naked feeling, and in aching pride,
He bears th’ unbroken blast from ev’ry side:
Vampyre booksellers drain him to the heart,
And scorpion critics cureless venom dart.

Crities — appall’d, I venture on the name;
Those cut-throat bandits in the paths of fame;
Bloody dissectors, worse than ten Monroes:
He hacks to teach, they mangle to expose.

His heart by causeless wanton malice wrung,
By blockheads’ daring into madness stung;
His well-won bay’s, than life itself more dear,
By misereants torn, who ne’er one sprig must wear;
Foil’d, bleeding, tortur’d in th’ unequal strife,
The hapless Poet flounders on thro’ life:
Till, fled each hope that once his bosom fir’d,
And fled each Muse that glorious once inspir’d,
Low sunk in squalid, unprotected age,
Dead even resentment for his injur’d page,
He heeds or feels no more the ruthless criti-c’s rage!
So, by some hedge, the gen’rous steed deceas’d,
For half-starv’d snarling curs a dainty feast,

By toil and famine wore to skin and bone,
Lies, senseless of each tugging bitch’s son.

O Dulness! portion of the truly blest!
Calm shelter’d haven of eternal rest!
Thy sons ne’er madden in the fierce extremes
Of Fortune’s polar frost, or torrid beams.
If mantling high she fills the golden cup,
With sober, selfish ease they sip it up:
Conscious the bounteous meed they well deserve,
They only wonder “some folks” do not starve.
The grave, sage hern thus easy picks his frog,
And thinks the mallard a sad, worthless dog.
When Disappointment snaps the clue of hope,
And thro’ disastrous night they darkling grope,
With deaf endurance sluggishly they bear,
And just conclude “that fools are fortune’s care.”
So, heavy, passive to the tempest’s shocks,
Strong on the sign-post stands the stupid ox.

Not so the idle Muse’s mad-cap train;
Not such the workings of their moon-struck brain:
In equanimity they never dwell;
By turns in soaring heav’n or vaulted hell.

I dread thee, Fate, relentless and severe,
With all a poet’s, husband’s, father’s fear!
Already one strong hold of hope is lost:
Gleneairn, the truly noble, lies in dust
(Fled, like the sun eclips’d as noon appears,
And left us darkling in a world of tears).
O, hear my ardent, grateful, selfish pray’r!
Fintry, my other stay, long bless and spare!
Thro’ a long life his hopes and wishes crown,
And bright in cloudless skies his sun go down!
May bliss domestic smooth his private path;
Give energy to life; and soothe his latest breath,
With many a filial tear circling the bed of death!
LAMENT FOR JAMES EARL OF GLENCAIRN

James Cunningham, fourteenth Earl of Glencairn, second son of William, thirteenth earl, and the eldest daughter of Hugh McGuire, a violinist in Ayr, whose family had been adopted by Governor Macrae of the H. E. I. C., was born in 1749; succeeded to the earldom in 1775; made the acquaintance of Burns—through James Dalrymple of Orangefield—in Edinburgh in 1786, and introduced him to Creech the publisher; succeeded in obtaining for the Edinburgh Edition the patronage of the Caledonian Hunt, and also exerted himself to the utmost to secure subscriptions among the nobility; used his influence in getting Burns an appointment in the Excise, and is always referred to by the poet in terms of the warmest regard. Owing to ill-health, he went to Lisbon in 1790 to pass the winter; but, finding himself rapidly failing, resolved to return, and died, after landing at Falmouth, 30th January, 1791. Learning of his death, Burns wrote thus to his factor, Alexander Dalziel: "Dare I trouble you to let me know privately before the day of interment, that I may cross the country, and steal among the crowd, to pay a tear to the last sight of my ever revered benefactor?"

In a letter to Glencairn's sister, Lady Elizabeth Cunningham—conjecturally (but wrongly) dated by Scott Douglas "March, 1791" (it was written not earlier than September, and most probably in October)—concerning a copy of the Lament, "If," he wrote, "among my children I shall have a son that has a heart, he shall hand it down to his child as a family honour and a family debt that my dearest existence I owe to the noble heart of Glencairn." He named his fourth son (born 12th August, 1794) "James Glencairn Burns." On the 23 October he sent a copy of the poem to Lady Don (ms. now in the University of Edinburgh) with this inscription: "To Lady Harriet Don this poem, not the fictitious creation of poetic fancy, but the breathings of real woe from a bleeding heart, is respectfully and gratefully presented by the author." In the note enclosing it he wrote: "As all the world knows my obligations to the late noble Earl of Glencairn, I wish to make my obligations equally conspicuous by publishing the poem. But in what way shall I publish it? It is too small a piece to publish alone. The way which suggests itself to me is to send it to the publisher of one of the most reputed periodical works—The Bee, for instance. Lady Betty has referred me to you." It did not appear in The Bee.

I
The wind blew hollow frae the hills;
By fits the sun's departing beam
Look'd on the fading yellow woods,
That wav'd o'er Lugar's winding stream.
Beneath a craigie steep a Bard,
Laden with years and meikle pain,
In loud lament bewail'd his lord,
Whom Death had all untimely taen.

II
He lean'd him to an ancient aik,
Whose trunk was mould'ring down with years;
His locks were bleached white with time,
His hoary cheek was wet wi' tears;
And as he touch'd his trembling harp,
And as he turn'd his doleful sang,
The winds, lamenting thro' their caves,
To echo bore the notes alang:

III
"Ye scatter'd birds that faintly sing,
The relics of the vernal quire!
Ye woods that shed on a' the winds
The honours of the aged year!
A few short months, and, glad and gay,
Again ye'll charm the ear and e'e;
But nocht in all revolving time
Can gladness bring again to me.

IV
"I am a bender aged tree,
That long has stood the wind and rain;
But now has come a cruel blast,
And my last hold of earth is gane;
Nae leaf o' mine shall greet the spring,
Nae simmer sun exalt my bloom;
But I maun lie before the storm,
And others plant them in my room.

V
"I've seen sae monie changefu' years,
On earth I am a stranger grown:
I wander in the ways of men,
Alike unknowing and unknown:
Unheard, unpitied, unreliev'd,
I bear alone my lade o' care;
For silent, low, on beds of dust,
Lie a' that would my sorrows share.

VI
"And last (the sum of a' my griefs!)
My noble master lies in clay;
The flow'r amang our barons bold,
   His country's pride, his country's stay:
In weary being now I pine,
   For a' the life of life is dead,
And hope has left my aged ken,
   On forward wing for ever fled.

VII

"Awake thy last sad voice, my harp!
The voice of woe and wild despair!
Awake, resound thy latest lay,
Then sleep in silence evermair!
And thou, my last, best, only friend,
That fillest an untimely tomb,
Accept this tribute from the Bard
Thou brought from Fortune's mirkest gloom.

VIII

"In Poverty's low barren vale,
Thick mists obscure involv'd me round;
Though oft I turn'd the wistful eye,
Nae ray of fame was to be found;
Thou found'st me, like the morning sun
That melts the fogs in limpid air:
The friendless Bard and rustic song
Became alike thy fostering care.

IX

"O, why has Worth so short a date,
While villains ripen grey with time!
Must thou, the noble, gen'rous, great,
Fall in bold manhood's hardy prime?
Why did I live to see that day,
A day to me so full of woe?
O, had I met the mortal shaft
Which laid my benefactor low!

X

"The bridegroom may forget the bride
   Was made his wedded wife yestreen;
The monarch may forget the crown
   That on his head an hour has been;
The mother may forget the child
   That smiles sae sweetly on her knee;
But I'll remember thee, Glencairn,
   And a' that thou hast done for me!"

LINES TO SIR JOHN WHITE-FOORD, BART.

SENT WITH THE FOREGOING POEM

Sir John Whitefoord was, like Glencairn,
the warm friend of Burns, who wrote The

Braes o' Ballochmyle (see post, p. 225) in 1783,
on the occasion of the family's being compelled
to sell the estate of that name.

THOU, who thy honour as thy God rever'st,
Who, save thy mind's reproach, nought earthly fear'st,
To thee this votive off'ring I impart,
The tearful tribute of a broken heart.
The Friend thou valued'st, I the Patron lov'd;
His worth, his honour, all the world approv'd:
We'll mourn till we too go as he has gone,
And tread the shadowy path to that dark world unknown.

TAM O' SHANTER
A TALE

Of Brownys and of Bogillis full is this Buke.
GAWIN DOUGLAS.

Alloway Kirk was originally the church of the quoad civilia parish of Alloway; but this parish having been annexed to that of Ayr in 1690, the church fell more or less to ruin, and when Burns wrote had been roofless for half a century. It stands some two hundred yards to the north of the picturesque Auld Brig of Doon, which dates from about the beginning of the Fifteenth Century, and in Burns's time was the sole means of communication over the steep-banked Doon between Carrick and Kyle. The old road to Ayr ran west of the Kirk: the more direct road dating from the erection of the New Brig — a little west of the old one — in 1815.

Burns's birthplace is about three fourths of a mile to the north; so that the ground and its legends were familiar to him from the first. Writing to Francis Grose (first published in Sir Egerton Brydges's Censura Literaria, 1796),— "Among the many witch-stories I have heard," he says, "relating to Alloway Kirk, I distinctly remember only two or three. Upon a stormy night, amid whistling squalls of wind and bitter blasts of hail — in short, on such a night as the devil would choose to take the air in — a farmer, or farmer's servant, was plodding and plashing homeward with his plough-irons on his shoulder, having been getting some repairs on them at a neighbouring smithy. His way lay by the Kirk of Alloway; and being rather on the anxious look-out in approaching a place so well known to be a favourite haunt of the devil, and the devil's
friends and emissaries, he was struck aghast by discovering, through the horrors of the storm and stormy night, a light, which on his nearer approach plainly shewed itself to proceed from the haunted edifice. Whether he had been fortified from above on his devout supplication, as is customary with people when they suspect the immediate presence of Satan, or whether, according to another custom, he had got courageously drunk at the smithy, I will not pretend to determine; but so it was, that he ventured to go up to, nay into, the very Kirk. As luck would have it, his temerity came off unpunished. The members of the infernal junto were all out on some midnight business or other, and he saw nothing but a kind of kettle or cauldron, depending from the roof, over the fire, simmering some heads of unchristened children, limbs of executed malefactors, etc., for the business of the night. It was, in for a penny, in for a pound with the honest ploughman: so without ceremony he unhooked the cauldron from the fire, and pouring out the damnable ingredients, inverted it on his head, and carried it fairly home, where it remained long in the family, a living evidence of the truth of the story. Another story, which I can prove to be equally authentic, was as follows: On a market-day in the town of Ayr, a farmer from Carrick, and consequently whose way lay by the very gate of Alloway Kirkyard, in order to cross the river Doon at the old bridge, which is about two or three hundred yards further on than the said gate, had been detained by his business till by the time he reached Alloway it was the wizard hour between night and morning. Though he was terrified with a blaze streaming from the Kirk, yet, as it is a well-known fact, that to turn back on these occasions is running by far the greatest risk of mischief, he prudently advanced on his road. When he had reached the gate of the Kirkyard, he was surprised and entertained, through the ribs and arches of an old Gothic window, which still faces the highway, to see a dance of witches merrily footing it round their old sooty blackguard master, who was keeping them all alive with the power of his bagpipe. The farmer, stopping his horse to observe them a little, could plainly despise the faces of many old women of his acquaintance and neighbourhood. How the gentleman was dressed, tradition does not say, but that the ladies were all in their smocks: and one of them happening unluckily to have a smock which was considerably too short to answer all the purpose of that piece of dress, our farmer was so tickled that he involuntarily burst out with a loud laugh, 'Weel luppen, Maggy wi' the short sark!' and recollecting himself, instantly spurred his horse to the top of his speed. I need not mention the universally known fact, that no diabolical power can pursue you beyond the middle of a running stream. Lucky it was for the poor farmer that the river Doon was so near, for notwithstanding the speed of the horse, which was a good one, when he reached the middle of the arch of the bridge, and consequently the middle of the stream, the pursuing vengeful hags were so close at his heels that one of them actually sprang to seize him: but it was too late; nothing was on her side of the stream but the horse's tail, which immediately gave way at her infernal grip, as if blasted by a stroke of lightning; but the farmer was beyond her reach. However, the unsightly tailless condition of the vigorous steed was, to the last hour of the noble creature's life, an awful warning to the Carrick farmers not to stay too late in Ayr markets.

"The last relation I shall give, though equally true, is not so well identified as the two former with regard to the scene; but as the best authorities give it for Alloway, I shall relate it. On a summer's evening, about the time nature puts on her sables to mourn the expiry of the cheerful day, a shepherd boy, belonging to a farmer in the immediate neighbourhood of Alloway Kirk, had just folded his charge and was returning home. As he passed the Kirk, in the adjoining field, he fell in with a crew of men and women who were busy pulling stems of the plant ragwort. He observed that as each person pulled a ragwort, he or she got astride of it and called out, 'Up horsie!' on which the ragwort flew off, like Pegasus, through the air with its rider. The foolish boy likewise pulled his ragwort, and cried with the rest, 'Up horsie!' and, strange to tell, away he flew with the company. The first stage at which the cavalcade stopped was a merchant's wine-cellar in Bordeaux, where, without saying by your leave, they quaffed away at the best the cellar could afford until the morning, foe to the imps and works of darkness, threatened to throw light on the matter, and frightened them from their carousals. The poor shepherd lad, being equally a stranger to the scene and the liquor, heedlessly got himself drunk; and when the rest took horse he fell asleep, and was found so next day by some of the people belonging to the merchant. Somebody that understood Scotch, asking him what he was, he said such a one's herd in Alloway; and by some means or other getting home again, he lived long to tell the world the wondrous tale."

[As a vehicle for narrative, the octosyllabic couplet, employed by Burns in this piece, as also in The Twa Dogs, became classical in
Scotland through Barbour’s Bruce (c. 1375).] The motto is the eighteenth verse of Gavin Douglas’s sixth “Prolong” (Eneados), and should read thus: “Of brownes and of bogiliss full this buke.”

Probably Burns drew the suggestion of his hero, Tam o’ Shanter, from the character and adventures of Douglas Graham — born 6th January, 1739, died 23rd June, 1811 — son of Robert Graham, farmer at Douglastown, tenant of the farm of Shanter on the Carrick Shore, and owner of a boat which he had named Tam o’ Shanter. Graham was noted for his convivial habits, which his wife’s ratings tended rather to confirm than to eradicate. Tradition relates that once, when his long-tailed grey mare had waited even longer than usual for her master at the tavern door, certain humourists plucked her tail to such an extent as to leave it little better than a stump, and that Graham, on his attention being called to its state next morning, swore that it had been depilated by the witches at Alloway Kirk (MS. Notes by D. Auld of Ayr in Edinburgh University Library). The prototype — if prototype there were — of Souter Johnie is more doubtful; but a shoemaker named John Davidson — born 1728, died 30th June, 1806 — did live for some time at Glenfoot of Ardlochan, near the farm of Shanter, whence he removed to Kirkoswald.

In Alloway Kirk and its surroundings, apart from its uncanny associations, Burns cherished a special interest. “When my father,” says Gilbert, “feued his little property near Alloway Kirk the wall of the churchyard had gone to ruin, and cattle had free liberty of pasturing in it. My father and two or three other neighbours joined in an application to the Town Council of Ayr, who were superiors of the adjoining land, for liberty to rebuild it, and raised by subscription a sum for enclosing this ancient cemetery with a wall; hence he came to consider it as his burial-place, and we learned the reverence for it people generally have for the burial-place of their ancestors.” When, therefore, Burns met Captain Grose — then on his peregrinations through Scotland — at the house of Captain Riddell, he suggested a drawing of the ruin; and “the captain,” Gilbert says, “agreed to the request, provided the poet would furnish a witch story to be printed along with it.” It is probable that Burns originally sent the stories told above for insertion in the work, and that the narrative in rhyme was an afterthought. Lockhart, on Cromek’s authority, accepts a statement, said to have been made by Mrs. Burns, that the piece was the work of a single day, and on this very slender evidence divers critics have indulged in a vast amount of admiration. Burns’s general dictum must, however, be born in mind: “All my poetry is the effect of easy composition, but of laborious correction;” together with his special verdict on Tam o’ Shanter (letter to Mrs. Dunlop, April, 1791) that it “showed a finishing polish,” which he despaired of “ever excelling.” It appeared in Grose’s Antiquities — published in April, 1791 — the captain’s indebtedness being thus acknowledged: “To my ingenious friend, Mr. Robert Burns, I have been seriously obliged: he was not only at the pains of making out what was most worthy of notice in Ayrshire, the county honoured by his birth, but he also wrote, expressly for this work, the pretty tale annexed to Alloway Church.”

Ere Grose’s work was before the public, the piece made its appearance in The Edinburgh Magazine for March, 1791; and it was also published in The Edinburgh Herald of 18th March, 1791.

When chapman billies leave the street,
And drouthy neebors neebors meet;
As market-days are wearing late,
An’ folk begin to tak the gate;
While we sit bousing at the nappy,
An’ getting fou and unco happy,
We think na on the lang Scots miles,
The moors, waters, slaps, and styles,
That lie between us and our hame,
Whare sits our sulky, sullen dame,
Gathering her brows like gathering storm,
Nursing her wrath to keep it warm.

This truth fand honest Tam o’ Shanter,
As he frae Ayr ae night did canter:
(Auld Ayr, whom ne’er a town surpasses,
For honest men and bonie lasses).

O Tam, had’st thou but been sae wise,
As taen thy ain wife Kate’s advice!
She tauld thee weel thou was a skellum,
A blethering, blustering, drunken blellum;
That frae November till October,
Ae market-day thou was nae sober;
That ilka melder wi’ the miller,
Thou sat as lang as thou had siller;
That ev’ry naig was ca’d a shoe on,
The smith and thee gat roaring fou on;
That at the Lord’s house, even on Sunday,
Thou drank wi’ Kirkton Jean till Monday.
She prophesied, that, late or soon,
Thou would be found deep drownd’d in Doon,
Or eatch’d wi’ warlocks in the mirk
By Alloway’s auld, haunted kirk.
Ah! gentle dames, it gars me greet,
To think how monie counsels sweet,
How monie lengthen'd, sage advices
The husband frae the wife despises!

But to our tale: Ae market-night,
Tam had got planted unco right,
Fast by an ingle, bleezing finely;
Wi' reaming swats, that drank divinely;
And at his elbow, Souter Johnie,
His ancient, trusty, drouthy cronie:
Tam lo'ed him like a very brither;
They had been fou for weeks theither.
The night drave on wi' songs and clatter;
And ay the ale was growing better:
The landlady and Tam grew gracious
Wi' secret favours, sweet and precious:
The Souter tauld his queerest stories;
The landlord's laugh was ready chorus:
The storm without might rair and rustle,
Tam did na mind the storm a whistle.

Care, mad to see a man sae happy,
E'en drown'd himsel among the nappy.
As bees flee hame wi' lades o' treasure,
The minutes wing'd their way wi' pleasure:
Kings may be blest but Tam was glorious,
O'er a' the ills o' life victorious!

But pleasures are like poppies spread:
You seize the flow'r, its bloom is shed;
Or like the snow falls in the river,
A moment white — then melts for ever;
Or like the borealis race,
That flit ere you can point their place;
Or like the rainbow's lovely form
Evansishing amid the storm.
Nae man can tether time or tide;
The hour approaches Tam maun ride:
That hour, o' night's black arch the key-stane,
That dreary hour Tam mounts his beast in;
And sic a night he taks the road in,
As ne'er poor sinner was aboard in.

The wind blew as 't wad blawn its last;
The rattling showers rose on the blast;
The speedy gleams the darkness swallow'd;
Loud, deep, and lang the thunder bellow'd:
That night, a child might understand,
The Deil had business on his hand.

Weel mounted on his gray mare Meg,
A better never lifted leg,

Tam skelpit on thro' dub and mire,
Despising wind, and rain, and fire;
Whiles holding fast his guid blue bonnet,
Whiles crooning o'er some auld Scots sonnet,
Whiles glow'ring round wi' prudent cares,
Lest bogles catch him naa-wares:
Kirk-Alloway was drawing nigh,
Whare ghaists and houlets nightly cry.

By this time he was cross the ford,
Whare in the snaw the chapman smoor'd;
And past the birks and meikle stane,
Whare drunken Charlie brak 's neck-bane;
And thro' the whins, and by the cairn,
Whare hunters faund the murder'd bairn;
And near the thorn, aboon the well,
Whare Mungo's mither hang'd hersel.
Before him Doon pours all his floods;
The doubling storm roars thro' the woods;
The lightnings flash from pole to pole;
Near and more near the thunders roll:
When, glimmering thro' the groaning trees,
Kirk-Alloway seem'd in a breeze,
Thro' ilka bore the beams were glancing,
And loud resounded mirth and dancing.

Inspiring bold John Barleycorn,
What dangers thou canst make us scorn!
Wi' tippenny, we fear nae evil;
Wi' usquabae, we'll face the Devil!
The swats sae ream'd in Tammie's noodle,
Fair play, he car'd na deils a boddle.
But Maggie stood, right sair astonish'd,
Till, by the heel and hand admonish'd,
She ventur'd forward on the light;
And, vow! Tam saw an unco sight!

Warlocks and witches in a dance:
Nae cotillion, brent new frae France,
But hornpipes, jigs, strathspeys, and reels,
Put life and mettle in their heels.
A winnock-bunker in the east,
There sat Auld Nick, in shape o' beast;
A tounie tyke, black, grim, and large,
To gie them music was his charge:
He screw'd the pipes and gart them skirl,
Till roof and rafters a' did dirl.
Coffins stood round, like open presses,
That shaw'd the dead in their last dresses;
And, by some devilish cantraip sleight,
Each in its cauld hand held a light:
By which heroic Tam was able
To note upon the haly table,
A murderer's banes, in gibbet-airs;
Twa span-lang, wee, unchristen'd hairs;
A thief new-cutted frae a rape —
Wi' his last gasp his gab did gape;
Five tomahawks wi' bluid red-rusted;
Five scymitars wi' murder crusted;
A garter which a babe had strangled —
Whom his ain son o' life bereft —
The grey-hairs yet stack to the heft;
Wi' mair of horrible and awfu',
Which even to name wad be unlawful.

As Tammie glower'd, amaz'd, and curious,
The mirth and fun grew fast and furious;
The piper loud and louder blew,
The dancers quick and quicker flew,
They reel'd, they set, they cross'd, they cleekit,
Till ilka carlin swat and reekit,
And coost her duddies to the wark,
And linket at it in her sark!

Now Tam, O Tam! had thae been queans,
A' plump and strapping in their teens!
Their sarks, instead o' creeshie flannen,
Been snav-white seventeen hunder linen! —
Thir breeks o' mine, my only pair,
That ance were plush, o' guid blue hair,
I wad hae gi'en them off my hurdis
For ae blink o' the bonie bürdies!

But with'er'd beldams, auld and droll,
Rigwoodie hags wad spean a foal,
Louping and flinging on a crimmock,
I wonder did na turn thy stomach!

But Tam kend what was what fu' brawlie:
There was ae winsome wench and wawlie,
That night enlisted in the core,
Lang after kend on Carrick shore
(For monie a beast to dead she shot,
An' perish'd monie a bonie boat,
And shook baith meikle corn and bear,
And kept the country-side in fear).
Her cutty sark, o' Paisley harn,
That while a lassie she had worn,
In longitude th' sorely scanty,
It was her best, and she was vauntie....
Ah! little kend thy reverend granjie,

That sark she coft for her wee Nannie,
Wi' twa pund Scots ('t was a' her riches),
Wad ever grac'd a dance of witches!

But here my Muse her wing maun cour,
Sic flights are far beyond her power:
To sing how Nannie lap and flang
(A souple jad she was and strang),
And how Tam stood like ane bewitch'd,
And thought his very een enrich'd;
Even Satan glower'd, and fidg'd fu' fain,
And hotch'd and blew wi' might and main;
Till first ae eaper, syne anither,
Tam tint his reason a' thegither,
And roars out: "Weel done, Cutty-sark!"
And in an instant all was dark;
And scarceely had he Maggie rallied,
When out the hellish legion sallied.

As bees bizz out wi' angry fyke,
When plundering herds assail their bye;
As open pussie's mortal foes,
When, pop! she starts before their nose;
As eager runs the market-crowd,
When "Catch the thief!" resounds alond:
So Maggie runs, the witches follow,
Wi' monie an eldrich skriech and holo.

Ah, Tam! ah, Tam! thou'lt get thy fairin!
In hell they'll roast thee like a herrin!
In vain thy Kate awaits thy comin!
Kate soon will be a woeful woman!
Now, do thy speedy utmost, Meg,
And win the key-stane of the brig;
There, at them thou thy tail may toss,
A running stream they dare na cross!
But ere the key-stane she could make,
The fient a tail she had to shake;
For Nannie, far before the rest,
Hard upon noble Maggie prest,
And flew at Tam wi' furious ettle;
But little wist she Maggie's mettle!
Ae spring brought off her master ettle,
But left behind her ain grey tail:
The carlin clauth her by the rump,
And left poor Maggie scarce a stump.

Now, wha this tale o' truth shall read,
Ilk man, and mother's son, take heed,
Whene'er to drink you are inclin'd,
Or cutty sarks run in your mind,
Think! ye may buy the joys o'er dear:
Remember Tam o' Shanter's mare.
ON SEEING A WOUNDED HARE LIMP BY ME WHICH A FELLOW HAD JUST SHOT AT

On 21st April, 1789, Burns enclosed a copy of this production in an unpublished letter to Mrs. Dunlop: "Two mornings ago, as I was at a very early hour sowing in the fields, I heard a shot, and presently a poor little hare limped by me apparently very much hurt. You will easily guess this set my humanity in tears and my indignation in arms. The following was the result, which please read to the young ladies. I believe you may include the Major too, as whatever I have said of shooting hares I have not spoken one irreverent word against coursing them. This is according to your just right the very first copy I wrote." Enclosing a draft to Alexander Cunningham, 4th May, 1789 (in a letter only partly published in any collection of the Correspondence), Burns, after a somewhat similar account of the incident, added: "You will guess my indignation at the inhuman fellow who could shoot a hare at this season, when all of them have young ones; and it gave me no little gloomy satisfaction to see the poor injured creature escape him."

On 2d June, 1789, Dr. Gregory sent to Burns a somewhat supercilious criticism, which induced him (however) to change one or two expressions for the better. Regarding the measure Dr. Gregory remarked that it was "not a good one;" that it did not "flow well;" and that the rhyme of the fourth line was "almost lost by its distance from the first, and the two interposed close rhymes:" hence, "Dr. Gregory is a good man, but he crucifies me" (R. B.). Burns's use of his stanza is groping and tentative; and the effect of his piece is one of mere frigidity.

I

INHUMAN man! curse on thy barb'rous art,
And blasted be thy murder-aiming eye;
May never pity soothe thee with a sigh,
Nor never pleasure glad thy cruel heart!

II

Go live, poor wanderer of the wood and field,
The bitter little that of life remains!
No more the thickening brakes and verdant plains
To thee shall home, or food, or pastime yield.

III

Seek, mangled wretch, some place of wounted rest,
No more of rest, but now thy dying bed!
The sheltering rushes whistling o'er thy head,
The cold earth with thy bloody bosom prest.

IV

Oft as by winding Nith I, musing, wait
The sober eve, or hail the cheerful dawn,
I'll miss thee sporting o'er the dewy lawn,
And curse the ruffian's aim, and mourn thy hapless fate.

ADDRESS TO THE SHADE OF THOMSON

ON CROWNING HIS BUST AT EDNAM, ROXBURGHSHIRE, WITH A WREATH OF BAYS

When, in 1791, the eccentric Earl of Buchan instituted an annual festival in commemoration of James Thomson, by crowning, with a wreath of bays, a bust of the poet surmounting the Ionic temple erected in his honour on the grounds in Dryburgh, he sent an invitation to Burns and suggested that he might compose an ode. Burns was harvesting, and must needs decline; but, in regard to the second half of the invitation, he (29th August, 1791) wrote as follows: "Your lordship hints at an ode for the occasion; but who would write after Collins? I read over his verses to the memory of Thomson and despaired. I attempted three or four stanzas, in the way of address to the shade of the Bard, on crowning his bust. I trouble your lordship with the enclosed copy of them, which, I am afraid, will be but too convincing a proof how unequal I am to the task you would obligingly assign me." The piece is closely modelled upon Collins's ode.

I

WHILE virgin Spring by Eden's flood
Unfolds her tender mantle green,
Or pranks the sod in frolic mood,
Or tunes Eolian strains between:
While Summer, with a matron grace,
Retreats to Dryburgh's cooling shade,
Yet oft, delighted, stops to trace
The progress of the spikey blade:

While Autumn, benefactor kind,
By Tweed erects his aged head,
And sees, with self-approving mind,
Each creature on his bounty fed:

So long, sweet Poet of the year!
Shall bloom that wreath thou well has won;
While Scotia, with exulting tear,
Proclaims that Thomson was her son.

ON THE LATE CAPTAIN GROSE'S PEROGRATIONS THRO' SCOTLAND

COLLECTING THE ANTIQUITIES OF THAT KINGDOM

The son of Francis Grose, a Swiss, who had settled as a jeweller at Richmond, Surrey, Francis Grose was born at Greenford, Middlesex, about 1731; was educated as an artist, and exhibited at the Royal Academy; in 1755 became Richmond Herald; was made Adjutant in the Hampshire, and latterly Captain and Adjutant in the Surrey militias; published Antiquities of England and Wales, 1773-1787; made the acquaintance of Burns during his antiquarian tour in Scotland in 1789 (see ante, p. 90, headnote to Tam o' Shanter); published Antiquities of Scotland, 1785-1791; was author of many treatises in different branches of antiquarian lore, as well as various miscellaneous works — among them an excellent Dictionary of the Vulgar Tongue (1785); and died (of apoplexy) 12th May, 1791. His remarkable corpulence is suggested in the Epigram on Captain Francis Grose (see post, p. 186); and his wanderings are further denoted in the lively verses beginning "Ken ye ought o' Captain Grose?" (p. 122). He had his own share of humour, and was an "imitable boon companion."

I

Hear, Land o' Cakes, and brither Scots
Frae Maidenkirk to Johnie Groat's,
If there's a hole in a' your coats,
I rede you tent it:
A child's amang you takin notes,
And faith he'll prent it:

If in your bounds ye chance to light
Upon a fine, fat, fogdel wight,
O' stature short but genius bright,
That's he, mark weel:
And wow! he has an unco sleight
O' cauk and keel.

By some auld, houlet-haunted biggin,
Or kirk deserted by its riggin,
It's ten to ane ye'll find him snug in
Some eldritch part,
Wi' deils, they say, Lord safe 's! colleaguin
At some black art.

Ilk ghaist that haunts auld ha' or chamer,
Ye gipsy-gang that deal in glamour,
And you, deep-read in hell's black gram-
Warlocks and witches:
Ye'll quake at his conjuring hammer,
Ye midnight bitches!

It's taull he was a sodger bred,
And ane wad rather fa' than fled;
But now he's quat the spurtle-blade
And dog-skin wallet,
And taen the — Antiquarian trade,
I think they call it.

He has a fouth o' auld nick-nacket:
Rusty airn caps and jinglin jackets
Wad haud the Lothians three in tacket
A towmont guid;
And parritch-pats and auld saut-buckets
Before the Flood.
SONG: ANNA, THY CHARMS

VII
Of Eve’s first fire he has a cinder;
Auld Tubalcan’s fire-shool and fender;
That which distinguished the gender
O’ Balaam’s ass:
A broomstick o’ the witch of Endor,
Weel shod wi’ brass.

VIII
Forbye, he’ll shape you aff fu’ gleg
The cut of Adam’s philibeg;
The knife that nicket Abel’s craig
He’ll prove you fully,
It was a faulding joetelug,
Or lang-kail gullie.

IX
But wad ye see him in his glee —
For meikle glee and fun has he —
Then set him down, and twa or three
Guid fellows wi’ him;
And port, O port! shine thou a wee,
And then ye’ll see him!

X
Now, by the Pow’rs o’ verse and prose!
Thou art a dainty chiel, O Grose! —
Whae’er o’ thee shall ill suppose,
They sair misca’ thee;
I’d take the rascal by the nose,
Wad say, “Shame fa’ thee.”

TO MISS CRUICKSHANK
A VERY YOUNG LADY
WRITTEN ON THE BLANK LEAF OF A BOOK
PRESENTED TO HER BY THE AUTHOR

Miss Jane Cruickshank, to whom these lines were addressed, was the daughter of the poet’s friend, Mr. William Cruickshank, of the High School, Edinburgh, and was then about twelve or thirteen years old. In June, 1804, she married James Henderson, writer, of Jedburgh. She also inspired A Rosebud by my Early Walk. The present piece appears to have been written under the inspiration of “Namby-Pamby” Phillips (d. 1749).

Beauteous Rosebud, young and gay,
Blooming on thy early May,
Never may’st thou, lovely Flower,

Chilly shrink in sleety shower!
Never Boreas’ hoary path,
Never Eurus’ pois’rous breath,
Never baleful stellar lights,
Taint thee with untimely blights!
Never, never reptile thief
Riot on thy virgin leaf!
Nor even Sol too fiercely view
Thy bosom blushing still with dew!

May’st thou long, sweet crimson gem,
Richly deck thy native stem;
Till ev’ning, sober, calm,
Dropping dews and breathing balm,
While all around the woodland rings,
And ev’ry bird thy requiem sings,
Thou, amid the dirgeful sound,
Shed thy dying honours round,
And resign to parent Earth
The loveliest form she e’er gave birth.

SONG : ANNA, THY CHARMS

Scott Douglas, on plausible evidence, conjectured that this song referred to a sweetheart of Alexander Cunningham, and that it was a “vicarious effusion.” His conjecture can now be fully substantiated. In an unpublished part of a letter to Cunningham, 4th May, 1780, Burns wrote: “The publisher of The Star has been polite. He may find his account for it, though I would scorn to put my name to a newspaper poem — one instance, indeed, excepted. I mean your two stanzas. Had the lady kept her character she should have kept my verses; but as she has prostituted the one [by marrying in January, 1780], and no longer made anything of the other; so sent them to Stuart as a bribe in my earnestness to be cleared from the foul aspersions respecting the D—— of G——” [Duchess of Gordon]. The piece appeared in Stuart’s Star, 18th April, 1780. Burns also enclosed a copy to Mrs. Dunlop: “The following is a jeu d’esprit of t’other day on a despairing lover leading me to see his Dulcinea.”

I
Anna, thy charms my bosom fire,
And waste my soul with care;
But ah! how bootless to admire
When fated to despair!

II
Yet in thy presence, lovely Fair,
To hope may be forgiven:
For sure 't were impious to despair
So much in sight of Heaven.

ON READING IN A NEWSPAPER
THE DEATH OF JOHN M'LEOD,
ESQ.

BROTHER TO A YOUNG LADY, A PARTICULAR FRIEND OF THE AUTHOR'S

Burns made the acquaintance of Miss Isabella M'Leod during his first visit to Edinburgh. Her brother, John M'Leod of Rasay—the representative of the main Lewis branch of the clan—died 20th July, 1787. In reference to other misfortunes of the family Burns wrote his Raving Winds around her Blowing. In a ms. note, "This poetic compliment," he says, "what few poetic compliments are, was from the heart."

I
SAD thy tale, thou idle page,
And rueful thy alarms:
Death tears the brother of her love
From Isabella's arms.

II
Sweetly deckt with pearly dew
The morning rose may blow;
But cold successive noontide blasts
May lay its beauties low.

III
Fair on Isabella's morn
The sun propitious smil'd;
But, long ere noon, succeeding clonds
Succeeding hopes beguil'd.

IV
Fate oft tears the bosom-chords
That Nature finest strung;
So Isabella's heart was form'd,
And so that heart was wrung.

V
Dread Omnipotence alone
Can heal the wound he gave —
Can point the brimful, grief-worn eyes
To scenes beyond the grave.

VI
Virtue's blossoms there shall blow,
And fear no withering blast;

There Isabella's spotless worth
Shall happy be at last.

THE HUMBLE PETITION OF
BRUAR WATER

TO THE NOBLE DUKE OF ATHOLE

Burns spent two days with the family of the Duke of Atholl during his northern tour in August, 1787; and in the Glenriddell Book, in which the Humble Petition is inscribed, he wrote: "God, who knows all things, knows how my heart aches with the throes of gratitude, whenever I recollect my reception at the noble house of Atholl." In a letter to Professor Josiah Walker, enclosing the poem, he stated that "it was, at least the most part of it, the effusion of a half hour" at Bruar. But, he adds, "I do not mean it was extempore, for I have endeavoured to brush it up as well as Mr. Nicoll's chat and the jogging of the chaise would allow."

I
My lord, I know, your noble ear
Woe ne'er assails in vain;
Embolden'd thus, I beg you 'll hear
Your humble slave complain,
How saucy Phœbus' scorching beams,
In flaming summer-pride,
Dry-withering, waste my foamy streams,
And drink my crystal tide.

II
The lightly-jumping, glowrin' trouts,
That thro' my waters play,
If, in their random, wanton spouts,
They near the margin stray;
If, hapless chance! they linger lang,
I'm scorching up so shallow,
They're left the whitening stanes amang
In gasping death to wallow.

III
Last day I grat wi' spite and teen,
As Poet Burns came by,
That, to a Bard, I should be seen
Wi' half my channel dry;
A panegyrical rhyme, I ween
Ev'n as I was, he shorr'd me;
But had I in my glory been,
He, kneeling, wad ador'd me.
IV
Here, foaming down the skelvy rocks,
In twisting strength I rin;
There high my boiling torrent smokes,
Wild-roaring o'er a linn:
Enjoying large each spring and well,
As Nature gave them me,
I am, altho' I say 't mysel,
Worth gaun a mile to see.

V
Would, then, my noble master please
To grant my highest wishes,
He'll shade my banks wi' tow'ring trees
And bonie spreading bushes.
Delighted doubly then, my lord,
You 'l wander on my banks,
And listen movie a grateful bird
Return you tuneful thanks.

VI
The sober laverock, warbling wild,
Shall to the skies aspire;
The gowdspink, Music's gayest child,
Shall sweetly join the choir;
The blackbird strong, the lintwhite clear,
The mavis mild and mellow,
The robin, pensive Autumn cheer
In all her locks of yellow.

VII
This, too, a covert shall ensure
To shield them from the storm;
And coward maunkin sleep secure,
Low in her grassy form:
Here shall the shepherd make his seat
To weave his crown of flow'rs;
Or find a shel'tring, safe retreat
From prone-descending show'rs.

VIII
And here, by sweet, endearing stealth,
Shall meet the loving pair,
Despising worlds with all their wealth,
As empty idle care:
The flow'rs shall vie, in all their charms,
The hour of heav'n to grace;
And birks extend their fragrant arms
To screen the dear embrace.

IX
Here haply too, at vernal dawn,
Some musing Bard may stray,
And eye the smoking, dewy lawn

And misty mountain grey;
Or, by the reaper's nightly beam,
Mild-chequering thro' the trees,
Rave to my darkly dashing stream,
Hoarse-swelling on the breeze.

X
Let lofty firs and ashes cool
My lowly banks o'erspread,
And view, deep-bending in the pool,
Their shadows' wat'ry bed:
Let fragrant birks, in woodbines drest,
My craggy cliffs adorn,
And, for the little songster's nest,
The close embow'ring thorn!

XI
So may, old Scotia's darling hope,
Your little angel band
Spring, like their fathers, up to prop
Their honour'd native land!
So may, tho' Albion's farthest ken,
To social-flowing glasses,
The grace be: "Athole's honest men
And Athole's bonie lasses!"

ON SCARING SOME WATERFOWL IN LOCH TURIT

A WILD SCENE AMONG THE HILLS OF OUGHTERTYRE

Thus presented in the Glenriddell Book MS.
"This was the production of a solitary forenoon's walk from Oughtertyre House. I lived there, the guest of Sir William Murray, for two or three weeks [October, 1787], and was much flattered by my hospitable reception. What a pity that the mere emotions of gratitude are so impotent in this world! 'T is lucky that, as we are told, they will be of some avail in the world to come."

Why, ye tenants of the lake,
For me your wat'ry haunt forsake?
Tell me, fellow creatures, why
At my presence thus you fly?
Why disturb your social joys,
Parent, filial, kindred ties?
Common friend to you and me,
Nature's gifts to all are free:
Peaceful keep your dimpling wave,
Busy feed, or wanton lave;
Or, beneath the sheltering rock,
Bide the surging billow's shock.

Conscious, blushing for our race,
Soon, too soon, your fears I trace.
Man, your proud, usurping foe,
Would be lord of all below:
Plumes himself in freedom's pride,
Tyrant stern to all beside.

The eagle, from the clifty brow
Marking you his prey below,
In his breast no pity dwells,
Strong necessity compels:
But Man, to whom alone is giv'n
A ray direct from pitying Heav'n,
Glories in his heart humane —
And creatures for his pleasure slain!

In these savage, liquid plains,
Only known to wand'ring swains,
Where the mossy rivulet strays
Far from human haunts and ways,
All on Nature you depend,
And life's poor season peaceful spend.

Or, if Man's superior might
Dare invade your native right,
On the lofty ether borne,
Man with all his powers you scorn;
Swiftly seek, on clanging wings,
Other lakes, and other springs;
And the foe you cannot brave,
Scorn at least to be his slave.

VERSES WRITTEN WITH A PENCIL

OVER THE CHIMNEY-PIECE, IN THE PARLOUR OF THE INN AT KENMORE, TAYMOUTH

Burns visited Taymouth on 29th August, 1787. The piece is inscribed in the Glenriddell Book in the hand of an amanuensis, with the following note by Burns: "I wrote this with a pencil over the chimney-piece in the parlour of the inn at Kenmore, at the outlet of Loch Tay."

Admiring Nature in her wildest grace,
These northern scenes with weary feet I trace;
O'er many a winding dale and painful steep,

Th' abodes of covey'd grouse and timid sheep,
My savage journey, curious, I pursue,
Till fam'd Breadalbane opens to my view.
The meeting cliffs each deep-sunk glen divides:
The woods, wild-scatter'd, clothe their ample sides;
Th' outstretching lake, imbosomed 'mong the hills,
The eye with wonder and amazement fills:
The Tay meand'ring sweet in infant pride,
The palace rising on his verdant side,
The lawns wood-fring'd in Nature's native taste,
The hillocks dropt in Nature's careless haste,
The arches striding o'er the new-born stream,
The village glittering in the noontide beam —

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .

Poetic arders in my bosom swell,
Lone wand'ring by the hermit's mossy cell;
The sweeping theatre of hanging woods,
Th' incessant roar of headlong tumbling floods —

Here Poesy might wake her heav'n-taught lyre,
And look through Nature with creative fire;
Here, to the wrongs of Fate half reconcile'd,
Misfortune's lighten'd steps might wander wild;
And Disappointment, in these lonely bounds,
Find balin to soothe her bitter rankling wounds;
Here heart-struck Grief might heav'nward stretch her scan,
And injur'd Worth forget and pardon man.

LINES ON THE FALL OF FYERS NEAR LOCH NESS

WRITTEN WITH A PENCIL ON THE SPOT

Burns visited the Fall of Foyers on 5th September, 1787. In a note in the Glenriddell Book, where the poem is inscribed by an amanuensis, "I composed these lines," he wrote, "standing on the brink of the hideous cauldron below the waterfall."
Among the heathy hills and ragged woods
The roaring Fyers pours his mossy floods;
Till full he dashes on the rocky mounds,
Where, thro' a shapeless breach, his stream resounds.
As high in air the bursting torrents flow,
As deep recoiling surges foam below,
Prove down the rock the whitening sheet descends,
And viewless Echo's ear, astonish'd, rends.
Dim-seen through rising mists and ceaseless show'rs,
The hoary cavern, wide-surrounding, lours:
Still thro' the gap the struggling river toils,
And still, below, the horrid caldron boils —

ON THE BIRTH OF A POSTHUMOUS CHILD
BORN IN PECULIAR CIRCUMSTANCES
OF FAMILY DISTRESS

In the Glenriddell Book — where the poem is inscribed — Burns explains that it is "on the birth of Mons. Henri, posthumous child to a Mons. Henri, a gentleman of family and fortune from Switzerland; who died in three days' illness, leaving his lady, a sister of Sir Thomas Wallace, in her sixth month of this her first child. The lady and her family were particular friends of the author (she was a daughter of Mrs. Dunlop). The child was born in November, '90." On receiving the news of the birth Burns wrote to Mrs. Dunlop: "How could such a mercurial creature as a poet lumpishly keep his seat on receipt of the best news from his best friend? I seized my gilt-headed Wantee rod — an instrument indispensably necessary — in my left hand, in the moment of inspiration and rapture; and stride, stride — quick and quicker — out skipt I among the broomy banks of Nith to muse over my joy by retail. To keep within the bounds of prose was impossible. . . . I, almost extempore, poured out to him in the following verses."

I

Sweet flow'ret, pledge o' meikle love,
And ward o' monie a prayer,
What heart o' stane wad thou na move,
Sae helpless, sweet, and fair!

II

November hirples o'er the lea,
Chill, on thy lovely form;
And gane, alas! the shelt'ring tree,
Should shield thee frae the storm.

III

May He who gives the rain to pour,
And wings the blast to blaw,
Protect thee frae the driving show'r,
The bitter frost and snae!

IV

May He, the friend of Woe and Want,
Who heals life's various stounds,
Protect and guard the mother plant,
And heal her cruel wounds!

V

But late she flourish'd, rooted fast,
Fair on the summer morn,
Now feebly bends she in the blast,
Unshelter'd and forlorn.

VI

Blest be thy bloom, thou lovely gem,
Unseath'd by ruffian hand!
And from thee many a parent stem
Arise to deck our land!

THE WHISTLE
A BALLAD

Thus prefaced by Burns: "As the authentic Prose history of the Whistle is curious, I shall here give it. In the train of Anne of Denmark, when she came to Scotland with our James the Sixth, there came over also a Danish gentleman of gigantic stature and great prowess, and a matchless champion of Bacchus. He had a little ebony Whistle, which, at the commencement of the orgies, he laid on the table; and whoever was last able to blow it, everybody else being disabled by the potency of the bottle, was to carry off the Whistle, as a trophy of victory. The Dane produced credentials of his victories, without a single defeat, at the courts of Copenhagen, Stockholm, Moscow, Warsaw, and several of the petty courts in Germany; and challenged the Scots Bacchanalians to the alternative of trying his prowess, or else of acknowledging their inferiority. After many overthrows on the part of the
ADDITIONS IN THE EDINBURGH EDITION OF 1793

Scots, the Dane was encountered by Sir Robert Laurie of Maxwelton, ancestor to the present worthy baronet of that name; who, after three days and three nights' hard contest, left the Scandinavian under the table, 'and blew on the Whistle his requiem shrill.'

"Sir Walter, son to Sir Robert before mentioned, afterwards lost the Whistle to Walter Riddell of Glenriddell, who had married a sister of Sir Walter's. On Friday, the 16th October, 1790, at Friars-Carse, the Whistle was once more contended for, as related in the Ballad, by the present Sir Robert Laurie of Maxwelton; Robert Riddell, Esq., of Glenriddell, lineal descendant and representative of Walter Riddell, who won the Whistle, and in whose family it had continued; and Alexander Ferguson, Esq., of Craigdarroch, likewise descended of the great Sir Robert, which last gentleman carried off the hard-won honors of the field."

In this Prefatory Note Burns misdates the contest by a year, as is proved by (1) the date of a letter—16th October, 1789—to Captain Riddell, in which he refers to the contest of the evening; and (2) by the memorandum of the "Bett," now in the possession of Sir Robert Jardine of Castlemiln, first published in Notes and Queries, Second Series, vol. x. (1860), p. 423:

DOQUET

The original Bett between Sir Robert Laurie and Craigdarroch, for the noted Whistle, which is so much celebrated by Robert Burns' Poems—in which Bett I was named Judge—1789.

The Bett decided at Carse—16th October, 1789.

Won by Craigdarroch—he drank ups. of 5 Bottles of Claret.

MEMORANDUM FOR THE WHISTLE

The Whistle gained by Sir Robert Laurie (now) in possession of Mr. Riddell of Glenriddell, is to be ascertained to the heirs of the said Sir Robert now existing, being Sir R. L., Mr. R. of G., and Mr. F. of C.—to be settled under the arbitration of Mr. Jn. M'Murdo; the business to be decided at Carse, the 16th of October, 1789.

(Signed) ALEX. FERGUSON.

R. LAURIE.

ROBT. RIDDELL.

COWHILL, 16th October, 1789.

John M'Murdo accepts as Judge.

Geo. Johnston witness, to be present.

Patrick Miller witness, to be pre. if possible.

Minute of Bett between Sir Robert Laurie and Craigdarroch, 1789.

The question whether or not Burns was present has been hotly debated. The references in his letter on the day of the fight, as well as the terms of the "Bett," seem to show that, tradition notwithstanding, he was not. But there are no data for an absolute conclusion. For the stanza, see ante, p. 79, Prefatory Note to No Churchman Am I.

I

I sing of a Whistle, a Whistle of worth,
I sing of a Whistle, the pride of the North,
Was brought to the court of our good Scottish King,
And long with this Whistle all Scotland shall ring.

II

Old Loda, still rueing the arm of Fiugal,
The God of the Bottle sends down from his hall:
"This Whistle's your challenge, to Scotland get o'er,
And drink them to Hell, Sir! or ne'er see me more!"

III

Old poets have sung, and old chronicles tell,
What champions ventur'd, what champions fell:
The son of great Loda was conqueror still,
And blew on the Whistle their requiem shrill.

IV

Till Robert, the lord of the Cairn and the Scaur,
Unmatch'd at the bottle, unconquer'd in war,
He drank his poor god-ship as deep as the sea;
No tide of the Baltic e'er drunker than he.

V

Thus Robert, victorious, the trophy has gain'd;
Which now in his house has for ages remain'd;
Till three noble chieftains, and all of his blood,
The jovial contest again have renew'd.

VI

Three joyous good fellows, with hearts clear of flaw;
Craigdarroch, so famous for wit, worth, and law;
And trusty Glenriddel, so skilled in old coins;
And gallant Sir Robert, deep-read in old wines.

VII
Craigdarroch began, with a tongue smooth as oil,
Desiring Glenriddel to yield up the spoil;
Or else he would muster the heads of the clan,
And once more, in claret, try which was the man.

VIII
"By the gods of the ancients!" Glenriddel replies,
"Before I surrender so glorious a prize,
I'll conjure the ghost of the great Rorie More,
And bumper his horn with him twenty times o'er."

IX
Sir Robert, a soldier, no speech would pretend,
But he ne'er turn'd his back on his foe, or his friend;
Said: — "Toss down the Whistle, the prize of the field,"
And, knee-deep in claret, he'd die ere he'd yield.

X
To the board of Glenriddel our heroes repair,
So noted for drowning of sorrow and care;
But for wine and for welcome not more known to fame
Than the sense, wit, and taste, of a sweet lovely dame.

XI
A Bard was selected to witness the fray.
And tell future ages the feats of the day;
A Bard who detested all sadness and spleen,
And wish'd that Parnassus a vineyard had been.

XII
The dinner being over, the claret they ply,
And ev'ry new cork is a new spring of joy;
In the bands of old friendship and kindred so set,
And the bands grew the tighter the more they were wet.

XIII
Gay Pleasure ran riot as bumpers ran o'er;
Bright Phoebus ne'er witness'd so joyous a core,
And vow'd that to leave them he was quite forlorn,
Till Cynthia hinted he'd see them next morn.

XIV
Six bottles a-piece had, well wore out the night,
When gallant Sir Robert, to finish the fight,
Turn'd o'er in one bumper a bottle of red,
And swore 't was the way that their ancestor did.

XV
Then worthy Glenriddel, so cautious and sage,
No longer the warfare ungodly would wage:
A high Ruling Elder to wallow in wine!
He left the foul business to folks less divine.

XVI
The gallant Sir Robert fought hard to the end;
But who can with Fate and quart bumpers contend?
Though Fate said, a hero should perish in light;
So uprose bright Phoebus — and down fell the knight.

XVII
Next uprose our Bard, like a prophet in drink: —
"Craigdarroch, thou 'lt soar when creation shall sink!"
But if thou would flourish immortal in rhyme,
Come — one bottle more — and have at the sublime!

XVIII
"Thy line, that have struggled for freedom with Bruce,
Shall heroes and patriots ever produce:
So thine be the laurel, and mine be the bay;
The field thou hast won, by yon bright God of Day!"
POSTHUMOUS PIECES

The poems included in this general division were gathered for the Centenary Edition from various periodicals, from the several series of tracts by Stewart and Meikle, Glasgow, originally published at a penny or twopence each, from similar cheap publications, from the more or less complete editions of Burns’s works, and from manuscripts not before printed.

THE JOLLY BEGGARS

A CANTATA

The Burns of this “puissant and splendid production,” as Matthew Arnold calls it — this irresistible presentation of humanity caught in the act and summarised for ever in the terms of art — comes into line with divers poets of repute, from our own Dekker and John Fletcher to the singer of les Gueux (1813) and le Vieux Vagabond (1830), and approves himself their master in the matter of such qualities as humour, vision, lyrical potency, descriptive style, and the faculty of swift, dramatic presentation to a purpose that may not be gain-said. It was suggested by a chance visit (in company with Richmond and Smith) to the “doss-house” of Poosie Nansie, as Agnes Gibson was nicknamed, in the Cowgate, Mauchline. This “ken” stood directly opposite Johnnie Dow's tavern (The Whitefoord Arms). Thence issuing, the three friends heard a sound of revelry at Poosie Nansie’s, whose company they joined. And a few days afterwards Burns recited several bits of the cantata to Richmond.

RECIPIATIVO

I
When lyart leaves bestrow the yird,
Or, wavering like the bauckie-bird,
Bedlin cauld Boreas’ blast;
When hailstanes drive wi’ bitter skyte,
And infant frosts begin to bite,
In hoary cranrench drest;
Ae night at e’en a merry core
O’ randie, gangrel bodies
In Poosie-Nansie’s held the splore,
To drink theirorra duddies:
Wi’ quaffing and laughing
They ranted an’ they sang,
Wi’ jumping an’ thumping
The vera girdle rang.

II
First, niest the fire, in auld red rags
Ane sat, weel brac’d wi’ mealy bags
And knapsack a’ in order;
His doxy lay within his arm;
Wi’ usquebae an’ blankets warm,
She blinket on her sodger.
An’ ay he gies the tozie drab
The tither skelpin kiss,
While she held up her greedy gab
Just like an aumous dish:
Ilk smack still did crack still
Like onie cadger’s whup;
Then, swaggering an’ staggering,
He roar’d this ditty up:—

AIR

TUNE: Soldiers Joy

I
I am a son of Mars, who have been in many wars,
And show my cuts and scars wherever I come:
This here was for a wench, and that other in a trench
When welcoming the French at the sound of the drum.

Lal de daudle, etc.

II
My prenticeship I past, where my leader breath’d his last,
When the bloody die was cast on the heights of Abrám;
And I servèd out my trade when the gallant game was play’d,
And the Moro low was laid at the sound of the drum.
III
I lasty was with Curtis among the floating batt'ries, And there I left for witness an arm and a limb; Yet let my country need me, with Eliott to head me I ’d clatter on my stumps at the sound of the drum.

IV
And now, tho’ I must beg with a wooden arm and leg And many a tatter’d rag hanging over my bum, I’m as happy with my wallet, my bottle, and my callet As when I us’d in scarlet to follow a drum.

V
What tho’ with hoary locks I must stand the winter shocks, Beneath the woods and rocks oftentimes for a home? When the tother bag I sell, and the tother bottle tell, I could meet a troop of Hell at the sound of a drum.

Lal de dandle, etc.

RECITATIVO
He ended; and the kebars sheuk Aboon the chorus roar; While frighted rattons backward lenk, An’ seek the benmost bore: A fairy fiddler frae the neuk, He skirl’d out Encore! But up arose the martial chuck, An’ laid the loud uproar:—

AIR

TUNE: Sodger Laddie

I
I once was a maid, tho’ I cannot tell when, And still my delight is in proper young men. Some one of a troop of dragoons was my daddie: No wonder I ’m fond of a sodger laddie! Sing, lal de dal, etc.

II
The first of my loves was a swaggering blade: To rattle the thundering drum was his trade; His leg was so tight, and his cheek was so ruddy, Transported I was with my sodger laddie.

III
But the godly old chaplain left him in the lurch; The sword I forsook for the sake of the church; He risk’d the soul, and I ventur’d the body: ’Twas then I prov’d false to my sodger laddie.

IV
Full soon I grew sick of my sanctified sot; The regiment at large for a husband I got; From the gilded spouton to the fife I was ready: I ask’d no more but a sodger laddie.

V
But the Peace it reduc’d me to beg in despair, ’Till I met my old boy in a Cunningham Fair; His rags regimental they flutter’d so gaudy: My heart it rejoic’d at a sodger laddie.

VI
And now I have liv’d—I know not how long! But still I can join in a cup and a song; And whilst with both hands I can hold the glass steady, Here’s to thee, my hero, my sodger laddie! Sing, lal de dal, etc.

RECITATIVO

Poor Merry-Andrew in the neuk Sat guzzling wi’ a tinkler-hizzie; They mind t na wha the chorus teuk, Between themselves they were sae busy. At length, wi’ drink an’ courting dizzy,
He stoiter'd up an' made a face;
Then turn'd an' laid a smack on Grizzie,
Syne tun'd his pipes wi' grave grimace:—

AIR
TUNE: Auld Sir Symon

I
Sir Wisdom's a fool when he's fou;
Sir Knave is a fool in a session:
He's there but a prentice I trow,
But I am a fool by profession.

II
My grannie she bought me a beuk,
An' I held awa to the school:
I fear my talent misteuk,
But what will ye hae of a fool?

III
For drink I wad venture my neck;
A hizzie's the half of my craft:
But what could ye other expect
Of ane that's avowedly daft?

IV
I ance was tyed up like a stirk
For civilly swearing and quaffing;
I ance was abus'd i' the kirk
For towing a lass i' my daffin.

V
Poor Andrew that tumbles for sport
Let naebody name wi' a jeer:
There's even, I'm tauld, i' the Court
A tumbler ca'd the Premier.

VI
Observ'd ye yon reverend lad
Mak faces to tickle the mob?
He rails at our mountebank squad —
It's rivalship just i' the job!

VII
And now my conclusion I'll tell,
For faith! I'm confoundedly dry:
The chiel that's a fool for himsel,
Guid Lord! he's far dafter than I.

RECITATIVO
Then niest outspak a raucle carlin,
Wha kent fu' weel to cleek the sterlin,
For monie a pursie she had hook'd,
An' had in monie a well been douk'd.
Her love had been a Highland laddie,
But weary fa' the waeiful woodie!
Wi' sighs an' sobs she thus began
To wail her braw John Highlandman:—

AIR
TUNE: O An' Ye Were Dead, Guidman

I
A Highland lad my love was born,
The Lalland laws he held in scorn,
But he still was faithfu' to his clan,
My gallant, braw John Highlandman.

CHORUS
Sing hey my braw John Highlandman!
Sing ho my braw John Highlandman!
There's not a lad in a' the lan'
Was match for my John Highlandman!

II
With his philibeg, an' tartan plaid,
An' guid claymore down by his side,
The ladies' hearts he did trepan,
My gallant, braw John Highlandman.

III
We rangèd a' from Tweed to Spey,
An' liv'd like lords an' ladies gay,
For a Lalland face he feared none,
My gallant, braw John Highlandman.

IV
They banish'd him beyond the sea,
But ere the bud was on the tree,
Adown my cheeks the pearls ran,
Embracing my John Highlandman.

V
But, Och! they catch'd him at the last,
And bound him in a dungeon fast.
My curse upon them every one —
They've hang'd my braw John Highlandman!

VI
And now a widow I must mourn
The pleasures that will ne'er return;
No comfort but a hearty can
When I think on John Highlandman.
THE JOLLY BEGGARS

CHORUS
Sing hey my braw John Highlandman!
Sing ho my braw John Highlandman!
There’s not a lad in a’ the lan’
Was match for my John Highlandman!

RECITATIVO
I
A pigmy scraper on a fiddle,
Wha us’d to trystes an’ fairs to driddle,
Her strappin limb an’ gawsie middle
(He reach’d nae higher)
Had hol’d his heartie like a riddle,
An’ blawn ‘t on fire.

II
Wi’ hand on hainch and upward e’e,
He eroon’d his gamut, one, two, three,
Then in an arioso key
The wee Apollo
Set off wi’ allegretto glee
His giga solo:

AIR
Tune: Whistle Ovre the Lave O’

I
Let me ryke up to dight that tear;
An’ go wi’ me an’ be my dear,
An’ then your every care an’ fear
May whistle owre the lave o’t.

CHORUS
I am a fiddler to my trade,
An’ a’ the tunes that e’er I play’d,
The sweetest still to wife or maid
Was Whistle Ovre the Lave O’t.

II
At kirns an’ weddins we ’se be there,
An’ O, sae nicely ’s we will fare!
We ’ll bowse about till Daddie Care
Sing Whistle Ovre the Lave O’t.

III
Sae merrily the banes we ’ll pyke,
An’ sun oursels about the dyke;
An’ at our leisure, when ye like,
We ’ll — whistle owre the lave o’t!

IV
But bless me wi’ your heav’n o’ charms,
An’ while I kittle hair on theirms,
Hunger, cauld, an’ a’ sic harms
May whistle owre the lave o’t.

CHORUS
I am a fiddler to my trade,
An’ a’ the tunes that e’er I play’d,
The sweetest still to wife or maid
Was Whistle Ovre the Lave O’t.

RECITATIVO
I
Her charms had struck a sturdy caird
As weel as poor gut-scraper;
He taks the fiddler by the beard,
An’ draws a roosty rapier;
He swoor by a’ was swearing worth
To speet him like a pliver,
Unless he would from that time forth
Relinquish her for ever.

II
Wi’ ghastly e’e poor Tweedle-Dee
Upon his bunkers bended,
An’ pray’d for grace wi’ ruefu’ face,
An’ sae the quarrel ended.
But tho’ his little heart did grieve
When round the tinkler prest her,
He feign’d to snirtle in his sleeve
When thus the caird address’d her:

AIR
Tune: Clout the Cauldron

I
My bonie lass, I work in brass,
A tinkler is my station;
I’ve travell’d round all Christian ground
In this my occupation;
I’ve taen the gold, an’ been enrolled
In many a noble squadron;
But vain they search’d when off I march’d
To go an’ clout the cauldron.

II
Despise that shrimp, that wither’d imp,
With a’ his noise an’ cap’rin,
An' take a share wi' those that bear  
The budget and the apron!  
And by that stowp, my faith an' houpe!  
And by that dear Kilbaigie!  
If e'er ye want, or meet wi' scant,  
May I ne'er meet my craigie!

RECIPIATIVO

I  
The caird prevail'd: th' unblushing fair  
In his embraces sunk,  
Partly wi' love o'ercome sae sair,  
An' partly she was drunk.  
Sir Violino, with an air  
That show'd a man o' spunk,  
Wish'd unison between the pair,  
An' made the bottle chunk  
To their health that night.

II  
But hurech Cupid shot a shaft,  
That play'd a dame a shavie:  
The fiddler rak'd her fore and aft  
Behint the chicken cavie;  
Her lord, a wight of Homer's craft,  
Tho' limpin' wi' the spavie,  
He hirpl'd up, an' lap like daft,  
An' shor'd them "Dainty Davie"  
O' boot that night.

III  
He was a care-defying blade  
As ever Bacchus listed!  
Tho' Fortune sair upon him laid,  
His heart, she ever miss'd it.  
He had no wish but — to be glad,  
Nor want but — when he thirsted,  
He hated nought but — to be sad;  
An' thus the Muse suggested  
His sang that night.

AIR  
TUNE: For A' That, An' A' That

I  
I am a Bard, of no regard  
Wi' gentle folks an' a' that,  
But Homer-like the glowrin byke,  
Frae town to town I draw that.

CHORUS  
For a' that, an' a' that,  
An' twice as muckle 's a' that,  
I 've lost but ane, I 've twa behin',  
I 've wife enough for a' that.

II  
I never drank the Muses' stank,  
Castalia's burn, an' a' that;  
But there it streams, an' richly reams —  
My Helicon I ca' that.

III  
Great love I bear to a' the fair,  
Their humble slave an' a' that;  
But lordly will, I hold it still  
A mortal sin to throw that.

IV  
In raptures sweet this hour we meet  
Wi' mutual love an' a' that;  
But for how lang the flie may stang,  
Let inclination law that!

V  
Their tricks an' craft hae put me daft,  
They 've taen me in, an' a' that;  
But clear your decks, an' here's the Sex!  
I like the jads for a' that.

CHORUS  
For a' that, an' a' that,  
An' twice as muckle 's a' that,  
My dearest bluid, to do them guid,  
They 're welcome till 't for a' that!

RECIPIATIVO  
So sung the Bard, and Nausie's wa's  
Shook with a thunder of applause,  
Re-echo'd from each mouth!  
They toom'd their pocks, they pawn'd  
their duds,  
They scarcely left to coor their fuds,  
To quench their lowin drouth.  
Then owre again the jovial thrang  
The Poet did request  
To lowse his pack, an' wale a sang,  
A ballad o' the best:  
He rising, rejoicing  
Between his twa Deborahs,  
Looks round him, an' found them  
Impatient for the chorus: —
AIR

Tune: Jolly Mortals, Fill Your Glasses

I
See the smoking bowl before us!
Mark our jovial, ragged ring!
Round and round take up the chorus,
And in raptures let us sing:

CHORUS
A fig for those by law protected!
Liberty's a glorious feast,
Courts for cowards were erected,
Churches built to please the priest!

II
What is title, what is treasure,
What is reputation's care?
If we lead a life of pleasure,
'Tis no matter how or where!

III
With the ready trick and fable
Round we wander all the day;
And at night in barn or stable
Hug our doxies on the hay.

IV
Does the train-attended carriage
Thro' the country lighter rove?
Does the sober bed of marriage
Witness brighter scenes of love?

V
Life is all a variarum,
We regard not how it goes;
Let them prate about decorum,
Who have character to lose.

VI
Here's to budgets, bags, and wallets!
Here's to all the wandering train!
Here's our ragged brats and callets!
One and all, cry out, Amen!

CHORUS
A fig for those by law protected!
Liberty's a glorious feast,
Courts for cowards were erected,
Churches built to please the priest!

SATIRES AND VERSES

THE TWA HERDS: OR, THE HOLY TULYIE

AN UNCO MOURNfu' TALE

Blockheads with reason wicked wits abhor,
But fool with fool is barbarous civil war. Pope.

This piece and the two next, Holy Willie's Prayer, and The Kirk's Alarm,—with three printed before, The Holy Fair, p. 9, The Address to the Deil, p. 12, and The Ordination, p. 63,—constitute what is certainly the most brilliant series of assaults ever delivered against the practical bigotry of the Kirk. Burns suffered by them in reputation during his life and long afterwards. Even his most amicable critics have generally failed to appreciate, or at least to indicate, their true significance, and have deemed it seemly to qualify admiration of their cleverness with apologies for their irreverence. But, irreverent or not, they did for the populace much the same service as was done by the Essay on Miracles for the class of light and leading, and have proved an enduring antidote against the peculiar superstitions with which the many Scots afflicted themselves so desperately and so long.

"The following," wrote Burns in a note to a MS. copy, now in the British Museum, "was the first of my poetical productions that saw the light. I gave a copy of it to a particular friend of mine, who was very fond of these things, and told him 'I did not know who was the author, but that I had got a copy of it by accident.' The occasion was a bitter and shameless quarrel between two Rev. gentlemen, Moodie of Riccarton and Russell of Kilmarnock. It was at the time when the hue and cry against patronage was at its worst." After a similar account in the Autobiographical Letter to Dr. Moore he adds: "With a certain set of both clergy and laity it met with a roar of applause." The quarrel was about parochial boundaries, and in the discussion of the question, says Lockhart, "the reverend divines, hitherto sworn friends and associates, lost all command of temper, and abused each other coram populo, with a fiery virulence of personal invective such as has long been banished from all popular assemblies, wherein the laws of courtesy are enforced by those of a certain unwritten code."

O A' ye pious godly flocks,
Weel fed on pastures orthodox,
II

The twa best herds in a' the wast,
That e'er gae gospel horn a blast
These five an' twenty simmers past —
O, dool to tell! —
Hae had a bitter, black out-east
Atween themsel.

III

O Moodie, man, an' wordy Russell,
How could you raise so vile a bustle?
Ye 'll see how New-Light herds will whistle,
An' think it fine!
The Lord's cause gat na sic a twistle
Sin' I hae min'.

IV

O Sirs! whae'er wad hae expeckit
Your duty ye wad sae negleckit?
Ye wha were no by lairds respeckit
To wear the plaid,
But by the brutes themselves eleckit
To be their guide!

V

What flock wi' Moodie's flock could rank,
Sae hale an' hearty every shank?
Nae poison'd, soor Arminian stalk
He let them taste;
But Calvin's fountainhead they drank —
O, sic a feast!

VI

The thummart, wildcat, brock, an' tod
Weel kend his voice thro' a' the wood;
He smell'd their ilka hole an' road,
Baith out and in;
An' weil he lik'd to shed their bluid
An' sell their skin.

VII

What herd like Russell tell'd his tale?
His voice was heard thro' mair and dale;
He kend the Lord's sheep, ilka tail,
O'er a' the height;
An' tell'd gin they were sick or hale
At the first sight.

VIII

He fine a mangy sheep could scrub;
Or nobly swing the gospel club;

Or New-Light herds could nicely drub
And pay their skin;
Or hing them o'er the burning dub
Or heave them in.

IX

Sic twa — O, do I live to see 't? —
Sic famous twa sud disagree 't,
An' names like villain, hypocrite,
Ilk ither giren,
While New-Light herds wi' laughin spite
Say neither 's liein!

X

A' ye wha tent the gospel fauld,
Thee, Duncan deep, an' Peebles shaul',
But chiefly great apostle Auld,
We trust in thee,
That thou wilt work them hot an' cauld
Till they agree!

XI

Consider, sirs, how we 're beset:
There's scarce a new herd that we get
But comes frae 'mang that cursed set
I winna name:
I hope frae heav'n to see them yet
In fiery flame!

XII

Dalrymple has been lang our fae,
M'Gill has wrought us meikle wae,
An' that curs'd rascal ca'd M'Quhae,

An' baith the Shaws,
That aft hae made us black an' blae
Wi' vengefu' paws.

XIII

Auld Wodrow lang has hatch'd mischief:
We thought ay death wad bring relief,
But he has gotten to our grief
Ane to succeed him,
A chield wha'll soundly buff our beef —
I meikle dread him.

XIV

An' monie mae that I could tell,
Wha fain would openly rebel,
Forby turn-coats amang oursel:
There's Smith for ane —
I doubt he 's but a greyneck still,

An' that ye 'll fin'!

XV

O a' ye flocks o'er a' the hills,
By moses, meadows, moors, an' fells,
Come, join your counsel and your skills,
To cow the lairds,
An’ get the brutes the power themselfs,
To chuse their herds!

XVI
Then Orthodoxy yet may prance,
An’ Learning in a woody dance,
An’ that fell cur ca’d Common-sense,
That bites sae sair,
Be banish’d o’er the sea to France—
Let him bark there!

XVII
Then Shaw’s an’ D’rymple’s eloquence,
M’Gill’s close, nervous excellence,
M’Quhae’s pathetic, manly sense,
An’ guid M’Math
Wha thro’ the heart can brawly glance,
May a’ pack aff!

HOLY WILLIE’S PRAYER

And send the godly in a pet to pray.

The interlocutor in this amazing achievement in satire, this matchless parody of Calvinistic intercession — so nice, so exquisite in detail, so overwhelming in effect — was a certain William Fisher, son of Andrew Fisher, farmer at Montgarswood, Ayrshire, born in February, 1737; succeeded his father at Montgarswood, and afterwards tenanted the farm of Tongue-in-Auchterless; on 26th July, 1772, was ordained elder in the parish church of Mauchline; subsequently became one of the most strenuous of Auld’s assistants in his rigid surveillance of the parishioners, and was probably the informer against Gavin Hamilton for neglect of ordinances and violation of the Sabbath (see headnote to Dedication to Gavin Hamilton, Esq., ante, p. 41); was himself in 1790 rebuked by the minister, in presence of the Kirk-Session, for drunkenness; and was reputed (see Stanza xvii. of The Kirk’s Alarm, p. 112) to have utilised his opportunities, as “elder at the plate,” to help himself to the Kirk offerings, but there is no official record of any such charge. On his way home from Mauchline, in a snow-storm, he died in a ditch by the roadside, 13th February, 1809.

The occasion of the piece is thus explained by Burns in a preface in the Glenriddel Book at Liverpool: “ARGUMENT. — Holy Willie was a rather oldish bachelor elder, in the parish of Mauchline, and much and justly famed for that polemical chattering which ends in tipping orthodoxy, and for that spiritualized bawdry which refines to liquorish devotion. In a sessional process with a gentleman in Mauchline — a Mr. Gavin Hamilton — Holy Willie and his priest, Father Auld, after full hearing in the Presbytery of Ayr, came off but second best, owing partly to the oratorical powers of Mr. Robert Aiken, Mr. Hamilton’s counsel; but chiefly to Mr. Hamilton’s being one of the most irrefutable and truly respectable characters in the country. On losing his process, the muse overheard him at his devotions, as follows.” A Presbyterial decision in favour of Hamilton was given in January, 1785. The Session appealed to the Synod, but was at last constrained to grant Hamilton a certificate, 17th July, 1785: to the effect that he was “free from public scandal or ground of church censure known to us.”

I
O Thou that in the Heavens does dwell,
Wha, as it pleases best Thysel,
Sends ane to Heaven an’ ten to Hell
A’ for Thy glory,
And no for onie guid or ill
They’ve done before Thee!

II
I bless and praise Thy matchless might,
When thousands Thou hast left in night,
That I am here before Thy sight,
For gifts an’ grace
A burning and a shining light
To a’ this place.

III
What was I, or my generation,
That I should get sic exaltation?
I, wha deserv’d most just damnation
For broken laws
Sax thousand years ere my creation,
Thro’ Adam’s cause!

IV
When from my mither’s womb I fell,
Thou might hae plung’d me deep in hell
To gnash my gooms, and weep, and wail
In burning lakes,
Whare damned devils roar and yell,
Chain’d to their stakes.

V
Yet I am here, a chosen sample,
To show Thy grace is great and ample:
I'm here a pillar o' Thy temple,  
Strong as a rock,  
A guide, a buckler, and example  
To a' thy flock!

VI
But yet, O Lord! confess I must:  
At times I'm fash'd wi' fleshly lust;  
An' sometimes, too, in worldly trust,  
Vile self gets in;  
But Thou remembers we are dust,  
Defiled wi' sin.

VII
O Lord! yestreen, Thou kens, wi' Meg—  
Thy pardon I sincerely beg—  
O, may 't ne'er be a living plague  
To my dishonour!  
An' I'll ne'er lift a lawless leg  
Again upon her.

VIII
Besides, I farther maun avow—  
Wi' Leezie's lass, three times, I trow—  
But, Lord, that Friday I was fou,  
When I cam near her,  
Or else, Thou kens, Thy servant true  
Wad never steer her.

IX
Maybe Thou lets this fleshly thorn  
Buffet Thy servant e'en and morn,  
Lest he owre proud and high should turn  
That he's sae gifted:  
If sae, Thy han' mann e'en be borne  
Until Thou lift it.

X
Lord, bless Thy chosen in this place,  
For here Thou has a chosen race!  
But God confound their stubborn face  
An' blast their name,  
Wha bring Thy elders to disgrace  
An' open shame!

XI
Lord, mind Gau'n Hamilton's deserts:  
He drinks, an' swears, an' plays at cartes,  
Yet has sae monie takin arts  
'Wi' great and sma',  
Frae God's ain Priest the people's hearts  
He steals awa.

XII
And when we chasten'd him therefore,  
Thou kens how he bred sic a spore,  
And set the world in a roar  
O' laughin at us:  
Curse Thou his basket and his store,  
Kail an' potatoes!

XIII
Lord, hear my earnest cry and pray'r  
Against that Presby'try of Ayr!  
Thy strong right hand, Lord, mak it bare  
Upo' their heads!  
Lord, visit them, an' dinna spare,  
For their misdeeds!

XIV
O Lord, my God! that glib-tongu'd Aiken  
My vera heart and flesh are quakin  
To think how we stood sweatin, shakin,  
An' pish'd wi' dread,  
While he, wi' hingin lip an' snakin,  
Held up his head.

XV
Lord, in Thy day o' vengeance try him!  
Lord, visit him wha did employ him!  
And pass not in Thy mercy by them,  
Nor hear their pray'r,  
But for Thy people's sake destroy them,  
An' dinna spare!

XVI
But, Lord, remember me and mine  
Wi' mercies temporal and divine,  
That I for grace an' gear may shine  
Excell'd by none;  
And a' the glory shall be Thine—  
Amen, Amen!

THE KIRK'S ALARM

William M'Gill, minister of Ayr—whose "heretic blast" aroused the "alarm" here burlesqued—was youngest son of William M'Gill, farmer of Carsenestock, Wigtownshire; born 1702; educated at the University of Glasgow; became assistant at Kilwinning in June, 1700; and was ordained to the second charge of Ayr, 22d October, 1701, as colleague to William Dalrymple. M'Gill, who received the degree of D. D. in 1781, published (Edinburgh, 1786) a Practical Essay on the Death of Christ, which set forth doctrines held to be Socinian. It was commended in his colleague Dalrymple's History of Christ, 1787; and attacked, although guardedly and by implication, by Dr. William Peebles, in a Centenary Sermon on
the Revolution, preached 5th November, 1788, and published soon afterwards. M'Gill replied in The Benefits of the Revolution, Kilmarnock, 1789: whereupon a complaint against his Essay, as being heterodox, was presented on 15th April to the Synod of Glasgow and Ayr. The Synod ordered the Presbytery of Ayr to take up the case, and the General Assembly, though it quashed the order, added a general recommendation to the Presbytery to see to it that doctrinal purity was maintained. With this general warrant the Presbytery appointed (15th July) a committee to consider and report specifically on M'Gill's doctrines; and on 14th April, 1790, he compromised the matter by offering an explanation and an apology, which the Synod accepted. M'Gill died 30th March, 1807. He was more philosopher than ecclesiastic. A simple and unworldly man and a resolute student, he was at the same time a quaint and cheerful humourist, and was held by his parishioners in singular affection and respect. Burns's regard for him, like his reverence for Dalrymple, dated from childhood; and the doctrines which had so perturbed the "Orthodox" were those which William Burness [we have adopted throughout the Poet's own spelling of his father's name] had embodied in his Manual of Religious Belief. The satire was evoked by the action of the Presbytery on 15th July, 1789. Two days later Burns sent a draft of it to Mrs. Dunlop in an unpublished letter: "You will be well acquainted with the persecution that my worthy friend Dr. M'Gill is undergoing among your divines. Several of these reverend lads his opponents have come through my hands before; but I have some thoughts of serving them up in a different dish. I have just sketched the following ballad and as usual send the first rough draft to you."

I

ORTHODOX! orthodox! —
Wha believe in John Knox —
Let me sound an alarm to your conscience:
A heretic blast
Has been blown i' the Wast,
That what is not sense must be nonsense —
Orthodox!
That what is not sense must be nonsense.

II

Dr. Mac! Dr. Mac!
You should stretch on a rack,
To strike wicked Writers wi' terror:
To join faith and sense,

Upon onie pretence,
Was heretic, damnable error —
Dr. Mac!
'T was heretic, damnable error.

III

Town of Ayr! Town of Ayr!
It was rash, I declare,
To meddle wi' mischief a-brewing:
Provost John is still deaf
To the church's relief,
And Orator Bob is its ruin —
Town of Ayr!
And Orator Bob is its ruin.

IV

D'rymple mild! D'rymple mild!
Tho' your heart's like a child,
An' your life like the new-driven snaw,
Yet that winna save ye:
Auld Satan must have ye,
For preaching that three's ane and twa —
D'rymple mild!
For preaching that three's ane and twa.

V

Calvin's sons! Calvin's sons!
Seize your sp'ritual guns,
Ammunition you never can need:
Your hearts are the stuff
Will be powther enough,
And your skulls are store-houses o' lead —
Calvin's sons!
Your skulls are store-houses o' lead.

VI

Rumble John! Rumble John!
Mount the steps with a groan,
Cry: "The book is wi' heresy cram'd;"
Then lug out your ladle,
Deal brimstone like adle,
And roar every note o' the damn'd —
Rumble John!
And roar every note o' the damn'd.

VII

Simper James! Simper James!
Leave the fair Killie dames —
There's a holier chase in your view:
I'll lay on your head
That the pack ye'll soon lead,
For puppies like you there's but few —
Simper James!
For puppies like you there's but few.
VIII
Singet Sawnie! Singet Sawnie!
Are ye herding the penny,
Unconscious what evils await?
Wi' a jump, yell, and howl
Alarm every soul,
For the Foul Thief is just at your gate —
Singet Sawnie!
The Foul Thief is just at your gate.

IX
Daddie Auld! Daddie Auld!
There's a tod in the fauld,
A tod meikle waur than the clerk:
Tho' ye can do little skaith,
Ye 'll be in at the death,
And gif ye canna bite, ye may bark —
Daddie Auld!
For gif ye canna bite ye may bark.

X
Davie Rant! Davie Rant!
In a face like a saunt
And a heart that would poison a hog,
Raise an impudent roar,
Like a breaker lee-shore,
Or the Kirk will be tint in a bog —
Davie Rant!
Or the Kirk will be tint in a bog.

XI
Jamie Goose! Jamie Goose!
Ye hae made but toom roose
In hunting the wicked lieutenant;
But the Doctor's your mark,
For the Lord's haly ark,
He has cooper'd, and ca'd a wrang pin in 't —
Jamie Goose!
He has cooper'd and ca'd a wrang pin in 't.

XII
Poet Willie! Poet Willie!
Gie the Doctor a volley,
Wi' your "Liberty's chain" and your wit:
O'er Pegasus' side
Ye ne'er laid a stride,
Ye but smelt, man, the place where he shit —
Poet Willie!
Ye smelt but the place where he shit.

XIII
Andro' Gowk! Andro' Gowk!
Ye may slander the Book,
And the Book not the waur, let me tell ye:

Ye are rich, and look big,
But lay by hat and wig,
And ye'll hae a calf's head o' sma' value —
Andro' Gowk!
Ye'll hae a calf's head o' sma' value.

XIV
Barr Steenie! Barr Steenie!
What mean ye? what mean ye?
If ye'll meddle nae mair wi' the matter,
Ye may hae some pretence
To havins and sense
Wi' people wha ken ye nae better —
Barr Steenie!
Wi' people wha ken ye nae better.

XV
Irvine-side! Irvine-side!
Wi' your turkey-cock pride,
Of manhood but sma' is your share:
Ye 've the figure, 't is true,
Even your faes will allow,
And your friends daurna say ye hae mair —
Irvine-side!
Your friends daurna say ye hae mair.

XVI
Muirland Jock! Muirland Jock!
Whom the Lord gave a stock
Wad set up a tinkler in brass,
If ill manners were wit,
There's no mortal so fit
To prove the poor Doctor an ass —
Muirland Jock!
To prove the poor Doctor an ass.

XVII
Holy Will! Holy Will!
There was wit i' your skull,
When ye pilfer'd the alms o' the poor:
The timmer is scant,
When ye're ta'en for a saunt
Wha should swing in a rape for an hour —
Holy Will!
Ye should swing in a rape for an hour.

XVIII
Poet Burns! Poet Burns!
Wi' your priest-skelping turns,
Why desert ye your auld native shire?
Your Muse is a gipsy,
Yet were she ev'n tipsy,
She could ca' us nae waur than we are —
Poet Burns!
Ye could ca' us nae waur than we are.
AFTON'S Laird! Afton's Laird!  
When your pen can be spared,  
A copy of this I bequeath,  
On the same sicker score  
As I mention'd before,  
To that trusty auld worthy, Clackleith —  
Afton's Laird!  
To that trusty auld worthy, Clackleith.

FACTOR John! Factor John!  
Whom the Lord made alone,  
And ne'er made another thy peer,  
Thy poor servant, the Bard,  
In respectful regard  
He presents thee this token sincere —  
Factor John!  
He presents thee this token sincere.

A POET'S WELCOME TO HIS LOVE-BEGOTTEN DAUGHTER

THE FIRST INSTANCE THAT ENTITLED HIM TO THE VENERABLE APPELLATION OF FATHER

The "wean" of this generous and delightful Address was the poet's daughter Elizabeth, by Elizabeth Paton, for some time a servant at Lochlie. The child was born in November, 1784. She was brought by her father to Moss-giel. On his marriage the child remained under the charge of his mother and his brother Gilbert. She married John Bishop, overseer at Polkemmet, and died 8th January, 1817, leaving several children. Cf. Prefatory Note to Epistle to John Rankine, ante, p. 50.

I

THOU'S welcome, wean! Mishanter fa',  
If thoughts o' thee or yet thy mammie  
Shall ever daunton me or awe me,  
My sweet, wee lady,  
Or if I blush when thou shalt ca' me  
Tyta or daddie!

II

What tho' they ca' me fornicator,  
An' tease my name in kintra clatter?

The mair they talk, I'm kend the better;  
E'en let them clash!  
An auld wife's tongue's a feckless matter  
To gie ane fash.

Welcome, my bonie, sweet, wee dochter!  
Tho' ye come here a wee unsought for,  
And tho' your comin I hae fought for  
Baith kirk and queir;  
Yet, by my faith, ye're no unwrought for —  
That I shall swear!

Sweet fruit o' monie a merry diunt,  
My funny toil is no a' tint:  
Tho' thou cam to the warl' asklent,  
Which fools may scoff at,  
In my last plack thy part's be in't  
The better half o't.

Tho' I should be the waur bestead,  
Thou's be as braw and biely clad,  
And thy young years as nicely bred  
Wi' education,  
As onie bart o' wedlock's bed  
In a' thy station.

Wee image o' my bonie Betty,  
As fatherly I kiss and daut thee,  
As dear and near my heart I set thee,  
Wi' as guid will,  
As a' the priests had seen me get thee  
That's out o' Hell.

Gude grant that thou may ay inherit  
Thy mither's looks an' gracefu' merit,  
An' thy poor, worthless daddie's spirit  
Without his failins!  
'T will please me mair to see thee heir it  
Than stocket mailins.

And if thou be what I wad hae thee,  
An' tak the counsel I shall gie thee,  
I'll never rue my trouble wi' thee —  
The cost nor shame o't —  
But be a loving father to thee,  
And brag the name o't.
THE INVENTORY

IN ANSWER TO A MANDATE BY THE SURVEYOR OF TAXES

A MS. of this catalogue of pleading, dated May, 1758, sent to Lady Harriet Don and now in the Laing Collection in the University of Edinburgh, has this heading: "To Mr. Robt. Aiken in Ayr, in answer to his mandate requiring an account of servants, carriages, carriage horses, riding horses, wives, children," etc. Currie explains that the mandate enjoined on every man "to send a signed list of his horses, servants, wheel-carriages, etc., and whether he was a married man or a bachelor, and what children he had." The new tax was levied by Pitt (May, 1758) with a view to reducing the National Debt.

SIR, as your mandate did request,
I send you here a faithful’ list
O’ guids an’ gear an’ a’ my graith,
To which I’m clear to gie my aith.

Imprimis, then, for carriage cattle:—
I haec four brutes o’ gallant mettle
As ever drew before a pettle:
My lan’-afore ’s a guid auld “has been,”
An’ wight an’ wilfu’ a’ his days been.
My lan’-ahin ’s a weel-gaun fillie,
That aft has borne me hame frae Killie,
An’ your auld borough monie a time
In days when riding was nae crime.
(But ance, when in my wooing pride
I, like a blockhead, boost to ride,
The wilfu’ creature sae I pat to —
Lord, pardon a’ my sins, an’ that too! —
I play’d my fillie sic a shavie,
She ’s a’ bedevil’d wi’ the spavie.)
My fur-ahin ’s a wordy beast
As e’er in tug or tow was traced.
The fourth’s a Highland Donald hastie,
A damn’d red-wud Kilbrunie blastie!
Foreby, a cowte, o’ cowtes the wale,
As ever ran afore a tail:
If he be spar’d to be a beast,
He’ll draw me fifteen pund at least.

Wheel-carriages I haec but few:
Three carts, an’ twa are feckly new;
An auld wheelbarrow — mair for token,
Ae leg an’ baith the trams are broken:
I made a poker o’ the spin’le,
An’ my auld mither brunt the trin’le.

For men, I’ve three mischevous boys,
Run-deils for fechtin an’ for noise:
A gaudsman ane, a thrasher t’other,
Wee Davoc hands the nowte in fother.
I rule them, as I ought, discreetly,
An’ aften labour them completely;
An’ ay on Sundays duly, nightly,
I on the Questions taige them tightly:
Till, faith! wee Davoc’s grown sae gleg,
Tho’ scarcely longer than your leg,
He’ll screech you aff “Effectual Calling”
As fast as ome in the dwelling.

I’ve nane in female servan’ station
(Lord keep me ay frae a’ temptation!):
I hae nae wife — and that my bliss is —
An’ ye hae laid nae tax on misses;
An’ then, if kirk folks dinna clutch me,
I ken the devils darena touch me.

Wi’ weans I’m mair than weel contented:
Heav’n sent me ane mair than I wanted!
My sonnie, smirking, dear-bought Bess,
She stares the daddie in her face,
Enough of ought ye like but grace:
But her, my bonie, sweet wee lady,
I’ve paid enogh for her already;
An’ gin ye tax her or her mither,
By the Lord, ye ’se get them a’ thegither!

But pray, remember, Mr. Aiken,
Nae kind of licence out I’m takin:
Frac this time forth, I do declare
I ‘se ne’er ride horse nor hizzie mair;
Thro’ dirt and dub for life I’ll paide,
Ere I sae dear pay for a saddlle;
I’ve sturdy stumps, the Lord be thankit,
And a’ my gates on foot I’ll shank it.
The Kirk and you may tak’ you that,
It puts but little in your pat:
Sae dinna put me in your beuk,
Nor for my ten white shillings leuk.

This list, wi’ my ain hand I ’ve wrote it,
The day and date as under notit;
Then know all ye whom it concerns,
Subscripsi huic Robert Burns.

A MAUCHLINE WEDDING

This, one of Burns’s best-natured squibs, was enclosed in a letter to Mrs. Dunlop, 21st August, 1788, and is here published for the
first time 1 (Lochryan mss). He explains that a sister of Miller, then "a tenant" of his heart, had huffed his "Bardship in the pride of her new connection." She was the Miss Betty of The Belles of Mauchline (see post, p. 171); and the Eliza of the Song (see ante, p. 52). Burns did not go on to describe the ceremony: "Against my Muse had come thus far," he writes, "Miss Bess and I were once more in unison."

I
When Eighty-five was seven months auld
And wearing thro' the aught,
When rolling rains and Boreas bauld
Gied farmer-folks a fault;
An' morning quondam Mason W . . .,
Now Merchant Master Miller,
Gaed down to meet wi' Nansie B . . .,
And her Jamaica siller
To wed, that day.

II
The rising sun o' Blacksideen
Was just appearing fairly,
When Nell and Bess got up to dress
Seven lang half-hours o' er early!
Now presses clink, and drawers jink,
For linens and for faces:
But modest Muses only think
What ladies' underdress is
On sic a day!

III
But we'll suppose the stays are lac'd,
And bonie bosoms steekit,
Tho' thro' the lawn — but guess the rest!
An angel scarce durst keek it.
Then stockins fine o' silken twine
Wi' cannie care are drawn up;
An' garten'd tight where mortal wight —
As I never wrote it down my recollection does not entirely serve me.

IV
But now the gown wi' rustling sound
Its silken pomp displays;
Sure there's nae sin in being vain
O' siccan bonie claes!
Sae jimp the waist, the tall sae vast —
Trouth, they were bonie birdies!
O Mither Eve, ye wad been grieve
To see their ample hurdies
Sae large that day!

V
Then Sandy, wi' red jacket braw,
Comes whip-jee-woa! about,
And in he gets the bonie twa—
Lord, send them safely out!
And auld John Trot wi' sober phiz,
As braird and braw's a Bailie,
His shouter's and his Sunday's jiz
Wi' powther and wi' ulzie
Weel smear'd that day.

ADAM ARMOUR'S PRAYER
Published in The Scots Magazine, January, 1808. The interlocutor in this intercession was Burns's brother-in-law. At this time he had headed a band of youngers in Mauchline in the work of stangling — which is riding astride an unbarked sapling — a loose woman, one Agnes Wilson, who figures in the Kirk-Session records of March, 1756, as "the occasion of a late disturbance in this place." The Geordie, whose "jurr" or maid she was, is described in The Scots Magazine as the village constable; but this is clearly a mistake. He was, in fact, one George Gibson, the husband of Poosie Nansie. See reference in the head-note to The Jolly Beggars, ante, p. 102. As Gibson resented the outrage on his maid, Armour, dreading the law's reprisals, absconded. According to the person who sent the thing to The Scots Magazine, Armour chose Burns's house as his hiding-place. The person adds that he got the manuscript from Armour himself, who told him "that Burns composed it one Sunday evening just before he took the Book," i. e. the Bible.

I
Gude pity me, because I'm little!
For though I am an elf o' mettle,
And can like onie webster's shuttle
Jink there or here,
Yet, scarce as lang's a guid kail-whittle,
I'm unco queer.

II
An' now Thou kens our woeful case:
For Geordie's jurr we're in disgrace,
Because we stang'd her through the place,
An' hurt her splechan;
For whilk we daurna show our face
Within the clachan.
III

An' now we 're durn'd in dens and hollows,
And hunted, as was William Wallace,
Wi' constables — thae blackguard falls —
An' sodgers baith;
But Gude preserve us frae the gallows,
That shameful' death!

IV

Auld, grim, black-bearded Geordie's sel' —
O, shake him owre the mouth o' Hell!
There let him hing, an' roar, an' yell
Wi' hideous din,
And if he offers to rebel,
Then heave him in!

V

When Death comes in wi' glimmerin' blink,
An' tips auld drucken Nanse the wink,
May Sautan gie her doup a clink
Within his yett,
An' fill her up wi' brimstone drink
Red-reekin' het.

VI

Though Jock an' hav'rel Jean are merry,
Some devil seize them in a hurry,
An' waft them in th' infernal wherry
Straight through the lake,
An' gie their hides a noble curry
Wi' oil of aik!

VII

As for the jurr — puir worthless body! —
She's got mischief enough already;
Wi' stanget hips and buttocks bluidy
She's suffer'd sair;
But may she wintle in a woody
If she whore mair!

NATURE'S LAW

HUMBLY INSCRIBED TO GAVIN HAMILTON, ESQUIRE

Great Nature spoke, observant man obeyed.

Written shortly after the event, — "Wish me luck, Dear Richmond. Armour has just brought me a fine boy and girl at one throw. God bless the little dears!"

"Green grow the Rashes, O,
Green grow the Rashes, O,
A feather bed is no sae saft
As the bosomes o' the lasses O.'

"Moss Gill, Sunday, 3d September, 1786."

The more serious aspect of the situation is touched in a letter of the 8th September, to Robert Muir: "You will have heard that poor Armour has repayed my amorous mortgages double. A very fine boy and girl have awakened a thought and feelings that thrill, some with tender pressure and some with foreboding anguish thro' my soul." The girl (Jean) died "at fourteen months old" (R. B. in Bible); the boy (Robert) died 14th May, 1857.

I

Let other heroes boast their scars,
The marks o' sturt and strife,
But other poets sing of wars,
The plagues o' human life!
Shame fa' the fun: wi' sword and gun
To slap mankind like lumber!
I sing his name and nobler fame
Wha multiplies our number.

II

Great Nature spoke, with air benign: —
"Go on, ye human race;
This lower world I you resign;
Be fruitful and increase.
The liquid fire of strong desire,
I've poured it in each bosom;
Here on this hand does Mankind stand,
And there, is Beauty's blossom!"

III

The Hero of these artless strains,
A lowly Bard was he,
Who sung his rhymes in Coila's plains
With meikle mirth and glee:
Kind Nature's care had given his share
Large of the flaming current;
And, all devout, he never sought
To stem the sacred torrent.

IV

He felt the powerful, high behest
Thrift vital thro' and thro';
And sought a correspondent breast
To give obedience due.
Propitious Powers screen'd the young flow'r's
From mildews of abortion;
And lo! the Bard — a great reward —
Has got a double portion!
Auld cantie Coil may count the day,
As annual it returns,
The third of Libra’s equal sway,
That gave another Burns,
With future rhymes an’ other times
To emulate his sire,
To sing auld Coil in nobler style
With more poetic fire!

Ye Powers of peace and peaceful song,
Look down with gracious eyes,
And bless auld Coil large and long
With multiplying joys!
Lang may she stand to prop the land,
The flow’r of ancient nations,
And Burnses spring her fame to sing
To endless generations!

The Lord Daer was Basil William Douglas-Hamilton, second son of the fourth Earl of Selkirk. He was born 16th March, 1763, and educated at the University of Edinburgh, where he boarded with Professor Dugald Stewart, whose guest he was at Catrine when Burns met him at dinner. A warm admirer of the French Revolution, he went in 1789 to Paris, where he lived in terms of friendship with some of its chief promoters. On his return he joined the Society of the Friends of the People; became a zealous advocate of Reform; and raised the question of the eligibility of Scots Peers’ sons to vote in elections and sit in the Commons (the Court of Session decided against him in 1792). He died of consumption at Ivy Bridge, Devon, 5th November, 1794.

Burns, in sending the lines to Mackenzie, eulogised the Professor, dividing his character into “ten parts, thus: four parts Socrates, four parts Nathaniel, and two parts Shakespeare’s Brutus.” Of the verses he wrote that they “were really extempore but a little corrected since.”

This wot ye all whom it concerns:
I, Rhymer Rab, alias Burns,
October twenty-third,
A ne’er-to-be-forgotten day,
Sae far I sprach’d up the brae
I dinner’d wi’ a Lord.

I’ve been at drucken Writers’ feasts,
Nay, been bitch-fou’ ‘mang godly Priests —
Wi’ rev’ren ce be it spoken! —
I’ve even join’d the honor’d jorum,
When mighty Squireships o’ the Quorum
Their hydra drouth did sloken.

But wi’ a Lord! — stand out my shin!
A Lord, a Peer, an’ Earl’s son! —
Up higher yet, my bonnet!
An’ sic a Lord! — lang Scotch ell twa
Our Perage he looks o’er them a’,
As I look o’er my sonnet.

To show Sir Bardie’s willyart glow’,
An’ how he star’d an’ stammer’d,
When, goavin’s he’d been led wi’ braucks,
An’ stumpin on his ploughman shanks,
He in the parlour hammer’d!

To meet good Stewart little pain is,
Or Scotia’s sacred Demo sthènes: —
Thinks I: “They are but men”!
But “Burns”! — “My Lord!” — Good God! I doited,
My knees on ane another knoited
As faultering I gaed ben.

I sidling shelter’d in a neuk,
An’ at his Lordship staw a leuk,
Like some portentous omen:
Except good sense and social glee
An’ (what surpris’d me) modesty,
I markèd nought uncommon.

I watch’d the symptoms o’ the Great —
The gentle pride, the lordly state,
The arrogant assuming:
The fient a pride, nae pride had he,
Nor sauce, nor state, that I could see,
Mair than an honest ploughman!

Then from his Lordship I shall learn
Henceforth to meet with unconcern.
ADDRESS TO THE TOOTHACHE

I
My curse upon your venom’d stang,
That shoots my tortur’d gooms alang,
An’ thro’ my lug gies monie a twang
Wi’ gnawing vengeance,
Tearing my nerves wi’ bitter pang,
Like racking engines!

II
A’ down my beard the slavers trickle,
I throw the wee stools o’er the mickle,
While round the fire the giglets keckle
To see me loup,
An’, raving mad, I wish a heckle
Were i’ their doup!

III
When fevers burn, orague freeze,
Rheumatics gnaw, or colic squeeze,
Our neebors sympathise to ease us
Wi’ pitying moan;
But thee!—thou hell o’ a diseases,
They mock our groan!

IV
Of a’ the num’rous human dools —
Ill-hairsts, daft bargains, cutty-stools,
Or worthy frien’s laid i’ the mools,
Sad sight to see!
The tricks o’ knaves, or fash o’ fools —
Thou bear’st the gree!

V
Whare’er that place be priests ca’ Hell,
Whare a’ the tones o’ misery yell,
An’ ranked plagues their numbers tell
In dreadful raw,
Thou, Toothache, surely bear’st the bell
Amang them a’!

VI
O thou grim, mischief-making chiel,
That gars the notes o’ discord squeel,
Till humankind aft dance a reel
In gore a shoe-thick,
Gie a’ the faes o’ Scotland’s weal
A towmmond’s toothache.

LAMENT FOR THE ABSENCE OF WILLIAM CREECH, PUBLISHER

Enclosed in a letter to “William Creech, Esq., London,” dated 13th May, 1787: “My Honored Friend — the enclosed I have just wrote, nearly extempore, in a solitary Inn in Selkirk, after a miserable, wet day’s riding.”

The son of the Rev. William Creech, minister of Newbattle, in Midlothian, Creech was born 21st April, 1745. He completed the Arts course at the University of Edinburgh; attended some medical lectures; was apprenticed to the publishers Kincaid and Bell; in 1770 accompanied Lord Kilmarnock, afterwards the Earl of Glencarín (and the patron of Burns) on a Continental tour; became partner with Kincaid in 1771 and the firm itself in 1775: when his shop, standing to the north of St. Giles’, was soon, in Cockburn’s phrase, “the natural resort of lawyers, authors, and all sorts of literary allies.” In his house, too, he held literary gatherings, which came to be called “Creech’s levees.” To his social qualities and his ascendancy in literary and municipal Edinburgh the Lament bears witness. Another trait in his character—a combination of bad business habits with a certain keenness over money—revealed itself in so unpleasant a fashion to Burns, in connexion with the settlement over the Poems, that the men’s relations were strained and distant ever after: Burns from this time forth addressing Creech as “Sir,” and in a fragment (see p. 181), meant for part of a Poet’s Progress, describing him as

“A little, upright, pert, tart, tripping wight,
And still his precious self his dear delight.”

Before this, and before writing the Lament, Burns had mastered all Creech’s peculiarities; and in his Second Common Place Book (in the possession of Mr. Macmillan) he gives a portrait which must be regarded as corrective of enology and satire alike: “My worthy bookseller, Mr. Creech, is a strange, multiform character. His ruling passions of the left-hand kind are—extreme vanity, and something of the more harmless modifications of selfishness. The one, mixed as it often is with great goodness of heart, makes him rush into all public matters, and take every instance of unprotected merit by the hand, provided it is in his power to hand it into public notice; the other quality makes him, amid all the embarrassment in which his vanity entangles him, now and then to cast half a squint at his own interest. His parts as a man, his deportment as a gentleman, and his abilities as a scholar, are much above mediocrity. Of all the Edinburgh literati and wits he writes the most like a gen-
He who could brush them down to mools,  
Willie, ’s awa!  

V  
The brethren o’ the Commerce-Chamer  
May mourn their loss wi’ doolfu’ clamour:  
He was a dictionar and grammar  
Amang them a’.  
I fear they’l now mak monie a stammer:  
Willie ‘s awa!  

VI  
Nae mair we see his levee door  
Philosophers and Poets pour,  
And toothy Critics by the score  
In bloody raw:  
The adjutant of a’ the core,  
Willie, ’s awa!  

VII  
Now worthy Greg’ry’s Latin face,  
Tytler’s and Greenfield’s modest grace,  
M’Kenzie, Stewart, such a brace  
As Rome ne’er saw,  
They a’ maun meet some ither place —  
Willie’s awa!  

VIII  
Poor Burns ev’n “Scotch Drink” canna quicken:  
He cheeps like some bewilder’d chicken  
Scar’d frae its minnie and the cleekin  
By hoodie-eraw.  
Grief’s gien his heart an unco kickin —  
Willie’s awa!  

IX  
Now ev’ry sour-mou’d, grrin blellum,  
And Calvin’s folk, are fit to fell him;  
Ilk self-conceited critic-skellum  
His quill may draw:  
He wha could brawlie ward their bellum,  
Willie, ’s awa!  

X  
Up winpling, stately Tweed I’ve sped,  
And Eden scenes on crystal Jed,  
And Ettrick banks, now roaring red  
While tempests blaw;  
But every joy and pleasure’s fled:  
Willie’s awa!  

XI  
May I be Slander’s common speech,  
A text for Infamy to preach,
And, last, streekit out to bleach
In winter snaw,
When I forget thee, Willie Creech,
Thou' far awa!

XII
May never wicked Fortune touzle him,
May never wicked men bamboozle him,
Until a pow as auld 's Methusalem
He canty claw!
Then to the blessed new Jerusalem
Fleet-wing awa!

VERSES IN FRIARS CARSE HERMITAGE

This is the first version of the Hermitage verses (see ante, p. 80); that which was actually inscribed on the Friars Carse window-pane — now in the Observatory Museum, Dumfries.

Thou whom chance may hither lead,
Be thou clad in russet weed,
Be thou deckt in silken stole,
Grave these maxims on thy soul:

Life is but a day at most,
Sprung from night in darkness lost;
Hope not sunshine every hour,
Fear not clouds will always pour.
Happiness is but a name,
Make content and ease thy aim.
Ambition is a meteor-gleam;
Fame a restless airy dream;
Pleasures, insects on the wing
Round Peace, th' tend'rest flow'r of spring;
Those that sip the dew alone —
Make the butterflies thy own;
Those that would the bloom devour —
Crush the locusts, save the flower.

For the future be prepar'd:
Guard whatever thou caust guard;
But, thy utmost duly done,
Welcome what thou caust not shun.
Follies past give thou to air —
Make their consequence thy care.
Keep the name of Man in mind,
And dishonour not thy kind.
Reverence with lowly heart
Him, whose wondrous work thou art;
Keep His Goodness still in view —
Thy trust, and thy example too.

Stranger, go! Heaven be thy guide!
Quod the Beadsman on Nidside.

ELEGY ON THE DEPARTED YEAR 1788

For lords or kings I dinna mourn;
E'en let them die — for that they 're born;
But O, prodigious to reflect,
A Towmont, sirs, is gane to wreck!
O Eighty-Eight, in thy sma' space
What dire events hae taken place!
Of what enjoyments thou hast reft us!
In what a pickle thou hast left us!

The Spanish empire 's tint a head,
An' my auld toothless Bawtie 's dead;
The tulyie's tough 'tween Pitt and Fox,
An' our guidwife's wee birdie cocks:
The tane is game, a bluidie devil,
But to the hen-birds unco civil;
The tither 's dour — has nae sic breedin,
But better stuff ne'er claw'd a midden.

Ye ministers, come mount the poupit,
An' cry till ye be haerse an' roupet,
For Eighty-Eight, he wished you weel,
An' gied ye a' baith gear an' meal:
E'en monie a plack and monie a peck,
Ye ken yoursels, for little feck!

Ye bonie lasses, dight your een,
For some o' you hae tint a frien':
In Eighty-Eight, ye ken, was taen
What ye 'll ne'er hae to gie again.

Observe the vera nowte an' sheep,
How dowff an' dowilie they creep!
Nay, even the yirth itsel does cry,
For Embro' wells are grutten dry!

O Eighty-Nine, thou 's but a bairn,
An' no owre auld, I hope, to learn!
Thou beardless boy, I pray tak care,
Thou now has got thy Daddie's chair:
Nae hand-cuff'd, mizzl'd, half-shackl'd Regent,
But, like himsel, a full free agent,
Be sure ye follow out the plan
Nae waur than he did, honest man!
As muckle better as ye can.

January 1, 1789.
CASTLE GORDON

Burns was introduced to the Duchess of Gordon in Edinburgh (1786-7). And during his northern tour in 1787 he called at Gordon Castle on 7th September, as recorded in his Journal: “Cross the Spey to Fochabers—fine palace, worthy of the noble, the polite, the generous proprietor. Dine. Company: Duke and Duchess, Ladies Charlotte and Madeline; Colonel Abercrombie and Lady, Mr. Gordon, and Mr. —, a clergyman, a venerable, aged figure, and Mr. Hoy, a clergyman too, I suppose—pleasant open manner. The Duke makes me happier than ever great man did—noble, princely, yet mild, condescending and affable, gay and kind; the Duchess, charming, witty, and sensible. God bless them.” The piece was suggested by this visit. Burns sent it to Mr. Hoy, the Duke’s librarian, who wrote to him that the Duchess wished he had written in Scotch. It is worth recalling how the Duchess told Sir Walter that Burns was the only man she had ever met whose conversation fairly “carried her off her feet.”

And find at night a sheltering cave, Where waters flow and wild woods wave By bonie Castle Gordon.

ON THE DUCHESS OF GORDON’S REEL DANCING

Published in Stuart’s Star for the 31st March (1789), and here first reprinted. Jane, Duchess of Gordon, second daughter of Sir William Maxwell, third Baronet of Monreith, was born in Hyndford’s Close, Edinburgh, in 1746. She was beautiful, clever, witty, abounding in gaiety of temperament, of a most frolic habit, and more or less reckless of the proprieties. During her childhood a country cousin caught her one day, hard by her father’s house, riding an Edinburgh pig—(Edinburgh was largely scavenged by pigs in those years)—her sister (afterwards Lady Wallace) belabouring her mount with a stick. On her marriage to Alexander, Duke of Gordon (1767), she became the queen of Edinburgh Society; which, under her rule, appears to have been as merry as cards, wine, suppers, dances, late hours, and her own enchanting example and incomparable energy could make it; while in London her house was a chief resort for the Pittites. In 1802 she went to Paris, with the purpose (so ’tis said) of making a match between her youngest daughter and Eugene Beauharnais, and returned to boast (so ’tis was reported) that Napoleon would “breakfast in Ireland, dine in London, and sup in Gordon Castle.” In her later years she lived apart from her husband. She died 11th April, 1812.

I

She kiltit up her kirtle weel
To show her bonie etces sae sma’,
And walloped about the reel,
The lightest louper o’ them a’!

II

While some, like slav’ring, doited stots
Stoit’ring out thro’ the midden dub,
Fankit their heels among their coats
And gart the floor their backsides rub;

III

Gordon, the great, the gay, the gallant,
Skip’t like a maunie owre a dyke:
Deil tak me, since I was a callant,
Gif e’er my een beheld the like!
ON CAPTAIN GROSE
WRITTEN ON AN ENVELOPE ENCLOSING A LETTER TO HIM

This amusing parody of the funny old song against tale-telling travellers (Herd, 1769) :-

"Keep ye weel frae Sir John Malcom, 
Igo and ago
If he's a wise man, I mistak him. 
Iram, coram, dago"

"Keep ye weel frae Sandie Don, 
Igo and ago
He's ten times dafter than Sir John. 
Iram, coram, dago:"

was "written in a wrapper inclosing a letter to Captain Grose," to be left with Mr. Cardonnel, the Edinburgh antiquary. Only two letters from Burns to Grose have been published: one recommending him to call on Professor Stewart; the other on witch stories connected with Alloway Kirk (see ante, p. 88). For a notice of Captain Grose, see ante, p. 94.

I
Ken ye ought o' Captain Grose? 
Igo and ago
If he's among his friends or foes? 
Iram, coram, dago

II
Is he south, or is he north? 
Igo and ago
Or drownèd in the River Forth? 
Iram, coram, dago

III
Is he slain by Hielan' bodies? 
Igo and ago
And eaten like a wether haggis? 
Iram, coram, dago

IV
Is he to Abra'm's bosom gane? 
Igo and ago
Or hauddin Sarah by the wame? 
Iram, coram, dago

V
Where'er he be, the Lord be near him! 
Igo and ago
As for the Deil, he daur na steer him. 
Iram, coram, dago

VI
But please transmit th' enclosed letter 
Igo and ago
Which will oblige your humble debtor 
Iram, coram, dago

VII
So may ye hae auld stanes in store, 
Igo and ago
The very stanes that Adam bore! 
Iram, coram, dago

VIII
So may ye get in glad possession, 
Igo and ago
The coins o' Satan's coronation! 
Iram, coram, dago

NEW YEAR’S DAY, 1791
[TO MRS. DUNLOP]

Editors have taken for granted that this was written for New Year’s Day, 1790; but the "grandchild" whose cap is referred to was probably the child of Mrs. Henri, born in November, 1790. Since also Mrs. Dunlop, on 1st January, 1791, snatched "a few moments" to acknowledge receipt of a letter, a poem, and a gilded card from Burns (Lochryan MSS.), it seems most likely that the latter is the true date.

Mrs. Dunlop, whose maiden name was Frances Anne Wallace, was the eldest daughter of Sir Thomas Wallace of Craigie (descended from the uncle of the renowned leader) and Eleanor Agnew, daughter of Colonel Agnew, of Lochryan. She was born 16th April, 1730; married in 1748 John Dunlop of Dunlop, Ayrshire, who died in 1785; succeeded her father before July, 1777; and died 24th May, 1815. Being in a state of profound mental depression — from which, she affirmed, her "only refuge would have been the madhouse or the grave" — she fell to reading the Kilmarnock volume — the gift of a friend. It had an almost magical effect upon her spirits; and, feeling herself under an "inexpressible debt" to Burns for the relief thus experienced, she wrote to him what proved to be the initial letter of a most engaging correspondence, — a correspondence which shows the poet at his easiest and best as a letter-writer at the same time that it reveals the lady for one of the staunchest and kindest friends he ever had. The persons re-
ferred to in the piece were members of her family.

This day Time winds th' exhausted chain,
To run the twelvemonth's length again:
I see the old, bald-pated fellow,
With ardent eyes, complexion sallow,
Adjust the unimpair'd machine
To wheel the equal, dull routine.

The absent lover, minor heir,
In vain assail him with their prayer:
Deaf as my friend, he sees them press,
Nor makes the hour one moment less.
Will you (the Major 's with the hounds;
The happy tenants share his rounds;
Coila 's fair Rachel's care to-day,
And blooming Keith 's engaged with Gray)
From housewife cares a minute borrow
(That grandchild's cap will do to-morrow),
And join with me a-moralizing?
This day 's propitious to be wise in!

First, what did yesternight deliver?
"Another year has gone for ever."
And what is this day's strong suggestion?
"The passing moment's all we rest on!"
Rest on — for what? what do we here?
Or why regard the passing year?
Will Time, amus'd with proverb'd lore,
Add to our date one minute more?
A few days may — a few years must —
Repose us in the silent dust:
Then, is it wise to damp our bliss?
Yes: all such reasonings are amiss!
The voice of Nature loudly cries,
And many a message from the skies,
That something in us never dies;
That on this frail, uncertain state
Hang matters of eternal weight;
That future life in worlds unknown
Must take its hue from this alone,
Whether as heavenly glory bright
Or dark as Misery's woeful night.

Since, then, my honour'd first of friends,
On this poor being all depends,
Let us th' important Now employ,
And live as those who never die.
Tho' you, with days and honours crown'd,
Witness that filial circle round
(A sight life's sorrows to repulse,
A sight pale Envy to convulse),
Others now claim your chief regard:
Yourself, you wait your bright reward.

FROM ESOPUS TO MARIA

The "Maria" lampooned in this inept and unmanly parody of Pope's Epistle from Eloisa to Abelard, in which the writer gives himself the lie all round with distressing particularity, was Mrs. Walter Riddell of Woodley Park, whose favour he had lost (see post, p. 178, Pre-
fatory Note to Impromptu on Mrs. Riddell's Birthday). The Esopus was James William-
son, manager of the Dumfries Theatre, who, like Burns, had been an occasional guest at Woodley Park. The occasion of the piece was the committal to prison by the Earl of Lons-
dale of Williamson's company of players as vagrants.

From those drear solitudes and frowsy cells,
Where Infamy with sad Repentance dwells;
Where turnkeys make the jealous portal
fast,
And deal from iron hands the spare re-
past;
Where truant 'prentices, yet young in
sin,
Blush at the curious stranger peeping
in;
Where strumpets, relics of the drunken
roar,
Resolve to drink, nay half — to whose —
no more;
Where tiny thieves, not destin'd yet to
swing,
Beat hemp for others riper for the string:
From these dire scenes my wretched lines
I date,
To tell Maria her Esopus' fate.

"Alas! I feel I am no actor here!"
'Tis real hangmen real scourges bear!
Prepare, Maria, for a horrid tale
Will turn thy very rouge to deadly pale;
Will make thy hair, tho' erst from gipsy
poll'd,
By barber woven and by barber sold,
Though twisted smooth with Harry's nicest
care,
Like hoary bristles to erect and stare!
The hero of the mimic scene, no more
I start in Hamlet, in Othello roar;
Or, haughty Chieftain, 'mid the din of
arms,
In Highland bonnet woo Malvina's charms:
While sans-eulottes stoop up the mountain
high,
And steal me from Maria's prying eye.
Blest Highland bonnet! once my proudest dress,
Now, prouder still, Maria’s temples press!
I see her wave thy towering plumes afar,
And call each coxcomb to the wordy war!
I see her face the first of Ireland’s sons,
And even out-Irish his Hibernian bronze!
The crafty Colonel leaves the tartan’d lines
For other wars, where he a hero shines;
The hopeful youth, in Scottish senate bred,
Who owns a Bushby’s heart without the head,
Comes ‘mid a string of coxcombs to display
That Veni, vidi, vici, is his way;
The shrinking Bard adown the alley skulks,
And dreads a meeting worse than Woolwich hulks,
Though there his heresies in Church and State
Might well award him Muir and Palmer’s fate:
Still she, undaunted, reels and rattles on,
And dares the public like a noontide sun.
What scandal called Maria’s jaunty stagger
The ricket reeling of a crooked swagger?
Whose spleen (e’en worse than Burns’s venom, when
He dips in gall unmix’d his eager pen,
And pours his vengeance in the burning line),
Who christen’d thus Maria’s lyre-divine,
The idiot strum of Vanity bemus’d,
And even th’ abuse of Poesy abus’d?
Who called her verse a Parish Workhouse, made
For motley foundling Fancies, stolen or strayed?

A Workhouse! Ah, that sound awakes my woes,
And pillows on the thorn my rack’d repose!
In durance vile here must I wake and weep,
And all my frowsy couch in sorrow steep:
That straw where many a rogue has lain of yore,
And vermin’d gipsies litter’d heretofore.

Why, Lonsdale, thus thy wrath on vagrants pour?
Must earth no rascal save thyself endure?
Must thou alone in guilt immortal swell,
And make a vast monopoly of Hell?
Thou know’st the Virtues cannot hate thee worse:
The Vices also, must they club their curse?
Or must no tiny sin to others fall,
Because thy guilt’s supreme enough for all?

Maria, send me too thy griefs and cares,
In all of thee sure thy Esopus shares:
As thou at all mankind the flag unfurls,
Who on my fair one Satire’s vengeance hurls!
Who calls thee, pert, affected, vain coquette,
A wit in folly, and a fool in wit!
Who says that fool alone is not thy due,
And quotes thy treacheries to prove it true!

Our force united on thy foes we’ll turn,
And dare the war with all of woman born:
For who can write and speak as thou and I?
My periods that dectyring defy,
And thy still matchless tongue that conquers all reply!

NOTES AND EPISTLES
TO JOHN RANKINE

IN REPLY TO AN ANNOUNCEMENT

The “announcement” was “that a girl [Elizabeth Paton] in that neighbourhood was with child” by Robert Burns. The Epistle to John Rankine, ante, p. 50, sets forth the sequel.

I

I AM a keeper of the law
In some sma’ points, altho’ not a;
Some people tell me, gin I fa’
Ae way or ither,
The breaking of ae point, tho’ sma’,
Breaks a’ thegither.

II

I hae been in for t’ ane or twice,
And winna say o’er far for thrice,
Yet never met wi’ that surprise
That broke my rest.
But now a rumour’s like to rise —
A whaup’s i’ the nest!
TO JOHN GOLDIE

AUGUST, 1785

John Goldie or Goudie was the son of a miller in Galston parish, Ayrshire, where he was born in 1717. He prospered first as a cabinet-maker and then as a wine merchant in Kilmarnock, but lost money in mining speculations. He died in 1809. Much of his leisure was given to mechanical and scientific studies; but in later life he was almost equally addicted to advanced theology. He published an Essay on Various Important Subjects Moral and Divine—being an attempt to distinguish True from False Religion, 1779—popularly known as Goudie's Bible (the issue of a second edition, 1785, was the occasion of this Epistle); The Gospel Recovered from its Captive State and Restored to its Original Purity, six vols., London, 1784; and A Treatise upon the Evidences of a Deity, 1809. Before his death he had prepared a work on astronomy. Burns, as laureate of the New-Light party, was warmly welcomed by Goldie, who became one of his sureties for the Kilmarnock Edition, and entertained him while he was seeing the book through the press.

I

O Goudie, terror o' the Whigs,
Dread o' black coats and rev'rend wigs!
Sour Bigotry on her last legs
Girns and looks back,
Wishing the ten Egyptian plagues
May seize you quick.

II

Poor gapin, glowrin Superstition!
Wae's me, she's in a sad condition!
Fye! bring Black Jock, her state physician,
To see her water!
Alas! there's ground for great suspicion
She'll ne'er get better.

III

Enthusiasm's past redemption
Gane in a gallopin consumption:
Not a' her quacks wi' a' their gumption
Can ever mend her;
Her feeble pulse gies strong presumption
She'll soon surrender.

IV

Auld Orthodoxy lang did grapple
For every hole to get a staple;
But now she fetches at the thrapple,
An' fights for breath:

Haste, gie her name up in the chapel,
Near unto death!

V

'Tis you an' Taylor are the chief
To blame for a' this black mischief;
But, gin the Lord's ain folk gat leave,
A toom tar barrel
An' twa red peats wad bring relief,
And end the quarrel.

VI

For me, my skill's but very sma',
An' skill in prose I've nane ava';
But, quietenswise between us twa,
Weel may ye speed!
And, tho' they sud you sair misca',
Ne'er fash your head!

VII

E'en swing the dogs, and thresh them sicker!
The mair they squeul ay chap the thicker,
And still 'mang hands a hearty bicker
O' something stout!
It gars an owthor's pulse beat quicker,
An' helps his wit.

VIII

There's naething like the honest nappy:
Whare 'll ye e'er see men sae happy;
Or women sonsie, saft, and sappy
'Tween morn and morn,
As them wha like to taste the drappie
In glass or horn?

IX

I've seen me daez't upon a time.
I scarce could wink or see a styme;
Just ae hauf-mutchkin does me prime
(Ought less is little);
Then back I rattle on the rhyme
As gleg's a whittle.

TO J. LAPRAIK

THIRD EPISTLE

I

Guid speed and furder to you, Johnie,
Guid health, hale han's, an' weather bonie!
Now, when ye're nickin down fu' cannie
The staff o' bread,
May ye ne'er want a stoup o' bran'y
To clear your head!

II
May Boreas never thresh your rigs,
Nor kick your rickles aff their legs,
Sendin the stuff o'er muirs an' haggs
Like drivin' wrack!
But may the tapmost grain that wags
Come to the sack!

III
I'm bizzie, too, an' skelpin' at it;
But bitter, daudin' showers hae wat it;
Sae my auld stumpie-pen, I gat it,
Wi' muckle wark,
An' took my joteleg, an' whatt it
Like onie clark.

IV
It's now twa month that I'm your debtor
For your braw, nameless, dateless letter,
Abusin' me for harsh ill-nature
On holy men,
While deil a hair yourscl ye're better,
But mair profane!

V
But let the kirk-folk ring their bells!
Let's sing about our noble sel's:
We'll cry nae jads frae heathen hills
To help or roose us,
But browster wives an' whisky stills—
They are the Muses!

VI
Your friendship, sir, I wi'na qua't it;
An' if ye mak' objections at it,
Then hand in nieve some day we'll knot it,
An' witness take;
An', when wi' usquabae we ve wat it,
It wi'na break.

VII
But if the beast and branks be spar'd
Till kye be gaun without the herd,
And a' the vittel in the yard
An' theekit right,
I mean your ingle-side to guard
Ae winter night.

VIII
Then Muse-inspirin' aqua-vitæ
Shall mak us baith sae blythe an' witty,
Till ye forget ye're auld an' gatty,
And be as canty
As ye were nine year less than thretty—
Sweet an' twenty!

IX
But stooks are cowpet wi' the blast,
And now the sinn keeks in the wast;
Then I maun rin amang the rest,
An' quat my chanter;
Sae I subscribe mysel in haste,
Yours, Rab the Ranter.

September 13, 1785.

'TO THE REV. JOHN M'MATH

INCLOSING A COPY OF "HOLY WILLIE'S PRAYER" WHICH HE HAD REQUESTED, SEPTEMBER 17, 1785

I
While at the stook the shearers cow'r
To shun the bitter blaudin show'r,
Or, in gulravage rinnen, seowr:
To pass the time,
To you I dedicate the hour
In idle rhyme.

II
My Musie, tir'd wi' monie a sonnet
On gown an' ban' an' douse black-bonnet,
Is grown right eerie now she's done it,
Lest they should blame her,
An' rouse their holy thunder on it,
And anathém her.

III
I own 't was rash, an' rather hardy,
That I, a simple, countra Bardie,
Should meddle wi' a pack sae sturdy,
Wha, if they ken me,
Can easy wi' a single wordie
Louse Hell upon me.

IV
But I gae mad at their grimaces,
Their sighin', cantin, grace-prourd faces,
Their three-mile prayers an' hauf-mile graces,
Their raxin conscience,
Whase greed, revenge, an' pride disgraces
Waur nor their nonsense.
To stigmatise false friends of thine
   Can ne’er defame thee.

XII

Tho’ blotch’t and foul wi’ monie a stain
An’ far unworthy of thy train,
   With trembling voice I tune my strain
   To join with those
   Who boldly dare thy cause maintain
   In spite of foes:

XIII

In spite o’ crowds, in spite o’ mobs,
In spite of undermining jobs,
In spite o’ dark banditti stabs
   At worth an’ merit,
By scoundrels, even wi’ holy robes
   But hellish spirit!

XIV

O Ayr! my dear, my native ground,
Within thy presbyterian bound
A candid liberal hand is found
   Of public teachers,
As men, as Christians too, renown’d,
   An’ manly preachers.

XV

Sir, in that circle you are nam’d;
Sir, in that circle you are fam’d;
An’ some, by whom your doctrine’s blam’d
   (Which gies ye honor),
Even, Sir, by them your heart’s esteem’d,
   An’ winning manner.

XVI

Pardon this freedom I have taen,
An’ if impertinent I’ve been,
Impute it not, good sir, in ane
   Whase heart ne’er wrang’d ye,
But to his utmost would befriended
   Ought that belang’d ye.

TO DAVIE

SECOND EPISTLE

I

AULD NEEBOR,
I’m three times doubly o’er your debtor
For your auld-farrant, frien’ly letter;
Tho’ I maun say ’t, I doubt ye flatter,
   Ye speak sae fair:
POSTHUMOUS PIECES

For my pair, silly, rhymin clatter
Some less maun sair.

II
Hale be your heart, hale be your fiddle!
Lang may your elbuck jink an' diddle
To cheer you thro' the weary widdle
O' warly cares,
Till bairns' bairns kindly cuddle
Your auld grey hairs!

But Davie, lad, I 'm red ye're glaikit:
I 'm tauld the Muse ye hae negleckit;
An' gif it's sae, ye sud be licket
Until ye fyke;
Sic han's as you sud ne'er be faiket,
Be hain't wha like.

For me, I 'm on Parnassus' brink,
Rivin the words to gar them clink;
Whyles daez't wi' love, whyles daez't wi' drink
Wi' jads or Masons,
An' whybles, but ay owre late I think,
Braw sober lessons.

Of a' the thoughtless sons o' man
Comm'en' me to the Bardie clan:
Except it be some idle plan
O' rhymin clink —
The devil-haet that I sud ban! —
They never think.

Nae thought, nae view, nae scheme o' livin,
Nae cares to gie us joy or grievin,
But just the pouchie put the nieve in,
An' while ought 's there,
Then, hiltie-skiltie, we gae scrievin,
An' fash nae mair.

Leeze me on rhyme! It's ay a treasure,
My chief, amaist my only pleasure;
At hame, a-fiel', at wark or leisure,
The Muse, poor hizzie!
Tho' rough an' raploch be her measure,
She's seldom lazy.

Hand to the Muse, my dainty Davie:
The warl' may play you monic a shavie,

But for the Muse, she'll never leave ye,
Tho' e'er sae purr;
Na, even tho' limpin wi' the spavie
Frac door to door!

TO JOHN KENNEDY, DUMFRIES HOUSE

Kennedy was factor to the Earl of Dumfries,
and resided at Dumfries House, two miles west
of Cumnock. He died at Edinburgh, 19th
June, 1812. The first part of the letter is in
prose, and refers to a copy of The Cotter's Sat-

day Night enclosed to Kennedy. Burns sent
other pieces to him; and either he or M'Murdo
is the "Factor John" of The Kirk's Alarm,
see ante, p. 113.

I
Now, Kennedy, if foot or horse
E'er bring you in by Mauchlin Corss
(Lord, man, there 's lasses there wad force
A hermit's fancy;
And down the gate in faith! they 're worse
An' mair unchaney):

But as I 'm sayin, please step to Dow's,
An' taste sic gear as Johnie brews,
Till some bit callan bring me news
That ye are there;
An' if we dinna hae a bowse,
I 'se ne'er drink mair.

It's no I like to sit an' swallow,
Then like a swine to puke an' wallow;
But gie me just a true guid fallow
Wi' right ingine,
And spunkie ane to mak us mellow,
An' then we 'll shine!

Now if ye 're ane o' warl's folk,
Wha rate the wearer by the cloak,
An' sklent on poverty their joke
Wi' bitter sneer,
Wi' you nae friendship I will troke,
Nor cheap nor dear.

But if, as I 'm informed weel,
Ye hate as ill's the vera Deil
The flirty heart that canna feel—  
Come, sir, here's tae you!  
Hae, there's my han', I wiss you weel,  
An' Gude be wi' you!  
ROBT. BURNESS.

Mossogle, 3d March, 1786.

TO GAVIN HAMILTON, ESQ.,  
MAUCHLINE  
RECOMMENDING A BOY  
Cromek states that Master Tootie was a knavish cattle-dealer in Mauchline.  
Mossogleille, May 3, 1786.

I HOLD it, Sir, my bounden duty  
To warn you how that Master Tootie,  
Alias Laird McGann,  
Was here to hire you lad away  
'Bout whom ye spak the tither day,  
An' wad hae don't aff han';  
But lest he learn the callan tricks—  
As faith! I muckle doubt him—  
Like scrapin out auld Crummie's nicks,  
An' tellin lies about them,  
As lieve then, I'd have then  
Your clerkship he should sair,  
If sae be ye may be  
Not fitted otherwhere.

Altho' I say 't, he's gleg enough,  
An' bout a house that's rude an' rough  
The boy might learn to swear;  
But then wi' you he'll be sae taught,  
An' get sic fair example straught,  
I hae na onie fear:  
Ye'll catechise him everyquirk,  
An' shore him weel wi' "Hell;"  
An' gar him follow to the kirk—  
Ay when ye gang yoursel!  
If ye, then, maun be then  
Frae hame this comin Friday,  
Then please, Sir, to lea'e, Sir,  
The orders wi' your lady.

My word of honour I hae gien,  
In Paisley John's that night at e'en  
To meet the "world's worm,"  
To try to get the twa to gree,  
An' name the airies an' the fee  
In legal mode an' form:  
I ken he weel a snick can draw,  
When simple bodies let him;

An' if a Devil be at a',  
In faith he's sure to get him.  
To phrase you an' praise you,  
Ye ken, your Laureat scorns:  
The pray'r still you share still  
Of grateful Minstrel Burns.

TO MR. M'ADAM OF CRAIGEN-GILLAN  
IN ANSWER TO AN OBLIGING LETTER  HE SENT IN THE COMMENCEMENT OF MY POETIC CAREER

There is no evidence that Burns had any further correspondence with this M'Adam, whose letter no doubt referred to the Kilmar-nock Edition. The son ("Dunaskin's laird " of stanza vii.) is alluded to in the Second Heron Ballad, p. 166, stanza vii. line 8, as "o' lads no the warst."

I

SIR, o'er a gill I gat your card,  
I trow it made me proud.  
"See wha taks notice o' the Bard!"  
I lap, and cry'd fu' loud.

II

Now deil-ma-care about their jaw,  
The senseless, gawky million!  
I'll cock my nose aboon them a':  
I'm roos'd by Craigen-Gillan!

III

'T was noble, sir; 't was like yourself,  
To grant your high protection:  
A great man's smile, ye ken fu' well,  
Is ay a blest infection.

IV

Tho', by his banes wha in a tub  
Match'd Macedonian Sandy!  
On my ain legs thro' dirt and dub  
I independent stand ay;

V

And when those legs to guid warm kail  
Wi' welcome canna bear me,  
A lee dyke-side, a sybow-tail,  
An' barley- scone shall cheer me.

VI

Heaven spare you lang to kiss the breath  
O' monie flow'ry simmers,
An' bless your bonie lasses bairn
(I'm tauld they're loosome kimmers)!

VII

An' God bless young Dunaskin's laird,
The blossom of our gentry,
An' may he wear an auld man's beard,
A credit to his country!

REPLY TO AN INVITATION

Written doubtless in a tavern.

Sir,
Yours this moment I unseal,
And faith! I'm gay and hearty.
To tell the truth and shame the Deil,
I am as fou as Bartie.
But Foorsday, Sir, my promise leal,
Expect me o' your partie,
If on a beastie I can speel
Or hurl in a cartie.
Yours,— ROBERT BURNS.
MACHLIN, Monday Night, 10 o'clock.

TO DR. MACKENZIE

AN INVITATION TO A MASONIC GATHERING

Dr. John Mackenzie — one of the poet's warmest friends — practised at Mauchline, on completing his medical course at the University of Edinburgh. He has recorded, in a letter to Professor Walker (often reprinted), his first impressions of Burns, whom he met during the last illness of William Burness. After removing to Mossigiel, Burns had frequent opportunities of meeting him at Gavin Hamilton's, the Masonic Lodge, and elsewhere; and he introduced the poet to Sir John Whitefoord, Professor Dugald Stewart, and other persons of influence. At a later period Mackenzie settled at Irvine, and in 1827 he retired to Edinburgh, where he died 11th January, 1837. For Burns's connexion with the lodge, see ante, p. 53, Prefatory Note to The Farewell. He was then depute-master, and so signs himself; the procession referred to in the note took place on 24th June. The Masonic date signifies 1780.

Friday first's the day appointed
By our Right Worshipful Anointed
'To hold our grand procession,
To get a blaud o' Johnie's morals,

TO JOHN KENNEDY

A FAREWELL

Forms the end of a letter sent from Kilmarnock, undated, but written some time between the 3d and 10th August. Burns tells Kennedy that he is about to set out for Jamaica, and is in daily expectation of orders to repair to Greenock. Hence these last lines. For Kennedy see ante, p. 128, Prefatory Note to To John Kennedy.

Farewell, dear friend! may guid luck hit you,
And 'mong her favourites admit you!
If e'er Detraction shore to smit you,
May nane believe him!
And onie deil that thinks to get you,
Good Lord, deceive him!

TO WILLIE CHALMERS' SWEET-HEART

Sent to Lady Harriet Don with this explanation: "Mr. Chalmers, a gentleman in Ayrshire, a particular friend of mine, asked me to write a poetic epistle to a young lady, his Dulcinea. I had seen her, but was scarcely acquainted with her, and wrote as follows." On 20th November, 1786, Burns, as "Bard-in-Chief" of Kyle, Cunningham, and Carrick, sent to Chalmers and another practitioner "in the ancient and mysterious science of confounding right and wrong," a warrant for the destruction of a certain "wicked song or ballad." He also wrote Chalmers a humorous letter on his arrival in Edinburgh, enclosing a copy of his Address to that city. Chalmers was a lawyer in Ayr.
I

Wi' braw new branks in mickle pride,
And eke a braw new brechan,
My Pegasus I'm got astride,
And up Parnassus pechin:
Whyles owre a bush wi' downward crush
The doited beastie pechin;
Then up he gets, and off he sets
For sake o' Willie Chalmers.

II

I doubt na, lass, that weel kend name
May cost a pair o' blushes:
I am nae stranger to your fame,
Nor his warm-urged wishes:
Your bonie face, sae mild and sweet,
His honest heart enamours;
And faith! ye'll no be lost a whit,
Tho' waird on Willie Chalmers.

III

Auld Truth hersel might swear ye're fair,
And Honor safely back her;
And Modesty assume your air,
And ne'er a misak her;
And sic twa love-inspiring een
Might fire even holy palmers:
Nae wonder then they've fatal been
To honest Willie Chalmers!

IV

I doubt na Fortune may you shore
Some mim-mou'd, pouther'd priestie,
Fu' lifted up wi' Hebrew lore
And band upon his breastie;
But O, what signifies to you
His lexicons and grammars?
The feeling heart's the royal blue,
And that's wi' Willie Chalmers.

V

Some gapin, glowrin countra laird
May warisle for your favour:
May claw his lug, and straik his beard,
And hoast up some palaver.
My bonie maid, before ye wed
Sic clumsy-witted hammers,
Seek Heaven for help, and barefit skelp
Awa wi' Willie Chalmers.

VI

Forgive the Bard! My fond regard
For ane that shares my bosom
Inspires my Muse to gie'm his dues,
For deil a hair I roose him.

May Powers aboon unite you soon,
And fructify your amours,
And every year come in mair dear
To you and Willie Chalmers!

TO AN OLD SWEETHEART

WRITTEN ON A COPY OF HIS POEMS

The sweetheart was Peggy Thomson of Kirkoswald (see ante, p. 52, Prefatory Note to Song Composed in August). Thus prefaed in the Glenriddell Book: "Written on the blank leaf of a copy of the first edition of my Poems which I presented to an old sweetheart, then married. 'T was the girl I mentioned in my letter to Dr. Moore, where I speak of taking the sun's altitude. Poor Peggy! Her husband is my old acquaintance, and a most worthy fellow. When I was taking leave of my Carrick relations, intending to go to the West Indies, when I took farewell of her, neither she nor I could speak a syllable. Her husband escorted me three miles on my road, and we both parted with tears.'"

I

Once fondly lov'd and still remember'd dear,
Sweet early object of my youthful vows,
Accept this mark of friendship, warm, sincere —
(Friendship! 't is all cold duty now allows);

II

And when you read the simple artless rhymes,
One friendly sigh for him—he asks no more —
Who, distant, burns in flaming torrid elimes,
Or haply lies beneath th' Atlantic roar.

EXTEMPORE TO GAVIN HAMILTON

STANZAS ON NAETHING

I

To you, Sir, this summons I've sent
(Pray, whip till the pownie is fraething!);
But if you demand what I want,
I honestly answer you—naething.

II
Ne'er scorn a poor Poet like me
For idly just living and breathing,
While people of every degree
Are busy employed about—naething.

III
Poor Centum-per-Centum may fast,
And grumble his hurdies their claithing;
He'll find, when the balance is cast,
He's gane to the Devil for—naething.

IV
The courtier cringes and bows;
Ambition has likewise its plaything—
A coronet beams on his brows;
And what is a coronet?—Naething.

V
Some quarrel the Presbyter gown,
Some quarrel Episcopal graithing;
But every good fellow will own
The quarrel is a' about—naething.

VI
The lover may sparkle and glow,
Approaching his bonie bit gay thing;
But marriage will soon let him know
He's gotten—a buskit-up naething.

VII
The Poet may jingle and rhyme
In hopes of a laureate wraithing,
And when he has wasted his time,
He's kindly rewarded with—naething.

VIII
The thundering bully may rage,
And collar and swear like a heathen;
But collard him fast, I'll engage,
You'll find that his courage is—naething.

IX
Last night with a feminine Whig—
A poet she couldn't put faith in!
But soon we grew lovingly big,
I taught her, her terrors were—naething.

X
Her Whigship was wonderfully pleased,
But charmingly tickled wi'ae thing;

Her fingers I lovingly squeezed,
And kissed her, and promised her—naething.

XI
The priest anathemas may threaten—
Predicament, Sir, that we're baith in;
But when Honor's reveillé is beat,
The holy artillery's—naething.

XII
And now I must mount on the wave:
My voyage perhaps there is death in;
But what is a watery grave?
The drowning a Poet is—naething.

XIII
And now, as grim Death's in my thought,
To you, Sir, I make this bequeathing:
My service as long as ye've ought,
And my friendship, by God, when ye've—naething.

REPLY TO A TRIMMING EPISTLE RECEIVED FROM A TAILOR

The tailor was one Thomas Walker, who resided at Pool, near Ochiltree. His remonstrance, with Burns's Reply, appeared in one of the tracts "printed for and sold by Stewart and Meikle." Scott Douglas, who had seen the tailor's manuscripts, concludes that Simpson of Ochiltree (see ante, p. 47, Prefatory Note to Epistle to William Simpson) had as much to do with the composition of his Epistle as himself.

I
What ails ye now, ye lousie bitch,
To threash my back at sic a pitch?
Losh, man, hae mercy wi' your natch!
Your hodkin's bauld:
I didna suffer half sae much
Frae Daddie Auld.

II
What tho'at times, when I grow crouse,
I gie their wannes a random pouse,
Is that enough for you to souze
Your servant sae?
Gae mind your seam, ye prick-the-louse
An' jag-the-flae!
III

King David o' poetic brief
Wrocht 'mang the lassies sic mischief
As fill'd his after-life with grief
    An' bloody rants;
An' yet he's rank'd amang the chief
    O' lang-syne saunts.

IV

And maybe, Tam, for a' my cants,
My wicked rhymes an' drucken rants,
I'll gie an' Cloven-Clootie's haunts
    An unco slip yet,
An' snugly sit amang the saunts
    At Davie's hip yet!

V

But, fegs! the Session says I maun
Gae fa' upo' anither plan
Thau garrin lasses coup the cran,
    Clean heels owre body,
An' sairly thole their mither's ban
    Afore the howdy.

VI

This leads me on to tell for sport
How I did wi' the Session sort:
Auld Clinkum at the inner port
    Cried three times:— "Robin!
Come hither lad, and answer for't,
    Ye 're blam'd for jobbin!"

VII

Wi' pinch I put a Sunday's face on,
An' snoov'd awa' before the Session:
I made an open, fair confession—
    I seorn'd to lie—
An' syne Mess John, beyond expression,
    Fell foul o' me.

VIII

A fornicator-loun he call'd me,
An' said my faut frae bliss expell'd me.
I own'd the tale was true he tell'd me,
    "But, what the matter?"
(Quo' I) "I fear unless ye Geld me,
    I'll ne'er be better!"

IX

"Geld you!" (quo' he) "an' what for no?
If that your right hand, leg, or toe
Should ever prove your spiritual foe
    You should remember
To cut it aft; an' what for no
    Your dearest member?"

X

"Na, na" (quo' I), "I'm no for that,
Gelding's nac better than 't is eat;
I'd rather suffer for my fault
    A hearty flewit,
As sair owre hip as ye can draw't,
    Tho' I should rue it.

XI

"Or, gin ye like to end the bother,
To please us a' — I've just ae iither:
When next wi' you lass I forgather,
    Whate'er betide it,
I'll frankly gie her 't a' the-gither,
    An' let her guide it."

XII

But, Sir, this pleas'd them warst of a',
An' therefore, Tam, when that I saw,
I said "Guid-night," an' cam awa,
    An' left the Session:
I saw they were resolved a'
    On my oppression.

TO MAJOR LOGAN

Major William Logan, a retired soldier, of
some repu'te as fiddler and wit, who lived at
Park, near Ayr, must not be confounded with
John Logan of Afton and Knockshinnoch (the
"Afton's Laird" of The Kirk's Alarm, p. 113),
with whom Burns also corresponded.

I

Hail, thairm-inspirin', rattlin Willie!
Tho' Fortune's road be rough an' hilly
To every fiddling, rhyming billie,
    We never heed,
But take it like the unbrack'd filly
    Proud o' her speed.

II

When, idly goavin, whyles we saunter,
Yirr! Fancy barks, awa we canter,
Up hill, down brae, till some mishanter,
    Some black bog-hole,
Arrests us; then the scathe an' banter
    We're forced to thole.

III

Hale be your heart! hale be your fiddle!
Lang may your elbuck jink an' diddle,
To cheer you through the weary widdle
   O' this vile warl',
Until you on a cummock diddle,
   A grey-hair'd earl.
   
IV
Come wealth, come poorthith, late or soon,
Heaven send your heart-strings ay in tune,
And screw your temper-strings aboon
   (A fifth or mair)
The melancholious, sairie croon
   O' cankrie Care.
   
V
May still your life from day to day,
Nae lente largo in the play
But allegretto forte gay,
   Harmonious flow,
A sweeping, kindling, baud strathspey —
   *Encore! Bravo!*
   
VI
A' blessings on the cheery gang,
Wha dearly like a jig or sang,
An' never think o' right an' wrang
   By square an' rule,
But as the clegs o' feeling stag
   Are wise or fool.
   
VII
My hand-wal'd curse keep hard in chase
The harpy, hooodock, purse-proud race,
Wha count on poorthith as disgrace!
   Their tuneless hearts,
May fireside discords jar a bass
   To a' their parts!
   
VIII
But come, your hand, my careless broth'r!
I' th' ither warl', if there's anither —
An' that there is, I've little swither
   About the matter —
We, cheek for chow, shall jog thegither —
   I 'se ne'er bid better!
   
IX
We've faults and failins — granted clearly!
We're frail, backsliding mortals merely;
Eve's bonie squad, priests wyte them sheerly
   For our grand fa';
But still, but still — I like them dearly . . .
   God bless them a'!

Ochon for poor Castalian drinkers,
   When they fa' foul o' earthly jinkers!
The witching, curs'd, delicious blinkers
   Hae put me hyte,
An' gart me weet my waukrife winkers
   Wi' girnin spite.
   
But by you moon — and that's high
   swearin' —
An' every star within my hearin,
   An' by her een wha was a dear ane
   I'll ne'er forget,
I hope to gie the jads a clearin
   In fair play yet!
   
My loss I mourn, but not repent it;
   I'll seek my pursie whare I tint it;
Auce to the Indies I were wounted,
   Some cantraip hour
By some sweet elf I'll yet be dinted:
   Then *vive l'Amour!*
   
Faites mes baissemaines respectueuse
To sentimental sister Susie
And honest Lucky: no to roose you,
   Ye may be proud,
That sic a couple Fate allows ye
   To grace your blood.
   
Nae mair at present can I measure,
   An' trouth! my ryhin ware's nae treasure;
   But when in Ayr, some half-hour's leisure,
   Be't light, be't dark,
Sir Bard will do himself the pleasure
   To call at Park.
   
Mossiel, 30th October, 1786.
   
ROBERT BURNS.

TO THE GUIDWIFE OF WAUCHOPE HOUSE
   
(MRS. SCOTT)

Written in answer to a rhyming epistle from
"The Guidwife of Wauchope-House to Robert
Burns the Ayrshire Bard, February, 1787."
The lady was Mrs. Elizabeth Scott (born 1729,
daughter of David Rutherford, Edinburgh,
and niece to Mrs. Cockburn, the song-writer), wife of Walter Scott of Wauchope. Burns's visit to her on 10th May following is thus recorded in his Journal of the Border tour: "Wauchope — Mr. Scott exactly the figure and face commonly given to Saneho Panza—very shrewd in his farming matters, and not unfrequently stumbles on what may be called a strong thing rather than a good thing. Mrs. Scott all the sense, taste, intrepidity of face, and bold critical decision which usually distinguish female authors." She died 19th February, 1789. After her death a selection from her verses was published (1801), under the title *Alonzo and Cora*, in which Burns's *Epistle* was included.

I

**GUID WIFE,**

I mind it weel, in early date,
When I was beardless, young, and blate,
An' first could thresh the barn,
Or haud a yokin at the pleugh,
An', tho' forfoughten sair enough,
Yet unco proud to learn;
When first amang the yellow corn
A man I reckon'd was,
An' wi' the lave ilk merry morn
Could rank my rig and lass:
Still shearing, and clearing
The tither stook'd raw,
Wi' clavers an' havers
Wearing the day awa.

II

E'en then, a wish (I mind its pow'r),
A wish that to my latest hour
Shall strongly heave my breast,
That I for poor an'ld Scotland's sake
Some usefu' plan or book could make,
Or sing a sang at least.
The rough burt-thistle spreading wide
Amang the bearded bear,
I turn'd the weeder-clips aside,
An' spar'd the symbol dear.
No nation, no station
My envy e'er could raise;
A Scot still, but blot still,
I knew nae higher praise.

III

But still the elements o' sang
In formless jumble, right an' wrang,
Wild floated in my brain;
Till on that hairst I said before,
My partner in the merry core,
She rous'd the forming strain.

I see her yet, the sonsie quean
That lighted up my jingle,
Her witching smile, her pauky een
That gart my heart-strings tingle!
I fired, inspired,
At ev'ry kindling keek,
But, bashing and dashing,
I fearèd ay to speak.

IV

Hale to the sex! (ilk guid chiel says):
Wi' merry dance on winter days,
An' we to share in common!
The gust o' joy, the balm of woe,
The saul o' life, the heav'n below
Is rapture-giving Woman.
Ye surly sumphs, who hate the name,
Be mindfu' o' your mither:
She, honest woman, may think shame
That ye're connected with her!
Ye're wae men, ye're nae men
That slight the lovely dears;
To shame ye, disclaim ye,
Ilk honest birkie swears.

V

For you, no bred to barn and byre,
Wha sweetly tune the Scottish lyre,
Thanks to you for your line!
The marl'd plaid ye kindly spare,
By me should gratefully be ware;
"T wad please me to the nine.
I'd be mair vauntie o' my hap,
Douce hingin owre my purple,
Than onie ermine ever lap,
Or proud imperial purple.
Farewell, then! lang hale, then,
An' plenty be your fa'!
May losses and crosses
Ne'er at your hallan ca'!

R. Burns.

March, 1787.

TO WM. TYTLER, ESQ., OF WOODHOUSELEE

WITH AN IMPRESSION OF THE AUTHOR'S PORTRAIT

Son of Alexander Tytler, an Edinburgh solicitor, William Tytler was born 12th October, 1711; was educated at the High School and University; was admitted Writer to the Signet
Those Fathers would spurn their degenerate son,
That name, should be scoffingly slight it.

IV
Still in prayers for King George I most heartily join,
The Queen, and the rest of the gentry;
Be they wise, be they foolish, is nothing of mine:
Their title 's avow'd by my country.

V
But why of that epocha make such a fuss
That gave us the Hanover stem?
If bringing them over was lucky for us,
I 'm sure 't was as lucky for them.

VI
But loyalty — truce! we're on dangerous ground:
Who knows how the fashions may alter?
The doctrine, to-day that is loyalty sound,
To-morrow may bring us a halter!

VII
I send you a trifle, a head of a Bard,
A trifle scarce worthy your care;
But accept it, good Sir, as a mark of regard,
Sincere as a saint's dying prayer.

VIII
Now Life's chilly evening dim-shades on your eye,
And ushers the long dreary night;
But you, like the star that athwart gilds the sky,
Your course to the latest is bright.

TO MR. RENTON OF LAMERTON

Sent to Mr. Renton, Mordington House,
Berwickshire, probably during the poet's Border tour — though Renton is not mentioned in his Journal.

Your billet, Sir, I grant receipt;
Wi' you I'll canter onie gate,
Tho' 't were a trip to yon blue warl'
Where birkies march on burning marl:
Then, Sir, God willing, I'll attend ye,
And to His goodness I commend ye.

R. Burns.
TO MISS ISABELLA MACLEOD

For Isabella Macleod, see ante, p. 96, Prefatory Note to On Reading in a Newspaper the Death of John M'Loud, Esq.

EDINBURGH, March 16, 1787.

I

The crimson blossom charms the bee,  
The summer sun the swallow:  
So dear this tuneful gift to me  
From lovely Isabella.

II

Her portrait fair upon my mind  
Revolving time shall mellow,  
And mem'ry's latest effort find  
The lovely Isabella.

III

No Bard nor lover's rapture this  
In fancies vain and shallow!  
She is, so come my soul to bliss,  
The lovely Isabella!

TO SYMON GRAY

Symon Gray lived near Duns, and while Burns was on his Border tour sent him some verses for his opinion.

I

SYMON GRAY, you 're dull to-day!  
Dullness with redoubled sway  
Has seized the wits of Symon Gray.

II

Dear Symon Gray, the other day  
When you sent me some rhyme,  
I could not then just ascertain  
Its worth for want of time;

III

But now to-day, good Mr. Gray,  
I 've read it o'er and o'er:  
Tried all my skill, but find I 'm still  
Just where I was before.

IV

We auld wives' minions gie our opinions,  
Solicited or no;

Then of its fauts my honest thoughts  
I 'll give — and here they go:

V

Such damn'd bombast no age that 's past  
Can show, nor time to come;  
So, Symon dear, your song I 'll tear,  
And with it wipe my bum.

TO MISS FERRIER

Jane Ferrier, eldest daughter of James Ferrier, Writer to the Signet — who resided in George Street, Edinburgh — and sister to Miss Ferrier the novelist. She was born in 1767; married General Samuel Graham, for some time deputy-governor of Stirling Castle; with Edward Blore, the architect, published drawings of the carved work in the state-rooms of that fortress under the title, Lacunar Strevelance, 1817; and died in 1846.

I

NAE heathen name shall I prefix  
Frac Pindus or Parnassus;  
Auld Reekie dings them a' to sticks  
For rhyme-inspiring lasses.

II

Jove's tunefu' dochters three times three  
Made Homer deep their debtor;  
But gien the body half an e'e,  
Nine Ferriers wad done better!

III

Last day my mind was in a bog;  
Down George's Street I stoited;  
A creeping, cauld, prosaic fog  
My very senses doited;

IV

Do what I doubted to set her free,  
My saul lay in the mire:  
Ye turned a neuk, I saw your e'e,  
She took the wing like fire!

V

The mournfu' sang I here enclose,  
In gratitude I send you,  
And pray, in rhyme as weel as prose,  
A' guid things may attend you!
SYLVANDER TO CLARINDA

Clarinda was Mrs. Agnes Maclehone, née Craig, daughter of Andrew Craig, surgeon, Glasgow. She was born in April, 1739 — the same year as her poet; and when he met her in Edinburgh (17th December, 1767) she had for some time been separated from her husband. The Bard, who was (as ever) by way of being a buck, accepted an invitation to take tea with her on the 9th; but an accident obliging him to keep his room, he wrote to express his regret, and at the same time intimated his resolve to cherish her “friendship with the enthusiasm of religion.” Mrs. Maclehone responding in the same key, the “friendship” proceeded apace. On Christmas Eve she sent him certain verses, signed “Clarinda,” On Burns saying He had nothing else to Do, three of which he quoted in the Glenriddell Book:

“When first you saw Clarinda’s charms,  
What rapture in your bosom grew!  
Her heart was shut to Love’s alarms,  
But then you’d nothing else to do.

“Apollo oft had lent his harp,  
But now’t was strung from Cupid’s bow;  
You sung — it reached Clarinda’s heart —  
She wish’d you’d nothing else to do.

“Fair Venus smil’d, Minerva frown’d,  
Cupid observed, the arrow flew:  
Indifference (ere a week went round)  
Show’d you’d nothing else to do.”

Thus challenged, Sylvander — he became Sylvander there and then — replied as in the text; and the romantic terms in which the two went on to conduct their correspondence soon served the ardent youth as a pretext for the expression of fiercer sentiments than Clarinda’s “principles of reason and religion” should have allowed. She sent her Arcadian poems, which he amended for Johnson’s Museum; and he fell so deeply enamoured that, on leaving Edinburgh (24th March) he must write thus to a friend: “During these last eight days I have been positively crazy.” Clarinda (like Maman Vauquer) avait des idées — as what lady in the circumstances would not? And when Clarinda learned, in August, that Burns had married Armour, Clarinda resented her Sylvander’s defection as an unpardonable wrong. They were partly reconciled in the autumn of 1791; and ere she rejoined her husband in Jamaica, they had an interview on 6th December, which the gallant and romantic little song, O May, Thy Morn was ne’er soe Sweet, is held to commemorate. On the 27th he sent her Ae Fond Kiss and then We Sever, with the finest lines he ever wrote:

“Had we never lov’d so kindly,  
Had we never lov’d so blindly,  
Never met — or never parted —  
We had ne’er been broken-hearted:”

Behold the Hour, the Boat Arrive, and part of Gloomy December, with the remark: “The remainder of this song is on the wheels — Adieu! Adieu!” Mrs. Maclehone, still unreconciled to her husband, returned to Scotland in August, 1792. Burns and she corresponded occasionally, but never met again. She died 22d October, 1841.

I

When dear Clarinda, matchless fair,  
First struck Sylvander’s raptur’d view,  
He gaz’d, he listened to despair —  
Alas! ’t was all he dared to do.

II

Love from Clarinda’s heavenly eyes  
Transfix’d his bosom thro’ and thro’,  
But still in Friendship’s guarded guise —  
For more the demon fear’d to do.

III

That heart, already more than lost,  
The imp beleaguer’d all perdy;  
For frowning Honor kept his post —  
To meet that frown he shrunk to do.

IV

His pangs the Bard refus’d to own,  
Tho’ half he wish’d Clarinda knew;  
But Anguish wrung the unweaving groan —  
Who blames what frantic Pain must do?

V

That heart, where motley follies blend,  
Was sternly still to Honor true:  
To prove Clarinda’s fondest friend  
Was what a lover, sure, might do!

VI

The Muse his ready quill employ’d;  
No nearer bliss he could pursue;  
That bliss Clarinda cold deny’d —  
“Send word by Charles how you do!”

VII

The chill behest disarm’d his Muse,  
Till Passion all impatient grew:  
He wrote, and hinted for excuse,  
’Twas ’cause he’d nothing else to do.”
TO HUGH PARKER

Old Killie (see post, p. 309). Writing to Robert Muir, 26th August, 1787, Burns sends compliments to Messrs. W. and H. Parker, and hopes that "Hughie is going on and prospering with God and Miss M'Canslin." The Epistle was written soon after his arrival in Ellisland on 12th June, 1788, whence, on writing to Mrs. Dunlop, he describes himself (14th June) as "a solitary inmate of an old smoky senn; far from every object I love, or by whom I am beloved; nor any acquaintance older than yesterday except Jenny Geddes, the old mare I ride on."

In this strange land, this uncouth clime,
A land unknown to prose or rhyme;
Where words ne'er cross the Muse's
Nor limpet in poetic shackles:
A land that Prose did never view it,
Except when drunk he stach't thro' it:
Here, amush'd by the chimla cheek,
Hid in an atmosphere of reek,
I hear a wheel thrum i' the neuk,
I hear it — for in vain I leuk:
The red peat gleams, a fiery kernel
Enhusk'd by a fog infernal.
Here, for my wondred rhyming raptures,
I sit and count my sins by chapters;
For life and spunk like ither Christians,
I'm dwindled down to mere existence;
Wi' nae converse but Gallowa' bodies,
Wi' nae kend face but Jenny Geddes.
Jenny, my Pegasean pride,
Dowie she saunters down Nitbside,
And ay a westlin leuk she throws,
While tears hop o'er her auld brown nose!
Was it for this wi' cannie care
Thou bure the Bard through many a shire?
At howes or hillocks never stumbled,
And late or early never grumbled?
O, had I power like inclination,
I'd heeze thee up a constellation!
To canter with the Sagitarre,
Or Ioup the Ecliptic like a bar,
Or turn the Pole like any arrow;
Or, when auld Phoebus bids good-morrow,
Down the Zodiac urge the race,
And cast dirt on his godship's face:
For I could lay my bread and kail
He'd ne'er cast saunt upo' thy tail! . . .
Wi' a' this care and a' this grief,
And sma', sma' prospect of relief,
And nought but peat reek i' my head,
How can I write what ye can read? —
Tarbolton, twenty-fourth o' June,

TO CLARINDA

WITH A PAIR OF WINE-GLASSES

The glasses were sent as a parting gift when Burns left Edinburgh, 24th March, 1788.

I
Fair Empress of the Poet's soul
And Queen of Poetesses,
Clarinda, take this little boon,
This humble pair of glasses;

II
And fill them up with generous juice,
As generous as your mind;
And pledge them to the generous toast:
"The whole of human kind!"

III
"To those who love us!" second fill;
But not to those whom we love,
Lest we love those who love not us!
A third: — "To thee and me, love!"

TO HUGH PARKER

A brother of Major William Parker of Kilmarock, referred to in the song Ye Sons of
Ye 'll find me in a better tune;  
But till we meet and weet our whistle,  
Tak this excuse for nae epistle.  

Robert Burns.

TO ALEX. Cunningham

Ellisland in Nithsdale,  
July 27th, 1788.

Alexander Cunningham, when Burns met him in Edinburgh in the winter of 1786–7, was practising as a lawyer. Probably Burns was introduced to him at the Crochallan Club; and they remained on the friendliest terms until the poet’s death. The Anna of this Epistle and of the song Anna (ante, p. 95) was a Miss Anne Stewart, who (to Cunningham’s lasting chagrin) married Mr. Forest Dewar, surgeon and town-councillor, Edinburgh (13th January, 1789). Her perfidy suggested She’s Fair and Fause; and, according to Burns himself, it was Cunningham’s misfortune to which he essayed to do further justice in Had I a Cave. Cunningham married in 1792, and went into partnership with a goldsmith. He died January 27, 1812. In accordance with an announcement made by Burns in an affecting letter a fortnight before his death, the Poet’s posthumous child was named Alexander Cunningham Burns. Holograph letters of Cunningham — with copies of which we have been favoured by his descendants — show that he it was who originated both the subscription on behalf of Mrs. Burns and the scheme for a collected Edition; and that to him the success of both enterprises was chiefly due.

I

My godlike friend — nay, do not stare:  
You think the praise is odd-like?  
But “God is Love,” the saints declare:  
Then surely thou art god-like!

II

And is thy ardour still the same,  
And kindled still in Anna?  
Others may boast a partial flame,  
But thou art a volcano!

III

Even Wedlock asks not love beyond  
Death’s tie-dissolving portal;  
But thou, omnipotently fond,  
May’st promise love immortal!

IV

Thy wounds such healing powers defy,  
Such symptoms dire attend them,  
That last great antibiotic try —  
Marriage perhaps may mend them.

V

Sweet Anna has an air — a grace,  
Divine, magnetic, touching!  
She takes, she charms — but who can trace  
The process of bewitching?

TO ROBERT GRAHAM, ESQ., OF FINTRY

REQUESTING A FAVOUR

This was doubtless the piece referred to in a note to Miss Chalmers, 16th September, 1788: “I very lately — to wit, since harvest began — wrote a poem, not in imitation, but in the manner of Pope’s Moral Epistles. It is only a short essay, just to try the strength of my Muse’s pinion in that way.” For an account of Graham of Fintry, see ante, p. 85.

When Nature her great master-piece design’d,  
And fram’d her last, best work, the human mind,  
Her eye intent on all the wondrous plan,  
She form’d of various stuff the various Man.

The useful many first, she calls them forth —  
Plain plodding Industry and sober Worth:  
Thence peasants, farmers, native sons of earth,  
And merchandise’ whole genus take their birth;  
Each prudent cit a warm existence finds,  
And all mechanics’ many-apron’d kinds.  
Some other rarer sorts are wanted yet —  
The lead and buoy are needful to the net:  
The caput mortuum of gross desires  
Makes a material for mere knights and squires;  
The martial phosphorus is taught to flow;  
She kneads the lumpish philosophic dough,  
Then marks th’ unyielding mass with grave designs —
Law, physic, politics, and deep divines;  
Last, she sublimes th’ Aurora of the poles,  
The flashing elements of female souls.

The order’d system fair before her stood;  
Nature, well pleas’d, pronounce’d it very good;  
Yet ere she gave creating labour o’er,  
Half-jest, she tried one curious labour more.  
Some spumy, fiery, ignis fatuus matter,  
Such as the slightest breath of air might scatter;  
With arch-alacrity and conscious glee  
(Nature may have her whim as well as we:  
Her Hogarth-art, perhaps she meant to show it),  
She forms the thing, and christens it — a Poet:  
Creature, tho’ oft the prey of care and sorrow,  
When blest to-day, unmindful of to-morrow;  
A being form’d t’ amuse his graver friends;  
Admir’d and prais’d — and there the wages ends;  
A mortal quite unfit for Fortune’s strife,  
Yet oft the sport of all the ills of life;  
Prone to enjoy each pleasure riches give,  
Yet haply wanting wherewithal to live;  
Longing to wipe each tear, to heal each groan,  
Yet frequent all unheeded in his own.

But honest Nature is not quite a Turk:  
She laugh’d at first, then felt for her poor work.  
Viewing the propless climber of mankind,  
She cast about a standard tree to find;  
In pity for his helpless woodbine state,  
She clasp’d his tendrils round the truly great:  
A title, and the only one I claim,  
To lay strong hold for help on bounteous Graham.

Pity the hapless Muses’ tuneful train!  
Weak, timid landsmen on life’s stormy main,  
Their hearts no selfish, stern, absorbent stuff,  
That never gives — tho’ humbly takes — enough:  
The little Fate allows, they share as soon,

Unlike sage, proverb’d Wisdom’s hard-wrung boon.  
The world were blest did bliss on them depend —  
Ah, that “the friendly e’er should want a friend!”  
Let Prudence number o’er each sturdy son  
Who life and wisdom at one race begun,  
Who feel by reason, and who give by rule (Instinct’s a brute, and Sentiment a fool!),  
Who make poor “will do” wait upon “I should” —  
We own they’re prudent, but who owns they’re good?  
Ye wise ones, hence! ye hurt the social eye,  
God’s image rudely etch’d on base alloy!  
But come ye who the godlike pleasure know,  
Heaven’s attribute distinguish’d — to bestow!  
Whose arms of love would grasp all human race:  
Come thou who giv’st with all a courtier’s grace —  
Friend of my life, true patron of my rhymes,  
Prop of my dearest hopes for future times!

Why shrinks my soul, half blushing, half afraid,  
Backward, abash’d to ask thy friendly aid?  
I know my need, I know thy giving hand,  
I tax thy friendship at thy kind command.  
But there are such who court the tuneful Nine  
(Heavens! should the branded character be mine!),  
Whose verse in manhood’s pride sublimely flows,  
Yet vilest reptiles in their begging prose.  
Mark, how their lofty independent spirit  
Soars on the spurious wing of injur’d merit!  
Seek you the proofs in private life to find?  
Pity the best of words should be but wind!  
So to Heaven’s gates the lark’s shrill song ascends,  
But grovelling on the earth the carol ends.  
In all the clam’rous cry of starving want,  
They dun Benevolence with shameless front;  
Oblige them, patronise their tinsel lays —  
They persecute you all your future days!
Ere my poor soul such deep damnation stain,
My horny fist assume the plough again!
The pie-bald jacket let me patch once more!
On eighteenpence a week I've liv'd before.
Tho', thanks to Heaven, I dare even that last shift,
I trust, meantime, my boon is in thy gift:
That, plac'd by thee upon the wish'd-for height,
With man and nature fairer in her sight,
My Muse may imp her wing for some sublimer flight.

IMPROMPTU TO CAPTAIN RIDDELL

ON RETURNING A NEWSPAPER

Burns's near neighbour at Friars Carse, who showed him great courtesy, and gave him a key to his private grounds and the Hermitage on Nithside (see ante, pp. 89, 120). Friars Carse was also the scene of the drinking bout celebrated in The Whistle (ante, p. 99). Burns wrote his song, The Day Returns (post, p. 219) for the anniversary (7th November) of Captain Riddell's marriage. At the Riddells' fireside he enjoyed more pleasant evenings than at all the houses of the fashionable people put together; and his great regard was in no wise lessened by the quarrel with the Captain's brother and sister-in-law (see post, p. 178; Prefatory Note to Impromptu on Mrs. Riddell's Birthday), by which the hospitable doors of Glenriddell—a centre of music and books, of talk and fellowship and wine—were closed on him, as the sequel was soon to show, for ever. On Captain Riddell's death, 21st April, 1794, he hastened to dedicate his No More, Ye Warblers of the Wood (see post, p. 179) to his memory. Riddell was an accomplished musician, and composed several of the airs to Burns's songs in Johnson's Museum. He is the "worthy Glenriddell so skilled in old coins" of The Whistle. A fellow of the London Society of Antiquaries, he contributed some important papers to Archæologia. At his special request, Burns made a selection from his unprinted poems, which he presented, with a preface breathing warm affection for himself and his "amiable lady," and concluding thus: "Let these be regarded as the genuine sentiments of a man who seldom flattered any, and never those he loved."

TO JAMES TENNANT OF GLENCONNER

Second son of John Tennant, farmer, of Glenconner, in the parish of Ochiltree—ancestor of the present Sir Charles Tennant of The Glen—by his first wife. He was born 1755; kept a mill at Ochiltree; and died April, 1835.

AULD comrade dear and brither sinner, How 's a' the folks about Glenconner? How do you this blae eastlin wind, That 's like to blaw a body blind? For me, my faculties are frozen, My dearest member nearly dozen'd.
I've sent you here, by Johnie Simson,
Twa sage philosophers to glimpse on:
Smith wi' his sympathetic feeling,
An' Reid to common sense appealing.
Philosophers have fought and wrangled,
An' meikle Greek an' Latin mangled,
Till, wi' their logic-jargon tir'd
And in the depth of science mir'd,
To common sense they now appeal —
What wives and websters see and feel!
But, hack ye, friend! I charge you strictly,
Peruse them, an' return them quickly:
For now I'm grown sae cursed douse
I pray and ponder but the house;
My shins my lane I there sit roasin',
Perusing Bunyan, Brown, an' Boston;
Till by an' by, if I hand on,
I'll grant a real gospel groan.
Already I begin to try it,
To cast my een up like a pyet,
When by the gun she tumbles o'er,
Flutt'ring an' gasping in her gore:
Sae shortly you shall see me bright,
A burning an' a shining light.

My heart-warm love to guid auld Glen,
The ace an' wale of honest men:
When bending down wi' auld grey hairs,
Beneath the load of years and cares,
May He who made him still support him,
An' views beyond the grave comfort him!
His worthy family far and near,
God bless them a' wi' grace and gear!

My auld schoolfellow, preacher Willie,
The manly tar, my Mason-billie,
And Auchenay, I wish him joy;
If he's a parent, lass or boy,
May he be dad and Meg the mither
Just five-and-forty years thegither!
And no forgetting webster Charlie,
I 'm tauld he offers very fairly.
An', Lord, remember singing Sannock
Wi' hale breeks, saxpence, an' a bannock!
And next, my auld acquaintance, Nancy,
Since she is fitted to her fancy,
An' her kind stars hae airted till her
A guid chiel wi' a pickle siller!
My kindest, best respects, I sen' it,
To cousin Kate, an' sister Janet:
Tell them, frae me, wi' chieis be cautious,
For faith! they 'll aiblins fin' them fashions;
To grant a heart is fairly civil,
But to grant a maidenhead 's the devil!

An' lastly, Jamie, for yourself,
May guardian angels tak a spell,
An' steer you seven miles south o' Hell!
But first, before you see Heaven's glory,
May ye get monie a merry story,
Monie a laugh and monie a drink,
And ay enough o' needfu' clink!

Now fare ye weel, an' joy be wi' you!
For my sake, this I beg it o' you:
Assist poor Simson a' ye can;
Ye 'll fin' him just an honest man.
Sae I conclude, and quat my chanter,
Yours, saint or sinner,

RAB THE RANTER.

TO JOHN M'MURDO

WITH SOME OF THE AUTHOR'S POEMS

Son of Robert M'Murdo of Drumlanrig.
He became chamberlain to the Duke of Queensberry, and resided at Drumlanrig. He is, perhaps, the "Factor John" of The Kirk's Alarm (see ante, p. 113). Burns was latterly on terms of peculiar intimacy with him and his family, especially after 1793, when M'Murdo kept house near Dumfries. He died at Bath, 4th December, 1803. M'Murdo and Colonel de Peyster of the Dumfries Volunteers were brothers-in-law, their wives being daughters of Provost Blair, Dumfries. The canvassing of M'Murdo and his "lovely spouse" in the Dumfries election of 1790 is thus described in the Election Ballad to Graham of Fintry (post, p. 163):

"She won each gaping burgess' heart,
While he, sub rosa, played his part
Among their wives and lasses."

But Burns's esteem for both is sufficiently shown in the present note and in the lines On John M'Murdo (post, p. 178). Two of their daughters are the respective themes of Bonie Jean and Phyllis the Fair.

I

O, could I give thee India's wealth,
As I this trifle send!
Because thy Joy in both would be
To share them with a friend!

II

But golden sands did never grace
The Heliconian stream:
Then take what gold could never buy —  
An honest Bard's esteem.

SONNET TO ROBERT GRAHAM,  
ESQ., OF FINTRY  
ON RECEIVING A FAVOUR, 19TH AUGUST, 1789

The favour was the appointment to an excise district on which the writer's farm was situate. For Graham, see ante, p. 85. For the stave, it is fair to note that, judging by this and the other two or three essays in the form which Burns has left, he knew nothing about the sonnet except that it must consist of fourteen lines, and that (as his variations in the present case appear to show) he was not always sure of that. The reason is, of course, that the sonnet (which is described in the Schorte Treatise [1585], and of which Montgomery left some seventy finished and spirited examples) had no past in the vernacular, but that very few sonnets were made in the eighteenth century, and none of these few was the work of either Ramsay or Fergusson.

I CALL no Goddess to inspire my strains:  
A fabled Muse may suit a Bard that feigns,  
Friend of my life! my ardent spirit burns,  
And all the tribute of my heart returns,  
For boons accorded, goodness ever new,  
The gift still dearer, as the giver you.

Thou orb of day! thou other paler light!  
And all ye many sparkling stars of night!  
If aught that giver from my mind efface,  
If I that giver's bounty e'er disgrace,  
Then roll to me along your wand'ring spheres  
Only to number out a villain's years!

I lay my hand upon my swelling breast,  
And grateful would, but cannot, speak the rest.

EPISTLE TO DR. BLACKLOCK

Thomas Blacklock was born at Annan, of English (Cumberland) parents in 1721. At six months smallpox made him blind. He published Poems (poor stuff) in 1746; made the acquaintance of David Hume, who (with other friends) partly supported him at the University of Edinburgh; by Hume's advice completed a theological course; in 1762 was presented to the living of Kirkculdbright; but, the parishioners objecting to his blindness, retired in 1764 to Edinburgh, where he lived by taking pupils. He died 7th July, 1791. An edition of his verses appeared in 1793, with a life by Henry Mackenzie. It was owing to Blacklock that Burns resolved upon an Edinburgh Edition.

Ellisland, 21st October, 1789.

I
Wow, but your letter made me vauntie!  
And are ye hale, and weel, and cautie?  
I kend it still, your wee bit jauntie  
Wad bring ye to:  
Lord send you ay as weel's I want ye,  
And then ye'll do!

II
The Ill-Thief blaw the Heron south,  
And never drink be near his drouth!  
He tauld mysel by word o' mouth,  
He 'd tak my letter:  
I lippen'd to the chiel in trouth,  
And bade nae better.

III
But aiblins honest Master Heron  
Had at the time some dainty fair one  
To ware his theologic care on  
And holy study,  
And, tired o' sauls to waste his far on,  
E'en tried the body.

IV
But what d'ye think, my trusty fier?  
I'm turned a gauger — Peace be here!  
Parnassian queires, I fear, I fear,  
Ye 'll now disdain me,  
And then my fifty pounds a year  
Will little gain me!

V
Ye glaikit, gleesome, dainty damies,  
Wha by Castalia's wimplin streamies  
Lwp, sing, and lave your pretty limbies,  
Ye ken, ye ken,  
That strang necessity supreme is  
'Mang sons o' men.

VI
I hae a wife and twa wee laddies;  
They maun hae brose and brats o' duddies:
Ye ken yoursels my heart right proud is —
I need na vaunt —
But I'll sned besoms, thaw saugh woodies,
Before they want.

VII
Lord help me thro' this warld o' care!
I'm weary — sick o't late and air!
Not but I hae a richer share
Than monie ither;
But why should a man better fare,
And a' men brither?

VIII
Come, firm Resolve, take thou the van,
Thou stalk o' carl-hemp in man!
And let us mind, faint heart ne'er wan
A lady fair:
Wha does the utmost that he can
Will whyles do mair.

IX
But to conclude my silly rhyme
(I'm scant o' verse and scant o' time):
To make a happy fireside clime
To weans and wife,
That's the true pathos and sublime
Of human life.

X
My compliments to sister Beckie,
And eke the same to honest Lucky:
I wat she is a daintie chuckie
As e'er tread clay:
And gratefully, my guid andl cockie,
I'm yours for ay.

ROBERT BURNS

TO A GENTLEMAN

WHO HAD SENT A NEWSPAPER, AND OFFERED TO CONTINUE IT FREE OF EXPENSE

Probably Peter Stuart of The London Star. He left The Morning Post to join with certain others, including John Mayne, author of The Siller Gun, in founding The Star and Evening Advertiser in the beginning of 1788; but in the February of 1789 he quarrelled, not, as has been vaguely supposed, with the proprietors of some other paper, but with the proprietors of The Star aforesaid, and on the 13th he brought out a Star of his own. The main ground of the quarrel was his support of the Prince of Wales, and he defended his secession in a lengthy address to the public. Thus for some six months two several Stars appeared in London; the old one — the Dog Star, Stuart called it — "published by John Mayne;" and the new one, "published by Peter Stuart," ex-publisher of the old. At first Stuart retained the old title, with the addition below, Printed by P. Stuart; but on February 24th he changed it to Stuart's Star and Evening Advertiser, and on April 27th to The Morning Star. Some two months after the journal died.

Kind Sir, I've read your paper through,
And faith, to me 't was really new!
How guessed ye, Sir, what maist I wanted?
This monie a day I've grain'd and gaunted,
To ken what French mischief was brewin;
Or what the drumlie Dutch were doin;
That vile doup-skelpier, Emperor Joseph,
If Venus yet had got his nose off;
Or how the collieshange works
Atween the Russians and the Turks;
Or if the Swede, before he halt,
Would play anither Charles the Twalt;
If Denmark, any body spak o't;
Or Poland, wha had now the tack o't;
How cut-throat Russian blades were hingin;
How libbet Italy was singing;
If Spaniard, Portuguese, or Swiss
Were sayin or takin aught amiss;
Or how our merry lads at hame
In Britain's court kept up the game:
How royal George — the Lord leek o'er him! —
Was managing St. Stephen's quorum;
If sleekit Chatham Will was livin,
Or glaikit Charlie got his nieve in;
How Daddie Burke the plea was cookin;
If Warren Hastings' neck was yenkin;
How cesses, stents, and fees were rax'd,
Or if bare arses yet were tax'd;
The news o' princes, dukes, and earls,
Pimp, sharpers, bawds, and opera-girls;
If that daft buckie, Georgie Wales,
Was threishin still at hizzies' tails;
Or if he was grown outhlin's douser,
And no a perfect kintra cooser:
A' this and mair I never heard of,
And, but for you, I might despair'd of.
So, grateful, back your news I send you,
And pray a' guid things may attend you!

ELLISLAND, Monday Morning.
TO PETER STUART

Dear Peter, dear Peter,
We poor sons of metre
Are often neglecter, ye ken:
For instance your sheet, man
(Tho' glad I'm to see 't, man),
I get it no aye day in ten.

TO JOHN MAXWELL, ESQ., OF TERRAUGHTIE

ON HIS BIRTH-DAY

John Maxwell, though descended from a branch of the Maxwells, was born of humble parents at Burtle, 7th February, 1720, and apprenticed to a joiner in Dumfries. His industry and ability enabled him to repurchase the family estate of Terraughtie. Burns's prediction as to his length of days was so far verified, one learns, that he died (25th January, 1814) in his ninety-fourth year. In the Second Heron Election Ballad (p. 166) he is designated "Teuch Johnie."

I

Health to the Maxwells' vet'ran Chief!
Health ay unsour'd by care or grief!
Inspir'd, I turn'd Fate's sibyl leaf
This natal morn:
I see thy life is stuff o' prief,
Scarce quite half-worn.

II

This day thou metes threescore eleven,
And I can tell that bounteous Heaven
(The second-sight, ye ken, is given
To ilka Poet)
On thee a tack o' seven times seven,
Will yet bestow it.

III

If envious buckies view wi' sorrow
Thy lengthen'd days on thy blest morrow,
May Desolation's lang-teeth'd harrow,
Nine miles an' hour,
Rake them, like Sodom and Gomorrah,
In brunstane stoure!

IV

But for thy friends, and they are monie,
Baith honest men and lasses bonie,

TO WILLIAM STEWART

In honest Bacon's ingle-neuk
Here man I sit and think,
Sick o' the world and world's folk,
An' sick, damn'd sick, o' drink!
I see, I see there is nae help,
But still donn I mann sink,
Till some day laigh enough I yelp:—
"Wae worth that cursed drink!"
Yestreen, alas! I was sae fu'
I could but yisk and wink;
And now, this day, sair, sair I rue
The weary, weary drink.
Satan, I fear thy sooty claws,
I hate thy brunstane stink,
And ay I curse the luckless cause —
The wicked soup o' drink.
In vain I would forget my woes
In idle rhyming clink,
For, past redemption damn'd in prose,
I can do nought but drink.
To you my trusty, well-tried friend,
May heaven still on you blink!
And may your life flow to the end,
Sweet as a dry man's drink!

INSCRIPTION TO MISS GRAHAM OF FINTRY

Here, where the Scottish Muse immortal lives
In sacred strains and tuneful numbers join'd,
Accept the gift! Though humble he who gives,
Rich is the tribute of the grateful mind.
II
So may no ruffian feeling in thy breast,
Discordant, jar thy bosom-chords among!
But Peace attune thy gentle soul to rest,
Or Love ecstatic wake his seraph song!

III
Or Pity's notes in luxury of tears,
As modest Want the tale of woe reveals;
While conscious Virtue all the strain endears,
And heaven-born Piety her sanction seals!

Robert Burns.

Dumfries, 31st January, 1794.

Remorseful Apology
Probably sent to Mrs. Walter Riddell.

I
The friend whom, wild from Wisdom's way,
The fumes of wine infuriate send
(Not moony madness more astray),
Who but deplores that hapless friend?

II
Mine was th' insensate, frenzied part—
Ah! why should I such scenes outlive?
Scenes so abhorrent to my heart!
'Tis thine to pity and forgive.

To Collector Mitchell
Written towards the close of '95. Burns was on very friendly terms with Mitchell, and often sent him first drafts for criticism.

I
Friend of the Poet tried and leal,
Wha wanting thee might beg or steal;
Alake, alake, the meikle Deil
Wi' a' his witches
Are at it, skelpin jig an' reel
In my poor pouches!

II
I modestly fu' fain wad hint it,
That One-pound-one, I sairly want it;
If wi' the hizzie down ye sent it,
It would be kind;
And while my heart wi' life-blood dunted,
I'd bear 't in mind!

III
So may the Auld Year gang out moanin
To see the New come laden, groanin
Wi' double plenty o'er the loanin
To thee and thine:
Domestic peace and comforts crownin
The hale design!

Postscript

IV
Ye've heard this while how I've been licket,
And by fell Death was nearly nicket:
Grim loon! He got me by the fecket,
And sair me shenck;
But by guid luck I lap a wicket,
And turn'd a neuk.

V
But by that health, I've got a share o't,
And by that life, I'm promis'd mair o't,
My hale and weel, I'll tak a care o't,
A tentier way;
Then farewell Folly, hide and hair o't,
For ance and ay!

To Colonel De Peyster

Colonel Arent Schuyler de Peyster was descended from a Huguenot family settled in America, and served with distinction in the American War. He took up house at Mavis Grove, near Dumfries; and on 24th May, 1795, was appointed colonel of the Dumfries Volunteers, in which Burns was a private. He was a brother-in-law of John M'Murdo (see ante, p. 143). He died 26th November, 1822, in his 96th year.

I
My honor'd Colonel, deep I feel
Your interest in the Poet's weal:
Ah! now sna' heart hae I to speel
The steep Parnassus,
Surrounded thus by bolus pill
And potion glasses.
II
O, what a canty world were it,
Would pain and care and sickness spare it,
And Fortune favor worth and merit
As they deserve,
And ay a rowth—roast-beef and claret!—
Syne, wha wad starve?

III
Dame Life, tho' fiction out may trick her,
And in paste gems and frippery deck her,
Oh! flickering, feeble, and unsicker
I've found her still:
Ay wavering, like the willow-wicker,
'Tween good and ill!

IV
Then that curst earmagnole, Auld Satan,
Watches, like baudrons by a ratton,
Our sinfu' saul to get a claut on
Wi' felon ire;
Syne, whip! his tail ye ne'er east saut on—
He's aff like fire.

V
Ah Nick! Ah Nick! it is na fair,
First showing us the tempting ware,
Bright wines and bonie lasses rare,
To put us daft;
Syne weave, unseen, thy spider snare
O' Hell's damned waft!

VI
Poor Man, the flie, aft bizzes by,
And aft, as chance he comes thee nigh,
Thy damn'd auld elbow yeiks wi' joy
And hellish pleasure,
Already in thy fancy's eye
Thy sicker treasure!

VII
Soon, heels o'er gowdie, in he gangs,
And, like a sheep-head on a tangs,
Thy gurmin laugh enjoys his pangs
And murdering wrestle,
As, dangling in the wind, he hangs
A gibbet's tassle.

VIII
But lest you think I am uncivil
To plague you with this draunting drivel,
Abjuring a' intentions evil,
I quit my pen:
The Lord preserve us fra the Devil!
Amen! Amen!

TO MISS JESSIE LEWARS

Thine be the volumes, Jessie fair,
And with them take the Poet's prayer:
That Fate may in her fairest page,
With ev'ry kindliest, best presage
Of future bliss enurol thy name;
With native worth, and spotless fame,
And wakeful caution, still aware
Of ill—but chief Man's felon snare!
All blameless joys on earth we find,
And all the treasures of the mind—
These be thy guardian and reward!
So prays thy faithful friend, the Bard.

Robert Burns.

June 26, 1796.

INSCRIPTION

WRITTEN ON THE BLANK LEAF OF A
COPY OF THE LAST EDITION OF MY
POEMS, PRESENTED TO THE LADY
WHOM, IN SO MANY FICTITIOUS REVERIES OF PASSION, BUT WITH THE MOST
ARDENT SENTIMENTS OF REAL FRIENDSHIP, I HAVE SO OFTEN SUNG UNDER
THE NAME OF CHLORIS

For Chloris, see Prefatory Note to Lassie wi' the Lint-white Locks, post, p. 289. The copy sent to George Thomson, now at Brechin Castle, corresponds with the text. An early draft is in the Clarke-Adam Collection.
The stanza is that of much English eighteenth century verse: among the rest, of Goldsmith's Edwin and Angelina.

I
'Tis Friendship's pledge, my young, fair
Friend,
Nor thou the gift refuse;
Nor with unwilling ear attend
The moralising Muse.

II
Since thou in all thy youth and charms
Must bid the world adieu
(A world 'gainst peace in constant arms);
To join the friendly few;

III
Since, thy gay moru of life o'ercast,
Chill came the tempest's lour
PROLOGUE

(And ne’er Misfortune’s eastern blast
Did nip a fairer flower);

IV
Since life’s gay scenes must charm no more:
Still much is left behind,
Still nobler wealth hast thou in store —
The comforts of the mind!

V
Thine is the self-approving glow
Of conscious honor’s part;
And (dearest gift of Heaven below)
Thine Friendship’s truest heart;

VI
The joys refin’d of sense and taste,
With every Muse to rove:
And doubtly were the Poet blest,
These joys could he improve.

Une Bagatelle de l’Amitié.

COLA.

THEATRICAL PIECES

PROLOGUE

SPOKEN BY MR. WOODS ON HIS BENEFIT NIGHT, MONDAY, 16TH APRIL, 1787

William Woods, born 1751, was originally a printer, but joined (c. 1768) a strolling company at Southampton. After appearing in London, he removed, about 1771, to Edinburgh, where he played leading parts in tragedy and sentimental comedy. He died 14th December, 1802, and was buried in the Old Calton Cemetery. He was author of two plays: The Volunteers (1778) and The Twins (1780); the last one published in ‘83. Burns’s interest in Woods was probably quickened by the player’s friendship with Ferguson, who, in his Last Will, bequeaths him his Shakespeare:

“To Woods, whose genius can provoke
My passions to the bowl or sock;
For love to thee and to the Nine,
Be my immortal Shakespeare thine.”

The piece, like the others in this category, is on the traditional lines originally laid down by Dryden.

When by a generous Public’s kind acclaim
That dearest need is granted — honest fame;

When here your favour is the actor’s lot,
Nor even the man in private life forgot;
What breast so dead to heavenly Virtue’s
glow
But heaves impassion’d with the grateful
throe?

Poor is the task to please a barb’rous throng:
It needs no Siddons’ powers in Southern’s song.
But here an ancient nation, fam’d afar
For genius, learning high, as great in war.
Hail, Caledonia, name for ever dear!
Before whose sons I’m honor’d to appear!

Where every science, every noble art,
That can inform the mind or mend the heart,
Is known (as grateful nations oft have found),
Far as the rude barbarian marks the bound!
Philosophy, no idle pedant dream,
Here holds her search by heaven-taught Reason’s beam;
Here History paints with elegance and force
The tide of Empire’s fluctuating course;
Here Douglas forms wild Shakespeare into plan,
And Harley rouses all the God in man.
When well-form’d taste and sparkling wit unite
With manly lore, or female beauty bright
(Beauty, where faultless symmetry and grace
Can only charm us in the second place),
Witness my heart, how oft with panting fear.
As on this night, I’ve met these judges here!
But still the hope Experience taught to live:
Equal to judge, you’re candid to forgive.
No hundred-headed Riot here we meet,
With Deceney and Law beneath his feet;
Nor Insolence assumes fair Freedom’s name:
Like Caledonians you applaud or blame!

O Thou, dread Power, Whose empire-giving hand
Has oft been stretch’d to shield the honor’d land!
Strong may she glow with all her ancient fire;
May every son be worthy of his sire;
Firm may she rise, with generous disdain
At Tyranny’s, or dire Pleasure’s chain;
Still self-dependent in her native shore,
Bold may she brave grim Danger’s loudest roar,
Till Fate the curtain drop on worlds to be no more!

PROLOGUE SPOKEN AT THE THEATRE OF DUMFRIES

ON NEW YEAR’S DAY EVENING, 1790

Of Sutherland Burns wrote (9th February, 1790) to William Nicol: “A worthier or cleverer fellow I have rarely met with.” To his brother Gilbert, 11th January, 1790, he described him as “a man of apparent worth,” adding that he spouted the prologue “to his audience with applause.” “I shall not be in the least mortified,” wrote Burns, “though they are never heard of, but if they can be of any service to Mr. Sutherland and his friends, I shall kiss my hands to my Lady Muse, and own myself much her debtor.”

No song nor dance I bring from you great city
That queens it o’er our taste — the more ’s the pity!
Tho’, by the bye, abroad why will you roam?
Good sense and taste are natives here at home.
But not for panegyric I appear:
I come to wish you all a good New Year!
Old Father Time deputes me here before ye,
Not for to preach, but tell his simple story.
The sage, grave Ancient cough’d, and bade me say:
“You’re one year older this important day.”
If wiser too — he hinted some suggestion,
But ’t would be rude, you know, to ask the question;
And with a would-be-roguish leer and wink
He bade me on you press this one word — Think!

Ye sprightly youths, quite flush with hope and spirit,
Who think to storm the world by dint of merit,

To you the dotard has a deal to say,
In his sly, dry, sententious, proverb way!
He bids you mind, amid your thoughtless rattle,
That the first blow is ever half the battle;
That, tho’ some by the skirt may try to snatch him,
Yet by the forelock is the hold to catch him;
That, whether doing, suffering, or forbearing,
You may do miracles by persevering.

Last, tho’ not least in love, ye youthful fair,
Angelic forms, high Heaven’s peculiar care!
To you old Bald-Pate smoothes his wrinkled brow,
And humbly begs you’ll mind the important — Now!
To crown your happiness he asks your leave,
And offers bliss to give and to receive.

For our sincere, tho’ haply weak endeavours,
With grateful pride we own your many favours;
And howse’er our tongues may ill reveal it,
Believe our glowing bosoms truly feel it.

SCOTS PROLOGUE FOR MRS. SUTHERLAND

ON HER BENEFIT-NIGHT AT THE THEATRE, DUMFRIES, MARCH 3, 1790

What needs this din about the town o’ Lon’on,
How this new play an’ that new song is comin’?
Why is outlandish stuff sae meikle courted?
Does Nonsense mend like brandy — when imported?
Is there nae poet, burning keen for fame,
Will baudly try to gie us plays at hame?
For Comedy abroad he need na toil:
A knave and fool are plants of every soil.
Nor need he stray as far as Rome or Greece
To gather matter for a serious piece:
There ’s themes enow in Caledonian story
Would show the tragic Muse in a’ her glory.
Is there no daring Bard will rise and tell
How glorious Wallace stood, how hapless fell?
Where are the Muses fled that could produce
A drama worthy o’ the name o’ Bruce?
How here, even here, he first unsheath’d the sword
’Gainst mighty England and her guilty lord,
And after monie a bloody, deathless doing,
Wrench’d his dear country from the jaws of Ruin!
O, for a Shakespeare, or an Otway scene
To paint the lovely, hapless Scottish Queen!
Vain all th’ omnipotence of female charms
’Gainst headlong, ruthless, mad Rebellion’s arms!
She fell, but fell with spirit truly Roman,
To glut the vengeance of a rival woman:
A woman (tho’ the phrase may seem uncivil)
As able — and as cruel — as the Devil!
One Douglas lives in Home’s immortal page,
But Douglasses were heroes every age;
And tho’ your fathers, prodigal of life,
A Douglas followed to the martial strife,
Perhaps, if bowls row right, and Right succeeds,
Ye yet may follow where a Douglas leads!

As ye hae generous done, if a’ the land
Would take the Muses’ servants by the hand;
Not only hear, but patronize, befriended them,
And where ye justly can commend, commend them;
And aiblins, when they winna stand the test,
Wink hard, and say: “The folks hae done their best!”
Would a’ the land do this, then I’ll be caution
Ye’ll soon hae Poets o’ the Scottish nation
Will gar Fame blaw until her trumpet crack,
And warse time, an’ lay him on his back!

For us and for our stage, should onie spier:
“Whase aught thae chiels maks a’ this bustle here?”
My best leg foremost, I’ll set up my brow:
“We have the honor to belong to you!”
We’re your ain bairns, e’en guide us as ye like,

But like good mithers, shore before ye strike;
And grateful still, I trust ye’ll ever find us
For gen’rous patronage and meikle kindness
We’ve got frae a’ professions, sets an’ ranks:
God help us! we’re but poor — ye’ve get but thanks!

THE RIGHTS OF WOMAN
AN OCCASIONAL ADDRESS
SPOKEN BY MISS FONTENELLE ON HER BENEFIT NIGHT, NOVEMBER 26, 1792

Sent to Miss Fontenelle in a complimentary letter: “Your charms as a woman would secure applause to the most indifferent actress, and your theatrical talents would secure admiration to the plainest figure.” She is also the subject of a flattering Epigram (p. 180). Miss Fontenelle won some applause on the London boards. Her name appears in the obituary of The Gentleman’s Magazine for September, 1800: “In Charles-town, South Carolina, a victim to the yellow fever, Miss Fontenelle, who made her début many years ago at Covent Garden, and afterwards performed at the Haymarket. In America she played under the name of Mrs. Wilkinson.”

While Europe’s eye is fix’d on mighty things,
The fate of empires and the fall of kings;
While quacks of State must each produce his plan,
And even children lisp the Rights of Man;
Amid this mighty fuss just let me mention,
The Rights of Woman merit some attention.

First, in the sexes’ intermix’d connexion
One sacred Right of Woman is Protection:
The tender flower, that lifts its head elate,
Helpless must fall before the blasts of fate,
Sunk on the earth, defac’d its lovely form,
Unless your shelter ward th’ impending storm.

Our second Right — but needless here is caution —
To keep that right inviolate ’s the fashion:
Each man of sense has it so full before him,
He’d die before he’d wrong it — ’tis Decorum!
There was, indeed, in far less polish'd days,
A time, when rough rude Man had naughty ways:
Would swagger, swear, get drunk, kick up a riot,
Nay, even thus invade a lady's quiet!
Now, thank our stars! these Gothic times are fled;
Now, well-bred men — and you are all well-bred —
Most justly think (and we are much the gainers)
Such conduct neither spirit, wit, nor manners.

For Right the third, our last, our best, our dearest:
That right to fluttering female hearts the nearest,
Which even the Rights of Kings, in low prostration,
Most humbly own — 't is dear, dear Admiration!
In that blest sphere alone we live and move;
There taste that life of life — Immortal Love.
Smiles, glances, sighs, tears, fits, flirtations, airs —
'Gainst such an host what flinty savage dares?
When awful Beauty joins with all her charms,
Who is so rash as rise in rebel arms?

But truce with kings, and truce with constitutions,
With bloody armaments and revolutions;
Let Majesty your first attention summon:
Ah! ça ira! the Majesty of Woman!

So sought a Poet roosted near the skies;
Told him I came to feast my curious eyes;
Said, nothing like his works was ever printed;
And last, my prologue-business sily hinted,
"Ma'am, let me tell you," quoth my man of rhymes,
"I know your bent — these are no laughing times:
Can you — but, Miss, I own I have my fears —
Dissolve in pause, and sentimental tears?
With laden sighs, and solemn-rounded sentence,
Rouse from his sluggish slumbers fell Repentance?
Paint Vengeance, as he takes his horrid stand,
Waving on high the desolating brand,
Calling the storms to bear him o'er a guilty land?"

I could no more! Askance the creature eyeing: —
"D'ye think," said I, "this face was made for crying?
I'll laugh, that's poz — nay more, the world shall know it;
And so, your servant! gloomy Master Poet!"

Firm as my creed, Sirs, 't is my fix'd belief
That Misery's another word for Grief.
I also think (so may I be a bride!)
That so much laughter, so much life enjoy'd.

Thou man of crazy care and ceaseless sigh,
Still under bleak Misfortune's blasting eye;
Doom'd to that sorest task of man alive —
To make three guineas do the work of five;
Laugh in Misfortune's face — the beldam witch —
Say, you'll be merry, tho' you can't be rich!

Thou other man of care, the wretch in love!
Who long with jiltish arts and airs hast strove;
Who, as the boughs all temptingly project,
Measur'est in desperate thought — a rope — thy neck —
Or, where the beetling cliff o'erhangs the deep,
Pearest to meditate the healing leap:  
Would’t thou be cur’d, thou silly, moping elf?  
Laugh at her follies, laugh e’en at thyself;  
Learn to despise those frowns now so terrific,  
And love a kinder: that’s your grand specific.

To sum up all: be merry, I advise;  
And as we’re merry, may we still be wise!

POLITICAL PIECES

ADDRESS OF BEELZEBUB

To the Right Honorable the Earl of Breadalbane,  
President of the Right Honorable the Highland Society,  
which met on the 23rd of May last, at the Shakespeare,  
Covent Garden, to concert ways and means to frustrate the designs of five hundred Highlanders who, as the Society were informed by Mr. M’Kenzie of Applecross, were so audacious as to attempt an escape from their lawful lords and masters whose property they were, by emigrating from the lands of Mr. Macdonald of Glengary, to the wilds of Canada, in search of that fantastic thing — Liberty.

Long life, my lord, an’ health be yours,  
Unskaith’d by hunger’d Highland boors!  
Lord grant nae duddie, desperate beggar,  
Wi’ dirk, claymore, or rusty trigger,  
May twin auld Scotland o’ a life  
She likes — as lambkins like a knife!

Faith! you and Applecross were right  
To keep the Highland hounds in sight!  
I doubt na! they wad bid nae better  
Than let them ance out owre the water!  
Then up among thae lakes and seas,  
They’ll mak what rules and laws they please:

Some daring Hancock, or a Franklin,  
May set their Highland bluid a-ranklin;  
Some Washington again may head them,  
Or some Montgomery, fearless, lead them;  
Till (God knows what may be effected  
When by such heads and hearts directed)  
Poor dunghill sons of dirt an’ mire  
May to Patrician rights aspire!

Nae sage North now, nor sager Sackville,  
To watch and premier owre the pack vile!  
An’ whare will ye get Howes and Clintons  
To bring them to a right repentance?  
To cowe the rebel generation,  
An’ save the honor o’ the nation?  
They, an’ be damn’d! what right hae they  
To meat or sleep or light o’ day,  
Far less to riches, pow’r, or freedom,  
But what your lordship likes to gie them?

But hear, my lord! Glengary, hear!  
Your hand ’s owre light on them, I fear:  
Your factors, griefes, trustees, and bailies,  
I canna say but they do gaylies:  
They lay aside a’ tender mercies,  
An’ tirl the hellions to the birses.  
Yet while they’re only poind and herriet,  
They’ll keep their stubborn Highland spirit.  
But smash them! crush them a’ to spails,  
An’ rot the dyvors i’ the jails!  
The young dogs, swinge them to the labour:  
Let wark an’ hunger mak them sober!  
The hizzies, if they’re aughtlins fawson,  
Let them in Drury Lane be lesson’d!  
An’ if the wives an’ dirty brats  
Come thiggin at your doors an’ yetts,  
Flaffin wi’ duds an’ grey wi’ beas’,  
Frightin awa your deuks an’ geese,  
Get out a horsewhip or a jowler,  
The longest thong, the fiercest growler,  
An’ gar the tatter’d gypsies pack  
Wi’ a’ their bastards on their back!

Go on, my Lord! I long to meet you,  
An’ in my “house at hame” to greet you  
Wi’ common lords ye shanna mingle:  
The benmost neuk beside the ingle,  
At my right han’ assigned your seat  
’Tween Herod’s hip an’ Polycrate,  
Or (if you on your station tarrow)  
Between Almagro and Pizarro,  
A seat, I’m sure ye’re weel deserve you’t;  
An’ till ye come — your humble servant,  

BEELZEBUB

HELL.  
1st June, Anno Mundi 5790.

BIRTHDAY ODE FOR 31ST DECEMBER, 1787

Without giving his authority, Currie accounts for the piece thus: “It appears that on the 31st December he (Burns) attended a meeting to celebrate the birthday of the lineal descendant of the Scottish race of kings, the late unfortunate Prince Charles Edward.”
More he knew not; but he assumed the “perfect loyalty to the reigning sovereign of all who attended the meeting,” and he withheld a large portion of the Ode because it was “a kind of rant, for which indeed precedent may be cited in various other odes, but with which it is impossible to go along.”

AFAR the illustrious Exile roams,  
Whom kingdoms on this day should hail,  
An inmate in the casual shed,  
On transient pity’s bounty fed,  
Haunted by busy Memory’s bitter tale!  
Beasts of the forest have their savage homes,  
But He, who should imperial purple wear,  
Owns not the lap of earth where rests his royal head:  
His wretched refuge dark despair,  
While ravening wrongs and woes pursue,  
And distant far the faithful few  
Who would his sorrows share!

False flatterer, Hope, away,  
Nor think to lure us as in days of yore!  
We solemnize this sorrowing natal day,  
To prove our loyal truth—we can no more—  
And, owning Heaven’s mysterious sway,  
Submissive, low, adore.  
Ye honor’d, mighty Dead,  
Who nobly perish’d in the glorious cause,  
Your King, your Country, and her laws:  
From great Dundee, who smiling Victory led  
And fell a Martyr in her arms  
(What breast of northern ice but warms!),  
To bold Balmerino’s undying name,  
Whose soul of fire, lighted at Heaven’s high flame,  
Deserves the proudest wreath departed heroes claim!

Not unrevenged your fate shall lie,  
It only lags, the fatal hour:  
Your blood shall with incessant cry  
Awake at last th’ unsparing Power.  
As from the cliff, with thundering course,  
The snowy ruin smokes along  
With doubling speed and gathering force,  
Till deep it, crushing, whelms the cottage in the vale,  
So Vengeance’ arm, ensanguin’d, strong;  
Shall with resistless might assail,  
Usurping Brunswick’s pride shall lay,  
And Stewart’s wrongs and yours with tenfold weight repay.

Perdition, baleful child of night,  
Rise and revenge the injured right  
Of Stewart’s royal race!  
Lead on the unmuzzled hounds of Hell,  
Till all the frightened echoes tell  
The blood-notes of the chase!  
Full on the quarry point their view,  
Full on the base usurping crew,  
The tools of faction and the nation’s curse!  
Hark how the cry grows on the wind;  
They leave the lagging gale behind;  
Their savage fury, pitiless, they pour;  
With murdering eyes already they devour!  
See Brunswick spent, a wretched prey,  
His life one poor despairing day,  
Where each avenging hour still ushers in a worse!  
Such Havoc, howling all abroad,  
Their utter ruin bring,  
The base apostates to their God  
Or rebels to their King!

ODE TO THE DEPARTED REGENCY BILL

George III. began to show signs of mental derangement on 22d October, 1788; and on 5th December his physicians reported that, although he was not incurable, it was impossible to predict how long his illness might last. Fox and the “Portland Band” (i.e. the Whigs) who hoped to return to power through the Prince of Wales, maintained that the Heir-Apparent must take up the Regency with plenary sovereign powers; but on 16th December Pitt brought in resolutions for appointing him Regent with restricted authority. The Bill passed the Commons on 11th February, 1789, but its progress was suspended by the announcement of the Chancellor on the 19th that the King was convalescent; and on 10th March he resumed his state.

DAUGHTER of Chaos’ doting years,  
Nurse of ten thousand hopes and fears!
Whether thy airy, unsubstantial shade  
(The rights of sepulture now duly paid)  
Spread abroad its hideous form  
On the roaring civil storm,  
Deafening din and warring rage  
Factions wild with factions wage;  
Or Underground  
Deep-sunk, profound  
Among the demons of the earth,  
With groans that make  
The mountains shake  
Thou mourn thy ill-star'd blighted birth;  
Or in the uncreated Void,  
Where seeds of future being fight,  
With lighten'd step thou wander wide  
To greet thy mother — Ancient Night —  
And as each jarring monster-mass is past,  
Fond recollect what once thou wast:  
In manner due, beneath this sacred oak,  
Hear, Spirit, hear! thy presence I invoke!

By a Monarch's heaven-struck fate;  
By a disunited State;  
By a generous Prince's wrongs;  
By a Senate's war of tongues;  
By a Premier's sullen pride  
Louring on the changing tide;  
By dread Thurlow's powers to awe —  
Rhetoric, blasphemy, and law;  
By the turbulent ocean,  
A Nation's commotion;  
By the harlot-caresses  
Of Borough addresses;  
By days few and evil;  
(Thy portion, poor devil!),  
By Power, Wealth, and Show — the Gods  
by men adored;  
By nameless Poverty their Hell abhorred;  
By all they hope, by all they fear,  
Hear! and Appear!

Stare not on me, thou ghastly Power,  
Nor, grim with chain'd defiance, lour!  
No Babel-structure would I build  
Where, Order exil'd from his native sway,  
Confusion might the Regent-sceptre wield,  
While all would rule and none obey.  
Go, to the world of Man relate  
The story of thy sad, eventful fate;  
And call presumptuous Hope to hear  
And bid him check his blind career;  
And tell the sore-prest sons of Care  
Never, never to despair!

Paint Charles's speed on wings of fire,  
The object of his fond desire,  
Beyond his boldest hopes, at hand.  
Paint all the triumph of the Portland Band  
(Hark! how they lift the joy-exulting voice,  
And how their num'rous creditors rejoice!);  
But just as hopes to warm enjoyment rise,  
Cry "Convalescence!" and the vision flies.

Then next pourtray a dark'ning twilight gloom  
Eclipsing sad a gay, rejoicing morn,  
While proud Ambition to th' untimely tomb  
By gnashing, grim, despairing fiends is borne!  
Paint Ruin, in the shape of high Dundas  
Gaping with giddy terror o'er the brow:  
In vain he struggles, the Fates behind him press,  
And clamorous Hell yawns for her prey below.  
How fallen That, whose pride late scaled the skies!  
And This, like Lucifer, no more to rise!  
Again pronounce the powerful word:  
See Day, triumphant from the night, re-stored!

Then know this truth, ye Sons of Men  
(Thus ends thy moral tale):  
Your darkest terrors may be vain,  
Your brightest hopes may fail!

A NEW PSALM FOR THE CHAPEL OF KILMARNOCK

ON THE THANKSGIVING-DAY FOR HIS MAJESTY'S RECOVERY

In a letter to Mrs. Dunlop of 4th April, 1789, [probably for 4th May], Burns wrote: "The following are a few stanzas of new Psalmody for that "joyful solemnity" [the Thanksgiving for the King's recovery] which I sent to a London newspaper with the date and preface following: 'Kilmarnock, 25th April. Mr. Printer,—In a certain chapel, not fifty leagues from the market cross of this good town, the following stanzas of Psalmody, it is said, were composed for, and devoutly sung on, the late joyful solemnity of the 23d.'" The paper was Stuart's Morning Star, where parody and letter, dated "Kilmarnock, April 30th." and signed "Duncan Mc'Leerie" — the hero
For—let he Is6 A The They That On Thou Yet And The Even That Th' And For Muses— appeared on May 14th.

I
O, sing a new song to the Lord! Make, all and every one, A joyful noise, ev'n for the King His restoration!

II
The sons of Belial in the land Did set their heads together. "Come, let us sweep them off," said they, "Like an o'erflowing river!"

III
They set their heads together, I say, They set their heads together: On right, and left, and every hand, We saw none to deliver.

IV
Thou madest strong two chosen ones, To quell the Wicked's pride: That Young Man, great in Issachar, The burden-bearing tribe;

V
And him, among the Princes, chief In our Jerusalem, The Judge that's mighty in Thy law, The man that fears Thy name.

VI
Yet they, even they with all their strength, Began to faint and fail; Even as two howling, rav'ning wolves To dogs do turn their tail.

VII
Th' ungodly o'er the just prevail'd; For so Thou hadst appointed, That Thou might'st greater glory give Unto Thine own anointed!

VIII
And now Thou hast restored our State, Pity our Kirk also; For she by tribulations Is now brought very low!

IX
Consume that high-place, Patronage, From off Thy holy hill;

And in Thy fury burn the book Even of that man Mc'Gill!

X
Now hear our prayer, accept our song, And fight Thy chosen's battle! We seek but little, Lord, from Thee: Thou kens we get as little!

INSCRIBED TO THE RIGHT HON. C. J. FOX

Enclosed to Mrs. Dunlop in the same letter as the preceding piece: "I have another poetic whim in my head, which I at present dedicate, or rather inscribe, to the Hon. Charles J. Fox; but how long the fancy may hold I can't say. A few of the first lines I have just rough sketched as follows."

How Wisdom and Folly meet, mix, and unite,
How Virtue and Vice blend their black and their white,
How Genius, th' illustrious father of fiction, Confounds rule and law, reconcile contradiction,
I sing. If these mortals, the critics, should bustle,
I care not, not I: let the critics go whistle!

But now for a Patron, whose name and whose glory
At once may illustrate and honour my story:

Thou first of our orators, first of our wits,
Yet whose parts and acquirements seem mere lucky hits;
With knowledge so vast and with judgment so strong,
No man with the half of 'em e'er could go wrong;
With passions so potent and fancies so bright,
No man with the half of 'em e'er could go right;
A sorry, poor, misbegot son of the Muses,
For using thy name, offers fifty excuses.

Good Lord, what is Man! For as simple he looks,
Do but try to develop his books and his crooks!
With his depths and his shallows, his good and his evil,
All in all he's a problem must puzzle the Devil.

On his one ruling passion Sir Pope hugely labors,
That, like th' old Hebrew walking-switch, eats up its neighbours.
Human Nature's his show-box — your friend, would you know him?
Pull the string, Ruling Passion — the picture will show him.
What pity, in rearing so beauteous a system,
One trifling particular — Truth — should have miss'd him!
For, spite of his fine theoretic positions, Mankind is a science defies definitions.

Some sort all our qualities each to its tribe,
And think Human Nature they truly describe:
Have you found this, or 't'other? There's more in the wind,
As by one drunken fellow his comrades you'll find.
But such is the flaw, or the depth of the plan
In the make of that wonderful creature called Man,
No two virtues, whatever relation they claim,
Nor even two different shades of the same,
Though like as was ever twin brother to brother,
Possessing the one shall imply you've the other.

But truce with abstraction, and truce
With a Muse
Whose rhymes you'll perhaps, Sir, ne'er deign to peruse!
Will you leave your justings, your jars, and your quarrels,
Contending with Billy for proud-nodding laurels?
My much-honour'd Patron, believe your poor Poet,
Your courage much more than your prudence you show it.
In vain with Squire Billy for laurels you struggle:
He'll have them by fair trade — if not, he will smuggle;

Nor cabinets even of kings would conceal 'em,
He'd up the back-stairs, and by God he would steal 'em!
Then feats like Squire Billy's, you ne'er can achieve 'em;
It is not, out-do him — the task is, out-thieve him!

ON GLENRIDDELL'S FOX BREAKING HIS CHAIN

A FRAGMENT, 1791

Thou, Liberty, thou art my theme:
Not such as idle poets dream,
Who trick thee up a heathen goddess
That a fantastic cap and rod has!
Such stale conceits are poor and silly:
I paint thee out a Highland filly,
A sturdy, stubborn, handsome dapple,
As sleek 's a mouse, as round 's an apple,
That, when thou pleasest, can do wonders,
But when thy luckless rider blunders,
Or if thy fancy should demur there,
Wilt break thy neck ere thou go further.

These things premis'd, I sing a Fox —
Was caught among his native rocks,
And to a dirty kennel chained —
How he his liberty regained.

Glenriddell! a Whig without a stain,
A Whig in principle and grain,
Could'st thou enslave a free-born creature,
A native denizen of Nature?
How could'st thou, with a heart so good
(A better ne'er was sluiced with blood),
Nail a poor devil to a tree,
That ne'er did harm to thine or thee?

The staunchest Whig Glenriddell was,
Quite frantic in his country's cause;
And oft was Reynard's prison passing,
And with his brother-Whigs canvassing
The rights of men, the powers of women,
With all the dignity of Freemen.

Sir Reynard daily heard debates
Of princes', kings', and nations' fates,
With many rueful, bloody stories
Of tyrants, Jacobites, and Tories:
From liberty how angels fell,
That now are galley-slaves in Hell;
How Nimrod first the trade began
Of binding Slavery's chains on man;
How fell Semiramis — God damn her! —
Did first, with sacrilegious hammer
(All ills till then were trivial matters)
For Man dethron'd forge hen-peck fetters;
How Xerxes, that abandoned Tory,
Thought cutting throats was reaping glory,
Until the stubborn Whigs of Sparta
Taught him great Nature's Magna Charta;
How mighty Rome her fiat hurl'd
Resistless o'er a bowing world,
And, kinder than they did desire,
Polish'd mankind with sword and fire:
With much too tedious to relate
Of ancient and of modern date,
But ending still how Billy Pitt
(Unlucky boy!) with wicked wit
Has gag'd old Britain, drained her coffer,
As butchers bind and bleed a heifer.

Thus wily Reynard, by degrees
In kennel listening at his ease,
Suck'd in a mighty stock of knowledge,
As much as some folks at a college;
Knew Britain's rights and constitution,
Her aggrandisement, diminution;
How Fortune wrought us good from evil:
Let no man, then, despise the Devil,
As who should say: "I ne'er can need him,"
Since we to scoundrels owe our Freedom.

ON THE COMMEMORATION OF RODNEY'S VICTORY

KING'S ARMS, DUMFRIES, 12TH APRIL, 1793

Rodney's action off Dominica, 12th April, 1792, was for some time celebrated year by year.

Instead of a song, boys, I'll give you a toast:
Here's the Mem'ry of those on the Twelfth
that we lost! —
We lost, did I say? — No, by Heav'n, that we found!
For their fame it shall live while the world goes round.

The next in succession I'll give you: the
King!
And who would betray him, on high may he swing!
And here's the grand fabric, our Free Constitution
As built on the base of the great Revolution!
And, longer with Politics not to be cram'd,
Be Anarchy curs'd, and be Tyranny damn'd!
And who would to Liberty e'er prove disloyal,
May his son be a hangman — and he his first trial!

ODE FOR GENERAL WASHINGTON'S BIRTHDAY

"I am just going to trouble your critical patience with the first sketch of a stanza I have been framing as I paced along the road.
The subject is Liberty: you know, my honoured friend, how dear the theme is to me. I design it as an irregular ode for General Washington's birthday." (R. B. to Mrs. Dunlop, 26th June, 1794.)

No Spartan tube, no Attic shell,
No lyre Æolian I awake.
'Tis Liberty's bold note I swell:
Thy harp, Columbia, let me take!
See gathering thousands, while I sing,
A broken chain, exulting, bring
And dash it in a tyrant's face,
And dare him to his very beard,
And tell him he no more is fear'd,
No more the despot of Columbia's race!
A tyrant's proudest insults brav'd,
They shout a People freed! They hail an Empire sav'd!

Where is man's godlike form?
Where is that brow erect and bold,
That eye that can unmov'd behold
The wildest rage, the loudest storm
That e'er created Fury dared to raise?
Avaunt! thou caitiff, servile, base,
That tremblest at a despot's nod,
Yet, crouching under the iron rod,
Canst laud the arm that struck th' insulting blow!
Art thou of man’s Imperial line?
Dost boast that countenance divine?
Each skulking feature answers: No!
But come, ye sons of Liberty,
Columbia’s offspring, brave as free,
In danger’s hour still flaming in the van,
Ye know, and dare maintain the Royalty
of Man!

Alfred, on thy starry throne
Surrounded by the tuneful choir,
The Bards that erst have struck the
patriot lyre,
And rous’d the freeborn Briton’s soul of
fire,
No more thy England own!
Dare injured nations form the great design
To make detested tyrants bleed?
Thy England executes the glorious
deed!
Beneath her hostile banners waving,
Every pang of honour braving,
England in thunder calls: “The tyrant’s
cause is mine!”
That hour accurst how did the fiends rejoice,
And Hell thro’ all her confines raise th’
exulting voice!
That hour which saw the generous English
name
Link’t with such damned deeds of ever-
lasting shame!

Thee, Caledonia, thy wild heaths among,
Fam’d for the martial deed, the heaven-
taught song,
To thee I turn with swimming eyes!
Where is that soul of Freedom fled?
Immingled with the mighty dead
Beneath that hollow’d turf where Wallace
lies!
Hear it not, Wallace, in thy bed of death!
Ye babbling winds, in silence sweep!
Disturb not ye the hero’s sleep,
Nor give the coward secret breath!
Is this the ancient Caledonian form,
Firm as her rock, resistless as her storm?
Show me that eye which shot immortal hate,
Blasting the Despot’s proudest bearing!
Show me that arm which, nerv’d with
thundering fate,
Crush’d Usurpation’s boldest daring!
Dark-quench’d as yonder sinking star,
No more that glance lightens afar,
That palsied arm no more whirls on the
waste of war.

THE FÊTE CHAMPÊTRE

TUNE: Killiecrankie

This is the earliest of a series of election
ballads, all in some sort parodies of popular
pieces. Regarding the genesis of this one, see
ante, p. 75, Prefatory Note to When Guilford
Good, and post, p. 227, Prefatory Note to The
Battle of Sherramuir. It celebrates an enter-
tainment given by William Cunningham of
Annbank in 1788, on attaining his majority,
but intended (so men held) to serve a political
end as well.

I
O, wha will to Saint Stephen’s House,
To do our errands there, man?
O, wha will to Saint Stephen’s House
O’ th’ merry lads of Ayr, man?
Or will ye send a man o’law?
Or will ye send a sodger?
Or him wha led o’er Scotland a’
The meikle Ursa-Major?

II
Come, will ye court a noble lord,
Or buy a score o’ lairds, man?
For Worth and Honour pawn their word,
Their vote shall be Glencaird’s, man.
Ane gies them coin, ane gies them wine,
Anither gies them clatter;
AmbHank, wha guess’d the ladies’ taste,
He gies a Fête Champêtre.

III
When Love and Beauty heard the news
The gay green-woods amang, man,
Where, gathering flowers and busking
banners,
They heard the blackbird’s sang, man;
A vow, they seal’d it with a kiss,
Sir Politics to fetter:
As theirs alone the patent bliss
To hold a Fête Champêtre.

IV
Then mounted Mirth on gleesome wing,
O’er hill and dale she flew, man;
Ilk winpling burn, ilk crystal spring,
Ilk glen and shaw she knew, man.
She summon’d every social sprite,
That sports by wood or water,
On th’ bonie banks of Ayr to meet
And keep this Fête Champêtre.
V
Cauld Boreas wi' his boisterous crew
Were bound to stakes like kye, man;
And Cynthia's car, o' silver fu',
Clamb up the starry sky, man:
Reflected beams dwell in the streams,
Or down the current shatter;
The western breeze steals through the trees
To view this Fête Champêtre.

VI
How many a robe sae gaily floats,
What sparkling sae jewels glance, man,
To Harmony's enchanting notes,
As moves the mazy dance, man!
The echoing wood, the winding flood
Like Paradise did glitter,
When angels met at Adam's yet
To hold their Fête Champêtre.

THE FIVE CARLINS
Tune: Chevy Chase

The Five Carlins were of course the Dumfries Parliamentary Burghs. On 29th October, 1789, soon after the beginning of the contest, Burns sent a copy of this brilliant pastiche of the folk-ballad to Mrs. Dunlop, prefacing it with a minute account of the state of parties, and indicating pretty plainly that his sympathies were with Sir James Johnstone of Westerhall, who had represented the Burghs in the previous parliament. The other candidate, Captain Patrick Miller — a young officer of twenty — the son of his landlord, he describes as the "creature" of the Duke of Queensberry. To Graham of Fintry he wrote on 9th December that he was "too little a man to have any political attachments;" that he had "the warmest veneration for individuals of both parties;" but "that a man who has it in his power to be the father of a country, and who is only known to that country by the mischiefs he does in it, is a character that one cannot speak of with patience." Captain Miller won the election, and represented the Burghs till 1796. It was through him that Mr. Perry of The Morning Chronicle proposed that Burns should join his staff in 1794.

I
There was five carlins in the South:
They fell upon a scheme
To send a lad to Lon'on town
To bring them tidings hame:

II
Nor only bring them tidings hame,
But do their errands there:
And aiblins gowd and honor baith
Might be that laddie's share.

III
There was Maggie by the banks o' Nith,
A dame wi' pride enough;
And Marjorie o' the Monie Lochs,
A carlin auld and teugh;

IV
And Blinkin Bess of Annandale,
That dwelt near Solway-side;
And Brandy Jean, that took her gill
In Galloway sae wide;

V
And Black Joán, frae Crichton Peel,
O' gipsy kith an' kin:
Five wighter carlins were na found
The South countrie within.

VI
To send a lad to London town
They met upon a day;
And monie a knight and monie a laird
This errand fain wad gae.

VII
O, monie a knight and monie a laird
This errand fain wad gae;
But nae ane could their fancy please,
O, ne'er a ane but tway!

VIII
The first ane was a belted Knight,
Bred of a Border band;
And he wad gae to London Town,
Might nae man him withstand;
ELECTION BALLAD FOR WESTERHA'

IX
And he wad do their errands weel,
And meikle he wad say;
And ilka ane at London court
Wad bid to him guid-day.

X
The neist cam in, a Soger boy,
And spak wi' modest grace;
And he wad gae to London Town,
If sae their pleasure was.

XI
He wad na hecht them courtly gifts,
Nor meikle speech pretend;
But he wad hecht an honest heart
Wad ne'er desert his friend.

XII
Now wham to chuse and wham refuse
At strife thae carlins fell;
For some had gentle folk to please,
And some wad please themsel.

XIII
Then out spak mim-mou'd Meg o' Nith,
And she spak up wi' pride,
And she wad send the Soger lad,
Whatever might betide.

XIV
For the auld Guidman o' London court
She didna care a pin;
But she wad send the Soger lad
To greet his eldest son.

XV
Then up sprang Bess o' Annandale,
And swore a deadly aith,
Says:— "I will send the belted Knight,
Spite of you carlins baith!"

XVI
"For far-aff fowls hae feathers fair,
And fools o' change are fain;
But I hae tried this Border Knight:
I'll try him yet again."

XVII
Then Brandy Jean spak owre her drink:—
"Ye weel ken, kimmers a',
The auld Guidman o' London court,
His baek 's been at the wa';

ELECTION BALLAD FOR WESTERHA'

XVIII
"And monie a friend that kiss'd his camp
Is now a fremit wight;
But it's ne'er be sae wi' Brandy Jean —
I'll send the Border Knight."

XIX
Says Black Joan frae Crichton Peel,
A carlin stoor and grim:—
"The auld Guidman or the young Guidman
For me may sink or swim!"

XX
"For fools will prate o' right or wrang,
While knaves laugh in their slieve;
But wha blaws best the horn shall win —
I'll spier nae courtier's leave!"

XXI
Then slow raise Marjorie o' the Lochs,
And wrinkled was her brow,
Her ancient weed was russet gray,
Her auld Scots heart was true:—

XXII
"There's some great folk set light by me,
I set as light by them;
But I will send to London town
Wham I lo'e best at hame."

XXIII
Sae how this start and strife may end,
There's naebody can tell.
God grant the King and ilk man
May look weel to themsel!

Written on behalf of Sir James Johnstone,
and modelled on the Jacobite ballad Up and Waur them a', Willie. In the letter to Mrs. Dunlop enclosing the preceding ballad Burns wrote of the Duke of Queensberry: "His Grace is keenly attached to the Buff and Blue party; renegades and Apostates are, you know, always keen."

Up and waur them a', Jamie,
Up and waur them a'!
The Johnstones hae the guidin o't:
Ye turncoat Whigs, awa!
I

The Laddies by the banks o' Nith
Wad trust his Grace wi' a', Jamie;
But he'll sair them as he sair'd the King—
Turn tail and rin awa, Jamie.

II

The day he stude his country's friend,
Or gied her faes a claw, Jamie,
Or frae puir man a blessin wan—
That day the Duke ne'er saw, Jamie.

III

But wha is he, his country's boast?
Like him there is na twa, Jamie!
There's no a callant tents the kye
But kens o' Westerha', Jamie.

IV

To end the wark, here's Whistlebirk—
Lang may his whistle blaw, Jamie!—
And Maxwell true, o' sterling blue,
And we'll be Johnstones a', Jamie.

Up and waur them a', Jamie,
Up and waur them a'!
The Johnstones hae the guidin o't:
Ye turncoat Whigs, awa!

AS I CAM DOON THE BANKS O' NITH

William Douglas, fourth Duke of Queensberry (1724–1810), the notorious "Old Q.," is "his Grace" of the last ballad and is satirised again in the following not hitherto printed. Queensberry supported the proposal that the Prince of Wales should assume the government, with full royal prerogatives, during the King's illness.

As I cam doon the banks o' Nith
And by Glenriddell's ha', man,
There I heard a piper play
"Turn-coat Whigs awa, man."

Drumlanrig's towers hae tint the powers
That kept the lands in awe, man:
The eagle's dead, and in his stead
We've gotten a hoodie-craw, man.

The turn-coat Duke his King forsook,
When his back was at the wa', man:

---

The rattan ran wi' a' his clan
For fear the house should fa', man.

The lads about the banks o' Nith,
They trust his Grace for a', man:
But he'll sair them as he sair't his King,
Turn tail and rin awa, man.

ELECTION BALLAD

AT CLOSE OF THE CONTEST FOR REPRESENTING THE DUMFRIES BURGHS, 1790

ADDRESSED TO ROBERT GRAHAM OF FINTRY

For Graham of Fintry, see ante, p. 85.

I

FINTRY, my stay in worldly strife,
Friend o' my Muse, friend o' my life,
Are ye as idle's I am?
Come, then! Wi' uncouth kintra fleg
O'er Pegasus I'll fling my leg,
And ye shall see me try him!

II

But where shall I gae rin or ride,
That I may splatter nane beside?
I wad na be uncivil:
In mankind's various paths and ways
There's ay some doytin body strays,
And I ride like a devil.

III

Thus I break aff wi' a' my birr,
An' down yon dark, deep alley spur,
Where Theologies dander:
Alas! currst wi' eternal fogs,
And damn'd in everlasting bogs,
As sure's the Creed I'll blunder!

IV

I'll stain a band, or jaup a gown,
Or rin my reckless, guilty crown
Against the haly door!
Sair do I rue my luckless fate,
When, as the Muse an' Deil wad hae 't,
I rade that road before!

V

Suppose I take a spurt, and mix
Amang the wilds o' Politics—
Electors and elected—

---

1 That is, before the Centenary Edition.
Where dogs at Court (sad sons o' bitches !)  
Septennial a madness touches,  
Till all the land's infected?  

VI  
All hail, Drumlanrig's haughty Grace,  
Discarded remnant of a race  
Once godlike — great in story!  
Thy fathers' virtues all contrasted,  
The very name of Douglas blasted,  
Thine that inverted glory!

VII  
Hate, envy, oft the Douglas bore;  
But thou hast superadded more,  
And sunk them in contempt!  
Follies and crimes have stain'd the name;  
But, Queensberry, thine the virgin claim,  
From aught that's good exempt!

VIII  
I'll sing the zeal Drumlanrig bears,  
Who left the all-important cares  
Of fiddlers, whores, and hunters,  
And, bent on buying Borough Towns,  
Came shaking hands wi' webster-loons,  
And kissing barefit busters.

IX  
Combustion thro' our boroughs rode,  
Whistling his roaring pack abroad  
Of mad unmuzzled lions,  
As Queensberry buff-and-blue unfurl'd,  
And Westerha' and Hopeton hurl'd  
To every Whig defiance.

X  
But cautious Queensberry left the war  
(Th' unmanner'd dust might soil his star;  
Besides, he hated bleeding),  
But left behind him heroes bright,  
Heroes in Cæsarean fight  
Or Ciceronian pleading.

XI  
O, for a throat like huge Mons-Meg,  
To muster o'er each ardent Whig  
Beneath Drumlanrig's banner!  
Heroes and heroines commix,  
All in the field of politics,  
To win immortal honor!

XII  
M'Murdo and his lovely spouse  
(Th' enamour'd laurels kiss her brows!)  
Led on the Loves and Graces:  
She won each gaping burgess' heart,  
While he, sub rosa, played his part  
Among their wives and lasses.

XIII  
Craigdarroch led a light-arm'd core:  
Tropes, metaphors, and figures pour,  
Like Hecla streaming thunder.  
Glenriddell, skill'd in rusty coins,  
Blew up each Tory's dark designs  
And bare the treason under.

XIV  
In either wing two champions fought:  
Redoubted Staig, who set at nought  
The wildest savage Tory;  
And Welsh, who ne'er yet finch'd his ground,  
High-way'd his magnum-bonum round  
With Cyclopean fury.

XV  
Miller brought up th' artillery ranks,  
The many-pounders of the Banks,  
Resistless desolation!  
While Maxwelton, that baron bold,  
'Mid Lawson's port entrench'd his hold  
And threaten'd worse damnation.

XVI  
To these what Tory hosts oppos'd,  
With these what Tory warriors clos'd,  
Surpasses my describing:  
Squadrons, extended long and large,  
With furious speed rush to the charge,  
Like furious devils driving.

XVII  
What verse can sing, what prose narrate  
The butcher deeds of bloody Fate  
Amid this mighty tuilie?  
Grim Horror grin'd, pale Terror roar'd,  
As Murther at his thrapple shor'd,  
And Hell mix'd in the brulie.

XVIII  
As Highland craigs by thunder cleft,  
When lightnings fire the stormy lift,  
Hurl down with crashing rattle,  
As flames among a hundred woods,  
As headlong foam a hundred floods —  
Such is the rage of Battle!
XXIX
The stubborn Tories dare to die:
As soon the rooted oaks would fly
Before th' approaching fellers!
The Whigs come on like Ocean's roar,
When all his wintry billows pour
Against the Buchan Bullers.

XX
Lo, from the shades of Death's deep night
Departed Whigs enjoy the fight,
And think on former daring!
The muffled murtherer of Charles
The Magna Charter flag unfurls,
All deadly gules its bearing.

XXI
Nor wanting ghosts of Tory fame:
Bold Scrimgeour follows gallant Graham,
Auld Covenanters shiver . . .
Forgive! forgive! much-wrong'd Montrose!
Now Death and Hell engulp thy foes,
Thou liv'st on high for ever!

XXII
Still o'er the field the combat burns;
The Tories, Whigs, give way by turns;
But Fate the word has spoken;
For woman's wit and strength o' man,
Alas! can do but what they can:
The Tory ranks are broken.

XXIII
O, that my een were flowing burns!
My voice a lioness that mourns
Her darling cubs' undoing
That I might greet, that I might cry,
While Tories fall, while Tories fly
From furious Whigs pursuing!

XXIV
What Whig but melts for good Sir James,
Dear to his country by the names,
Friend, Patron, Benefactor?
Not Pulteney's wealth can Pulteney save;
And Hopetoun falls — the generous, brave! —
And Stewart bold as Hector.

XXV
Thou, Pitt, shalt rue this overthrow,
And Thurlow growl this curse of woe,
And Melville melt in wailing!

Now Fox and Sheridan rejoice,
And Burke shall sing: — "O Prince, arise!
Thy power is all prevailing!"

XXVI
For your poor friend, the Bard, afar
He sees and hears the distant war,
A cool spectator purely:
So, when the storm the forest rends,
The robin in the hedge descends,
And, patient, chirps securely.

XXVII
Now, for my friends' and brethren's sakes,
And for my dear-lov'd Land o' Cakes,
I pray with holy fire: —
Lord, send a rough-shod troop o' Hell
O'er a' wad Scotland buy or sell,
To grind them in the mire!

BALLADS ON MR. HERON'S ELECTION, 1795

BALLAD FIRST

In this Election for the Stewartry of Kirkcudbright, Heron of Kerroughtrie, the Whig candidate, was opposed by Thomas Gordon of Balmaghie. Burns, who had visited Heron in June, 1794, warmly supported him, not merely for friendship's sake but out of a special dislike to the more conspicuous among Balmaghie's supporters. This ballad and the next he enclosed in a letter to Mr. Heron, stating that he had distributed them "among friends all over the country."

I
Wham will we send to London town,
To Parliament and a' that?
Or wha in a' the country round
The best deserves to fa' that?
For a' that, and a' that,
Thro' Galloway and a' that,
Where is the Laird or belted Knight
That best deserves to fa' that?

II
Wha sees Kerroughtree's open yet —
And wha 's 't never saw that?
Wha ever wi' Kerroughtree met,
And has a doubt of a' that?
For a' that, and a' that,
Here's Heron yet for a' that!
The independent patriot,
The honest man, and a' that!

III
Tho' wit and worth, in either sex,
Saint Mary's Isle can shaw that,
Wi' Lords and Dukes let Selkirk mix,
And weel does Selkirk fa' that.
For a' that, and a' that,
Here's Heron yet for a' that!
An independent commoner
Shall be the man for a' that.

IV
But why should we to Nobles jeuk,
And it against the law, that,
And even a Lord may be a gowk,
Wi' ribban, star, and a' that?
For a' that, and a' that,
Here's Heron yet for a' that!
A Lord may be a lousy loon,
Wi' ribban, star, and a' that.

V
A beardless boy comes o'er the hills
Wi' his uncle's purse and a' that;
But we'll hae ane frae 'mang oursels,
A man we ken, and a' that.
For a' that, and a' that,
Here's Heron yet for a' that!
We are na to be bought and sold,
Like nowte, and naigs, and a' that.

VI
Then let us drink:— "The Stewartry,
Kerroughtree's laird, and a' that,
Our representative to be:"
For weel he's worthy a' that!
For a' that, and a' that,
Here's Heron yet for a' that!
A House of Commons such as he,
They wad be blest that saw that.

BALLAD SECOND: THE ELECTION

TUNE: Fy, Let Us A' to The Bridal

A parody of The Blythsome Wedding, the classic, in Watson's First Part (1706), attributed to Francis Semple:

"Fy, let us All to the Briddel,
For there will be Lilting there,

For Jockie 's to be marry'd to Maggie,
The Lass with the Gauden Hair:
And there will be Lang-kail and Pottage,
And Bannocks of Barley-Meal;
And there will be good Salt-herring
To relish a kog of good Ale."

I
Fy, let us a' to Kirkcudbright,
For there will be bickerin there;
For Murray's light horse are to muster,
An' O, how the heroes will swear!
And there will be Murray commander,
An' Gordon the battle to win:
Like brothers, they'll stan' by each other,
Sae knit in alliance and kin.

II
An' there 'ill be black-nebbit Johnie,
The tongue o' the trump to them a':
Gin he get na Hell for his haddin,
The Deil gets nae justice ava!
And there 'ill be Kempleton's birkie,
A boy no sae black at the bane;
But as to his fine nabob fortune —
We'll e'en let the subject alone!

III
An' there 'ill be Wigton's new sheriff—
Dame Justice fu' brawly has sped:
She's gotten the heart of a Bushby,
But Lord! what's become o' the head?
An' there 'ill be Cardoness, Esquire,
Sae mighty in Cardoness' eyes:
A wight that will weather damnation,
For the Devil the prey would despise.

IV
An' there 'll be Douglasses doughty,
New christening towns far and near:
Abjuring their democrat doings
An' kissing the arse of a peer!
An' there 'ill be Kenmure sae generous,
Wha's honor is proof to the storm:
To save them from stark reprobation
He lent them his name to the firm!

V
But we winna mention Redcastle,
The body — e'en let him escape!
He 'd venture the gallows for siller,
An' 't were na the cost o' the rape!
An' whare is our King's Lord Lieutenant,
Sae famed for his grateful' return?
The billie is getting his Questions
To say at St. Stephen's the morn!
VI
An' there 'Il be lads o' the gospel:
Muirhead, wha's as guid as he's true;
An' there 'Il be Buittle's Apostle,
Wha's mair o' the black than the blue;
An' there 'Il be folk frae St. Mary's,
A house o' great merit and note:
The Deil ane but honors them highly,
The Deil ane will gie them his vote!

VII
An' there 'Il be wealthy young Richard,
Dane Fortune should hang by the neck:
But for prodigal thriftless bestowing,
His merit had won him respect.
An' there 'Il be rich brither nabobs;
Tho' nabobs, yet men o' the first!
An' there 'Il be Collieston's whiskers,
An' Quinton — o' lads no the warst!

VIII
An' there 'Il be Stamp-Office Johnie:
Tak tent how ye purchase a dram!
An' there 'Il be gay Cassencarry,
An' there 'Il be Colonel Tam;
An' there 'Il be trusty Kerroughtryree,
Wha's honour was ever his law:
If the virtues were pack't in a parcel,
His worth might be sample for a'!

IX
An' can we forget the auld Major,
Wha'll ne'er be forgot in the Greys?
Our flatt'ry we'll keep for some other:
Him only it's justice to praise!
An' there 'Il be maiden Kilkerran,
An' also Barskimming's guid Knight.
An' there 'Il be roaring Bir'whistle —
Yet luckily roars in the right!

X
An' there frae the Niddlesdale border
Will mingle the Maxwells in droves:
Tench Johnie, Staunch Geordie, and Wattie
That girs for the fishes an' loaves!
An' there 'Il be Logan's M'Donal —
Scouldn'dry an' he will be there!
An' also the wild Scot o' Galloway,
Sogering, gunpowther Blair!

XI
Then hey the chaste interest of Broughton,
An' hey for the blessings 't will bring!
It may send Balmagthe to the Commons —
In Sodom 't would mak him a King!

An' hey for the sanctified Murray
Our land wha wi' chapels has stor'd;
He founder'd his horse among harlots,
But gie'd the auld naig to the Lord!

BALLAD THIRD:
JOHN BUSHBY'S LAMENTATION

TUNE: Babes In the Wood

For John Bushby, see post, p. 198, Prefatory
Note to Epitaph on John Bushby.

I
'T was in the Seventeen Hunder year
O' grace, and Ninety-Five,
That year I was the wae'est man
Of onie man alive.

II
In March the three-an'-twentieth morn,
The sun raise clear an' bright;
But O, I was a waefu' man,
Ere to-fa' o' the night!

III
Yerl Galloway lang did rule this land
Wi' equal right and fame,
Fast knit in chaste and holy bands
With Broughton's noble name.

IV
Yerl Galloway's man o' men was I,
And chief o' Broughton's host:
So twa blind beggars, on a string,
The faithfu' tyke will trust!

V
But now Yerl Galloway's sceptre's broke,
And Broughton's wi' the slain,
And I my ancient craft may try,
Sin' honesty is gane.

VI
'T was by the banks o' bonie Dee,
Beside Kirkendbright's towers,
The Stewart and the Murray there
Did muster a' their powers.

VII
Then Murray on the auld grey yaud
Wi' wing'd spurs did ride:
That auld grey yaud a’ Nidsdale rade,  
He staw upon Nidside.

VIII
An’ there had na been the Yerl himsel,  
O, there had been nae play!  
But Garlies was to London gane,  
And sae the kye might stray.

IX
And there was Balmaghie, I ween —  
In front rank he wad shine;  
But Balmaghie had better been  
Drinkin’ Madeira wine.

X
And frae Glenkens cam to our aid  
A chief o’ doughty deed:  
In case that worth should wanted be,  
O’ Keumure we had need.

XI
And by our banners march’d Muirhead,  
And Buittle was na slack,  
Whase haly priesthood nane could stain,  
For wha could dye the black?

XII
And there was grave Squire Cardoness,  
Look’d on till a’ was done:  
Sae in the tower o’ Cardoness  
A howlet sits at noon.

XIII
And there led I the Bushby clan:  
My gamesome billie, Will,  
And my son Maitland, wise as brave,  
My footsteps follow’d still.

XIV
The Douglas and the Heron’s name,  
We set nought to their score;  
The Douglas and the Heron’s name  
Had felt our weight before.

XV
But Douglasses o’ weight had we:  
The pair o’ lusty lairds,  
For building cot-houses sae fam’d,  
And christenin kail-yards.

XVI
And then Redcastle drew his sword  
That ne’er was stain’d wi’ gore  
Save on a wand’rer lame and blind,  
To drive him frac his door.

XVII
And last cam creepin Collieston,  
Was mair in fear than wrath;  
Ae knave was constant in his mind —  
To keep that knave frae seaith.

THE TROGGER

TUNE: Buy Broom Besoms

Written for Heron’s election for Kirkcudbright in ’96. [See ante, p. 164, Prefatory Note to First Heron Election Ballad.] Burns died before the result was known. On this occasion Heron was opposed by the Hon. Montgomery Stewart, son of the Earl of Galloway. A trogger is a travelling hawkier or packman.

CHORUS
Buy braw troggin  
Frae the banks o’ Dee!  
Wha wants troggin  
Let him come to me!

I
Wha will buy my troggin,  
Fine election ware,  
Broken trade o’ Broughton,  
A’ in high repair?

II
There’s a noble Earl’s  
Fame and high renown,  
For an auld sang — it’s thought  
The guids were stown.

III
Here’s the worth o’ Broughton  
In a needle’s e’e.  
Here’s a reputation  
Tint by Balmaghie.

IV
Here’s its stuff and lining,  
Cardoness’s head —  
Fine for a soger,  
A’ the wale o’ lead.
V
Here's a little wadset —
Buittle's scrap o' truth,
Pawn'd in a gin-shop,
Quenching holy drouth.

VI
Here's an honest conscience
Might a prince adorn,
Frae the downs o' Tinwald —
So was never worn!

VII
Here's armorial bearings
Frae the manse o' Urr:
The crest, a sour crab-apple
Rotten at the core.

VIII
Here is Satan's picture,
Like a bizzard gled
Pouncing poor Redcastle,
Sprawlin like a taed.

IX
Here's the font where Douglas
Stane and mortar names,
Lately used at Caily
Christening Murray's crimes.

X
Here's the worth and wisdom
Collieston can boast:
By a thievish mudge
They had been nearly lost.

XI
Here is Murray's fragments
O' the Ten Commands,
Gifted by Black Jock
To get them aft his hands.

XII
Saw ye e'er sic troggin? —
If to buy ye're slack,
Hornie's turnin' chapman:
He'll buy a' the pack!

CHORUS
Buy braw troggin
Frae the banks o' Dee
Wha wants troggin
Let him come to me!

THE DEAN OF THE FACULTY
A NEW BALLAD

Tune: The Dragon of Wantley

Burns charged the squib on learning that
Robert Dundas of Arniston—against whom
he had a grudge—(see post, p. 174, Prefatory
Note to On the Death of Lord President Dun-
das)—had, on 12th January, 1796, been elected
Dean of the Faculty of Advocates by a large
majority over Henry Erskine. Dundas, the
son of the Lord President, was born 6th June,
1758; appointed Lord Advocate in 1789; from
1790 to 1796 sat for Edinburgh; in 1801 was
made Baron of the Exchequer; and died 17th
June, 1819. For Erskine, see post, p. 183, Pre-
fatory Note to In the Court of Session.

I
Dire was the hate at Old Harlaw
That Scot to Scot did carry;
And dire the discord Langside saw
For beauteous, hapless Mary.
But Scot to Scot ne'er met so hot,
Or were more in fury seen, Sir,
Than 'twixt Hal and Bob for the famous
job,
Who should be the Faculty's Dean, Sir.

II
This Hal for genius, wit, and lore
Among the first was number'd;
But pious Bob, 'mid learning's store
Commandment the Tenth remember'd.
Yet simple Bob the victory got,
And won his heart's desire:
Which shows that Heaven can boil the pot,
Tho' the Deil piss in the fire.

III
Squire Hal, besides, had in this case
Pretensions rather brassy;
For talents, to deserve a place,
Are qualifications saucy.
So their worships of the Faculty,
Quite sick of Merit's rudeness,
Chose one who should owe it all, d'ye see,
To their gratis grace and goodness.

IV
As once on Pisgah purg'd was the sight
Of a son of Circumcision,
So, may be, on this Pisgah height
Bob's purblind mental vision.
Nay, Bobby's mouth may be open'd yet,
Till for eloquence you hail him,
And swear that he has the Angel met
That met the Ass of Balaam.

In your heretic sins may ye live and die,
Ye heretic Eight-and-Thirty!
But accept, ye sublime majority,
My congratulations hearty!
With your honors, as with a certain King,
In your servants this is striking,
The more incapacity they bring
The more they're to your liking.

MISCELLANIES

THE TARBOLTON LASSES

I
If ye gae up to yon hill-tap,
Ye'll there see bonie Peggy:
She kens her father is a laird,
And she forsooth 's a leddy.

II
There's Sophy tight, a lassie bright,
Besides a handsome fortune:
Wha canna win her in a night
Has little art in courtin.

III
Gae down by Faile, and taste the ale,
And tak a look o' Mysie:
She 's dour and din, a deil within,
But aiblins she may please ye.

IV
If she be shy, her sister try,
Ye'll may be fancy Jenny:
If ye'll dispense wi' want o' sense,
She kens hersel she's bonie.

V
As ye gae up by yon hillside,
Spier in for bonie Bessy:
She'll gie ye a beck, and bid ye light,
And handsomely address ye.

VI
There's few sae bonie, nae sae guid
In a' King George' dominion:
If ye should doubt the truth of this,
It's Bessy's ain opinion.

THE RONALDS OF THE BENNALS

The Bennals was a farm in Tarbolton parish.
Miss Jean refused Gilbert Burns. The father,
supposed to have "Braid money to tocher them a', man," went bankrupt in 1789, when Robert
wrote to his brother William: "You will easily guess that from his insolent vanity in his
sunshine of life, he will now feel a little retaliation from those who thought themselves eclipsed
by him."

I
In Tarbolton, ye ken, there are proper young men,
And proper young lasses and a', man:
But ken ye the Ronalds that live in the Bennals?
They carry the gree frae them a', man.

II
Their father's a laird, and weil he can
spare 't:
Braid money to tocher them a', man;
To proper young men, he'll clink in the hand
Gowd guineas a hunder or twa, man.

III
There's ane they ca' Jean, I'll warrant ye 've seen
As bonie a lass or as braw, man;
But for sense and guid taste she'll vie wi' the best,
And a conduct that beautifies a', man.

IV
The charms o' the min', the langer they shine
The mair admiration they draw, man;
While peaches and cherries, and roses and lilies,
They fade and they wither awa, man.

V
If ye be for Miss Jean, tak this frae a frien',
A hint o' a rival or twa, man:
The Laird o' Blackbyre wad gang through the fire,
If that wad entice her awa, man.
VI
The Laird o' Braehead has been on his speed
  For mair than a townmond or twa, man:
The Laird o' the Ford will straught on a board,
  If he canna get her at a', man.

VII
Then Anna comes in, the pride o' her kin,
  The boast of our bachelors a', man:
Sae sonsy and sweet, sae fully complete,
  She steals our affections awa, man.

VIII
If I should detail the pick and the wale
  O' lasses that live here awa, man,
The faut wad be mine, if they didna shine
  The sweetest and best o' them a', man.

IX
I loe her mysel, but darena weel tell,
  My poverty keeps me in awe, man;
For 'making o' rhymes, and working at times,
  Does little or naething at a', man.

X
Yet I wadna choose to let her refuse
  Nor hae 't in her power to say na, man:
For though I be poor, unnoticed, obscure,
  My stomach's as proud as them a', man.

XI
Though I canna ride in well-booted pride,
  And flee o'er the hills like a craw, man,
I can hand up my head wi' the best o' the breed,
  Though fluttering ever so braw, man.

XII
My coat and my vest, they are Scotch o' the best;
  O' pairs o' gnd breeks I hae twa, man,
And stockings and pumps to put on my stumps,
  And ne'er a wrang steek in them a', man.

XIII
My sarks they are few, but five o' them new—
  Twal' hundred, as white as the snow, man!

A ten-shillings hat, a Holland cravat—
  There are no monie Poets sae braw, man!

XIV
I never had frien's weel stockit in means,
  To leave me a hundred or twa, man;
Nae weel-tocher'd aunts, to wait on their drants
  And wish them in hell for it a', man.

XV
I never was cannie for hoarding o' money,
  Or clanghtin 't together at a', man;
I've little to spend and naething to lend,
  But devil a shilling I awe, man.

I'LL GO AND BE A SODGER

Inspired, it may be, by the destruction of the shop at Irvine, when the writer was "left, like a true poet, not worth sixpence."

I
O, why the dence should I repine,
  And be an ill foreboder?
I'm twenty-three and five feet nine,
  I'll go and be a sodger.

II
I gat some gear wi' meikle care,
  I held it weel thegither;
But now it's gane — and something mair:
  I'll go and be a sodger.

APOSTROPHE TO FERGUSSON

INSCRIBED ABOVE AND BELOW HIS PORTRAIT

The copy of Fergusson bearing this passionate but Anglified and imitative protest was given by Burns, while in Edinburgh in 1787, to a young woman, herself a writer of verse: "This copy of Fergusson's Poems is presented as a mark of esteem, friendship and regard to Miss R. Carmichael. poetess, by

ROBERT BURNS.

"EDINBURGH, 19th March, 1787."

A volume of verse by Rebekah Carmichael, printed and sold by Peter Hill, appeared in 1790; and in 1806, under the name of Rebekah
Hay, the same person enclosed a printed poem, On Seeing the Funeral of Sir William Forbes, in a letter (now in the British Museum) presumably to some of Forbes’s relations, in which she stated that she “was weak and ill,” and begged for assistance.

Curse on ungrateful man, that can be pleas’d
And yet can starve the author of the pleasure!

O thou, my elder brother in misfortune,
By far my elder brother in the Muse,
With tears I pity thy unhappy fate!
Why is the Bard unfitted for the world,
Yet has so keen a relish of its pleasures?

THE BELLES OF MAUCHLINE

Miss Miller is the “Nell” of A Mauchline Wedding (see ante, p. 114); Miss Markland married Mr. James Findlay, [an exciseman, formerly but wrongly supposed to be the hero of] Wha is That at My Bower Door (post, p. 236); Miss Smith, the witty sister of the witty James Smith (see ante, p. 15), became the wife of another of Burns’s especial friends, James Candlish, and the mother of a famous Free Church leader, the Rev. Dr. Candlish of Edinburgh; Miss Betty was the “Eliza” of Burns’s song (see ante, p. 52) and the “Bess” of A Mauchline Wedding aforesaid; Mr. Paterson, a Mauchline merchant, got Miss Morton; and of the other Burns noted in the Glenriddell Book: “Miss Armour is now known by the designation of Mrs. Burns.”

I

In Mauchline there dwells six proper young belles,
The pride of the place and its neighbour-hood a’,
Their carriage and dress, a stranger would guess,
In Lon’on or Paris they ’d gotten it a’.

II

Miss Miller is fine, Miss Markland’s divine,
Miss Smith she has wit, and Miss Betty is braw,
There’s beauty and fortune to get wi’ Miss Morton;
But Armour’s the jewel for me o’ them a’.

AH, WOE IS ME, MY MOTHER DEAR

JEREMIAH, chap. xv. verse 10

I

Ah, woe is me, my Mother dear
A man of strife ye’ve born me.
For sair contention I maun bear;
They hate, revile, and scorn me.

II

I ne’er could lend on bill or band,
That five per cent. might blest me;
And borrowing, on the tither hand,
The deil a ane wad trust me.

III

Yet I, a coin-denied wight,
By Fortune quite discarded,
Ye see how I am day and night
By lad and lass blackguarded!

INSCRIBED ON A WORK OF HANNAH MORE’S

PRESENTED TO THE AUTHOR BY A LADY

“I received your kind letter with double pleasure on account of the second flattering instance of Mrs. C.’s notice and approbation. I assure you I

‘Turn out the brunt side o’ my shin,’
as the famous Ramsay, of jingling memory, says, of such a patroness. Present her my most grateful acknowledgments in your very best manner of telling the truth. I have inscribed the following stanza on the blank leaf of Miss More’s works.” (R. B. to Robert Aiken, 3d April, 1786.) Mrs. C. is not identified. Scott Douglas suggested Mrs. Cunningham of Enterkine, but discovered that she was not married until 1794. He then thought of the wife of Sir William Cunningham of Robertland, forgetting that she had a handle to her name. Mrs. Cunningham of Lainshaw subscribed for two copies of the First Edinburgh.

Thou flatt’ring mark of friendship kind,
Still may thy pages call to mind
The dear, the beauteous donor!
Thou' sweetly female ev'ry part,
Yet such a head and — more — the heart
Does both the sexes honor:
She show'd her taste refin'd and just,
Yet deviating, own I must,
For so approving me:
But, kind still, I mind still
The giver in the gift;
I'll bless her, and wiss her
A Friend aboon the lift.

LINES WRITTEN ON A BANK NOTE

Wae worth thy power, thou cursed leaf!
Fell source of a' my woe and grief,
For lack o' thee I've lost my lass,
For lack o' thee I scrimp my glass!
I see the children of affliction
Unaided, through thy curs'd restriction.
I've seen the oppressor's cruel smile
Amid his hapless victims' spoil;
And for thy potence vainly wish'd
To crush the villain in the dust.
For lack o' thee I leave this much-lov'd shore,
Never, perhaps, to greet old Scotland more.

R. B.

THE FAREWELL

The valiant, in himself, what can he suffer?
Or what does he regard his single woes?
But when, alas! he multiplies himself,
To dearer selves, to the loved tender fair,
To those whose bliss, whose being hangs upon him,
To helpless children, — then, oh then he feels
The point of misery festering in his heart,
And weakly weeps his fortunes like a coward:
Such, such am I! — undone!
Thomson's Edward and Eleanora.

Published in Hamilton Paul (1819). The piece may contain the germ of The Gloomy Night is Gathering Fast; but it is so conventional and commonplace withal that one is tempted to doubt its genuineness, despite the fact that Paul's authority is of some account.

I

FAREWELL, old Scotia's bleak domains,
Far dearer than the torrid plains,
Where rich ananas blow!
Farewell, a mother's blessing dear,
A brother's sigh, a sister's tear,
My Jean's heart-rending throe!
Farewell, my Bess! Thou'rt thron't bereft
Of my paternal care,
A faithful brother I have left,
My part in him thou'rt share!
Adieu too, to you too,
My Smith, my bosom frien';
When kindly you mind me,
O, then befriend my Jean!

II

What bursting anguish tears my heart?
From thee, my Jeany, must I part?
Thou, weeping, answ'rest: "No!"
Alas! misfortune stares my face,
And points to ruin and disgrace —
I for thy sake must go!
Thee, Hamilton, and Aiken dear,
A grateful, warm adieu:
I with a much-indebted tear
Shall still remember you!
All-hail, then, the gale then
Wafts me from thee, dear shore!
It rustles, and whistles —
I'll never see thee more!

ELEGY ON THE DEATH OF ROBERT RUISSEAXUS

"Ruisseaux" — French for "brooks" (i. e. "burns") — is an innocent play on the writer's name.

I

Now Robin lies in his last lair,
He'll gabble rhyme, nor sing nae mair;
Cauld Poverty wi' hungry stare
Nae mair shall fear him;
Nor anxious Fear, nor cankert Care,
E'er mair come near him.

II

To tell the truth, they seldom fash'd him,
Except the moment that they crush'd him;
For sure as Chance or Fate had hush'd 'em,
Tho' e'er sae short,
Then wi' a rhyme or sang he lash'd 'em,
And thought it sport.

III

Tho' he was bred to kintra-wark,
And counted was baith wight and stark,
Yet that was never Robin's mark
To mak a man;
But tell him, he was learned and clark,
Ye roos'd him then!

VERSSES INTENDED TO BE WRITTEN BELOW A NOBLE EARL'S PICTURE

A special compliment (and a gross) to the writer's patron, the Earl of Glencairn (see ante, p. 87, Prefatory Note to Lament for James Earl of Glencairn), who declined, being a person of taste, to have it included in Edition '87.

I

Whose is that noble, dauntless brow?
And whose that eye of fire?
And whose that generous princely mien,
Ev'n rooted foes admire?

II

Stranger! to justly show that brow
And mark that eye of fire,
Would take His hand, whose vernal tints
His other works admire!

III

Bright as a cloudless summer sun,
With stately port he moves;
His guardian Seraph eyes with awe
The noble Ward he loves.

IV

Among the illustrious Scottish sons
That Chief thou may'st discern:
Mark Scotia's fond-returning eye—
It dwells upon Glencairn.

ELEGY ON THE DEATH OF SIR JAMES HUNTER BLAIR

Sir James Hunter Blair, son of John Hunter, bailie in Ayr, was born 2d February, 1741; was apprenticed in the banking house of the brothers Coutts, Edinburgh; became, with Sir William Forbes, joint partner in the bank; assumed the name of Blair when his wife—a daughter of John Blair of Dunskey, Wigtonshire—succeeded to her estates in 1777; greatly improved the estates in agriculture and trade; partly rebuilt Portpatrick, and started a packet service to Ireland; was also an active citizen of Edinburgh, for which he was chosen M. P. in 1781 and 1784, and in 1784 Lord Provost; was created a baronet, 1786; and died of putrid fever 1st July, 1787.

To Robert Aiken, Burns wrote: “The melancholy occasion of the foregoing poem affects not only individuals but a country. That I have lost a friend is but repeating after Caledonia.” Further, in the Glenriddell Book he thus prefaces his Elegy: “This performance is but mediocre, but my grief was sincere. The last time I saw the worthy, public-spirited man—a man he was! how few of the two-legged breed that pass for such deserve the designation!—he pressed my hand, and asked me with the most friendly warmth if it was in his power to serve me; and if so, that I would oblige him by telling him how. I had nothing to ask of him; but if ever a child of his should be so unfortunate as to be under the necessity of asking anything of so poor a man as I am it may not be in my power to grant it, but by God I shall try.”

I

The lamp of day with ill-presaging glare,
Dim, cloudy, sank beneath the western wave;
Th’ inconstant blast howl’d thro’ the darkening air,
And hollow whistled in the rocky cave.

II

Lone as I wander’d by each cliff and dell,
Once the lov’d haunts of Scotia’s royal train;
Or mus’d where limpid streams, once halow’d, well,
Or mould’ring ruins mark the sacred Fane.

III

Th’ increasing blast roared round the beetling rocks,
The clouds, swift-wing’d, flew o’er the starry sky,
The groaning trees untimely shed their locks,
And shooting meteors caught the startled eye.

IV

The paly moon rose in the livid east,
And ’mong the cliffs disclos’d a stately form
In weeds of woe, that frantic beat her breast,
   And mix'd her wailings with the raving storm.

V
Wild to my heart the filial pulses glow:
'T was Caledonia's trophies shield I view'd,
Her form majestic droop'd in pensive woe,
The lightning of her eye in tears imbued;

VI
Revers'd that spear redoubtable in war,
Reclined that banner, erst in fields unfurl'd,
That like a deathful meteor gleam'd afar,
And brav'd the mighty monarchs of the world.

VII
"My patriot son fills an untimely grave!"
With accents wild and lifted arms, she cried;
"Low lies the hand that oft was stretch'd to save,
Low lies the heart that swell'd with honor's pride.

VIII
"A weeping country joins a widow's tear;
The helpless poor mix with the orphan's cry;
The drooping Arts surround their patron's bier;
And grateful Science heaves the heartfelt sigh.

IX
"I saw my sons resume their ancient fire;
I saw fair Freedom's blossoms richly blow.
But ah! how hope is born but to expire!
Relentless fate has laid their guardian low.

X
"My patriot falls, but shall he lie unsung,
While empty greatness saves a worthless name?
No: every Muse shall join her tuneful tongue,
And future ages hear his growing fame.

"And I will join a mother's tender cares
Thro' future times to make his virtues last,
That distant years may boast of other Blairs!"
—
She said, and vanish'd with the sweeping blast.

ON THE DEATH OF LORD PRESIDENT DUNDAS

Robert Dundas of Arniston, descended from an old Scottish family, and eldest son of Robert Dundas, who also was Lord President of the Court of Session, was born 18th July, 1713. He was appointed Lord Advocate in 1754, and in 1760 became Lord President, in which capacity he acquired a high repute for courtesy, fairness, and ability. He died 13th December, 1787. In a letter to Alexander Cunningham, 11th March, 1791, Burns states that he wrote the verses at the suggestion of Alexander Wood, Surgeon, and that Wood left them, together with a letter from the author, in the house of the Lord President's son (see ante, p. 108, Prefatory Note to The Dean of the Faculty); that Mr. Dundas "never took the smallest notice of the letter, the poem, or the poet;" and that since then he (Burns) never saw the name of Dundas in a newspaper but his "heart felt straitened " in his "bosom." He makes a similar statement in an interleaved copy of his Poems presented to Bishop Geddes, but adds:
"Did the fellow — the gentleman — think I looked for any dirty gratuity?" No doubt Dundas did think so: none, either, that Burns, by this time a person of importance, was hopeful of — not a present in money but a place. In a letter to Charles Hay, Advocate, published in The Scots Magazine (June, 1818), where the piece appeared, Burns gives a different account of its origin: "The enclosed poem was written in consequence of your suggestion, last time I had the pleasure of seeing you. It cost me an hour or two of next morning's sleep, but did not please me; so it lay by, an ill-digested effort, till the other day that I gave it a critic brush. These kind of subjects are much hackneyed; and besides, the wailings of the rhyming tribe over the ashes of the great are . . . out of all character for sincerity: " which well enough describes both the quality and the effect of a performance meriting no better reception than it got.
Lone on the bleaky hills, the straying flocks
Shun the fierce storms among the sheltering rocks;
Down foam the rivulets, red with dashing rains;
The gathering floods burst o'er the distant plains;
Beneath the blast the leafless forests groan;
The hollow caves return a hollow moan.
Ye hills, ye plains, ye forests, and ye caves,
Ye howling winds, and wintry swelling waves,
Unheard, unseen, by human ear or eye,
Sad to your sympathetic glooms I fly,
Where to the whistling blast and water's roar
Pale Scotia's recent wound I may deplore!
O heavy loss, thy country ill could bear!
A loss these evil days can ne'er repair!
Justice, the high vicerogent of her God,
Her doubtful balance eyed, and swayed her rod;
Hearing the tidings of the fatal blow,
She sank, abandon'd to the wildest woe.
Wrongs, injuries, from many a darksome den,
Now gay in hope explore the paths of men.
See from his cavern grim Oppression rise,
And throw on Poverty his cruel eyes!
Keen on the helpless victim let him fly,
And stifle, dark, the feebly-bursting cry!
Mark Ruffian Violence, distained with crimes,
Rousing elate in these degenerate times!
View unsuspecting Innocence a prey,
As guileful Fraud points out the erring way;
While sibtle Litigation's pliant tongue
The life-blood equal sucks of Right and Wrong!
Hark, injur'd Want recounts th' unlisten'd tale,
And much-wrong'd Mis'ry pours th' unpitied wail!
Ye dark, waste hills, ye brown, unsightly plains,
Congenial scenes, ye soothe my mournful strains.
Ye tempests, rage! ye turbid torrents, roll!
Ye suit the joyless tenor of my soul.
Life's social haunts and pleasures I resign;
Be nameless wilds and lonely wanderings mine,
To mourn the woes my country must endure:
That wound degenerate ages cannot cure.

ELEGY ON WILLIE NICOL'S MARE

Probably William Nicol (see post, p. 195, Epitaph for William Nicol) bought the nag for use in his holidays at Moffat. She got into poor condition, and Burns offered to take her to Ellisland to recruit. When, however, he had got her into good enough condition for Dumfries Fair, she suddenly died of an unsuspected affection of the spine. In the letter, 9th February, 1790, enclosing the Elegy he wrote: "I have likewise strung four or five barbarous stanzas to the tune of ‘Chevy Chase’, by way of Elegy on your poor unfortunate mare, beginning (the name she got here was Peg Nicholson): ‘Peg Nicholson,’ etc. No doubt, the mare was named after Margaret Nicholson, who, being insane, tried to stab George III. on 2d August, 1786.

I
Peg Nicholson was a good bay mare
As ever trod on air;
But now she’s floating down the Nith,
And past the mouth o’ Cairn.

II
Peg Nicholson was a good bay mare,
An’ rode thro’ thick an’ thin;
But now she’s floating down the Nith,
And wanting even the skin.

III
Peg Nicholson was a good bay mare,
And ance she bore a priest;
But now she’s floating down the Nith,
For Solway fish a feast.

IV
Peg Nicholson was a good bay mare,
An’ the priest he rode her sair;
And much oppress’d, and bruis’d she was,
As priest-rid cattle are.
LINES ON FERGUSSON

I
ILL-FATED genius! Heaven-taught Fergusson!
What heart that feels, and will not yield a tear
To think Life's sun did set, e'er well begun
To shed its influence on thy bright career!

II
O, why should truest Worth and Genius pine
Beneath the iron grasp of Want and Woe,
While titled knaves and idiot-greatness shine
In all the splendour Fortune can bestow?

ELEGY ON THE LATE MISS BURNET OF MONBODDO

Elizabeth Burnet, the "fair Burnet" of the Address to Edinburgh (ante, p. 73), was the younger daughter of James Burnet, Lord Monboddo. Burns was a frequent visitor to Monboddo's house in 1786-7; and almost worshipped the fair hostess. "His favourite for looks and manners," wrote Mrs. Alison Cockburn, "is Bess Burnet—no bad judge indeed." In a letter to William Chalmers (27th December, 1786), he describes her as "the heavenly Miss Burnet," and declares that "there has not been anything nearly like her in all the combinations of beauty, grace, and goodness the great Creator has formed, since Milton's Eve on the first day of her existence." Being asked, after his first visit to the house, by Father Geddes, if he admired the young lady, "I admired God Almighty more than ever," he replied; "Miss Burnet is the most heavenly of all His works." This fair and gracious creature died (of consumption) 17th June, 1790, in her twenty-fifth year. In the Elegy Burns once more "falls to his English," and with the wonted result. Yet it was long on the anvil. In enclosing a copy to Alexander Cunningham, 23d January, 1791, he states that he had been hammering at it for months; and so dissatisfied is he with the result that he still calls it a fragment. He was wise enough not to include it in Edition '93.

I
Life ne'er exulted in so rich a prize
As Burnet, lovely from her native skies;
Nor envious Death so triumph'd in a blow
As that which laid th' accomplish'd Burnet low.

II
Thy form and mind, sweet maid, can I forget?
In richest ore the brightest jewel set!
In thee high Heaven above was truest shown,
For by His noblest work the Godhead best is known.

III
In vain ye flaunt in summer's pride, ye groves!
Thou crystal streamlet with thy flowery shore,
Ye woodland choir that chant your idle loves,
Ye cease to charm: Eliza is no more.

IV
Ye heathy wastes inmix'd with reedy fens,
Ye mossy streams with sedge and rushes stor'd,
Ye rugged cliffs o'erhanging dreary glens,
To you I fly: ye with my soul accord.

V
Princes whose cumb'rous pride was all their worth,
Shall venal lays their pompous exit hail,
And thou, sweet Excellence! forsake our earth,
And not a Muse with honest grief bewail?

VI
We saw thee shine in youth and beauty's pride
And Virtue's light, that beams beyond the spheres;
But, like the sun eclips'd at morning tide,
Thou left us darkling in a world of tears.

VII
The parent's heart that nestled fond in thee,
That heart how sunk, a prey to grief and care!
So deckt the woodbine sweet yon aged tree,
So, rudely ravish'd, left it bleak and bare.
PEGASUS AT WANLOCKHEAD

Written in Ramage’s Inn while the maker’s horse’s shoes were frosting. On arriving at the village with a companion, John Sloan, he found the smith too busy to attend immediately to his wants. Sloan thereupon applied to Mr. John Taylor, a person of influence, to speak to the smith: “Sloan’s best compliments to Mr. Taylor, and it would be doing him and the Ayrshire Bard a particular favour if he would oblige them instanter with his agreeable company. The road has been so slippery that the riders and the brutes were equally in danger of getting some of their bones broken. For the Poet his life and limbs are of some consequence to the world; but for poor Sloan it matters very little what may become of him. The whole of this business is to ask the favour of getting the horses’ shoes sharpened.” Burns presented the verses—which, to be sure, are poor enough—to Taylor before he left the inn.

I
With Pegasus upon a day
Apollo, weary flying
(Through frosty hills the journey lay),
On foot the way was plying.

II
Poor slip-shod, giddy Pegasus
Was but a sorry walker;
To Vulcan then Apollo goes
To get a frosty caulker.

III
Obliging Vulcan fell to work,
Thrown by his coat and bonnet,
And did Sol’s business in a crack—
Sol paid him in a sonnet.

IV
Ye Vulcan’s sons of Wanlockhead,
Pity my sad disaster!
My Pegasus is poorly shod—
I’ll pay you like my master!

RAMAGE’S, 3 o’clock.

ON SOME COMMEMORATIONS
OF THOMSON

A trifle—produced extempore—which Burns, as he acknowledged to Graham of Fintry, 5th January, 1793, had sent to Captain Johnstone’s “extremist sheet,” The Edinburgh Gazetteer. To publish it was almost to stultify himself; for had he not made the verses recited at the Earl of Buchan’s ceremony (see ante, p. 93)? Still, on reading an account of the proceedings, he may have recognised that the ridiculous Earl had simply utilised him for his own glorification.

I
Dost thou not rise, indignant Shade,
And smile wi’ spurning scorn,
When they wha wad hae starved thy life
Thy senseless turf adorn?

II
They wha aboot thee mak sic fuss
Now thou art but a name,
Wad seen thee damn’d er the had spar’d
Ae plack to fill thy wame.

III
Helpless, alane, thou clamb the brae
Wi’ meikle honest toil,
And claught th’ unfading garland there,
Thy sair-won, rightful spoil.

IV
And wear it there! and call aloud
This axiom undoubted:—
Would thou hae Nobles’ patronage?
First learn to live without it!

V
“To whom hae much, more shall be given”
Is every great man’s faith;
But he, the helpless, needful wretch,
Shall lose the mite he hath.

ON GENERAL DUMOURIER’S DESERTION

FROM THE FRENCH REPUBLICAN ARMY

Charles François Dumouriez, being recalled by the Convention after Neerwinden (January, 1793), and menaced with a charge of treason, took refuge in the Austrian camp. After many wanderings he settled in England (1804) at Turville Park, near Henley-on-Thames, and died there 14th March, 1823. [Dampierre, one of his generals, and Beurnonville, an emissary of the Convention but a friend of Dumouriez, had disappointed him by retaining their allegiance to the Republic. Dampierre became
commander-in-chief on the defection of his superior and was killed in battle soon after. Beuronville lived to become a peer and Minister of State under Louis XVIII.]

The piece is a rough but spirited and characteristic parody of the old bacchanalian set of Robin Adair.

I
You're welcome to Despots,
Dumourier!
You're welcome to Despots,
Dumourier!
How does Dampierre do?
Ay, and Beuronville too?
Why did they not come along with you,
Dumourier?

II
I will fight France with you,
Dumourier,
I will fight France with you,
Dumourier,
I will fight France with you,
I will take my chance with you,
By my soul, I'll dance with you,
Dumourier!

III
Then let us fight about,
Dumourier!
Then let us fight about,
Dumourier!
Then let us fight about
Till Freedom's spark be out,
Then we'll be damnd', no doubt,
Dumourier.

ON JOHN M'MURDO

Cunningham states that the verses (such as they are) "accompanied a present of books or verse;" and that afterwards Burns, being on a visit to the house, took out a diamond, and wrote them, as he was fond of doing, on a pane of glass. For M'Murdo see ante, p. 143, Prefatory Note to To John M'Murdo.

BLEST be M'Murdo to his latest day!
No envious cloud o'ercast his evening ray!
No wrinkle furrow'd by the hand of care,
Nor ever sorrow, add one silver hair!
O may no son the father's honor stain,
Nor ever daughter give the mother pain!

ON HEARING A THRUSH SING
IN A MORNING WALK IN JANUARY

Enclosed in a letter to Alexander Cunningham, 20th February, 1703: "I made the following sonnet the other day, which has been so fortunate as to obtain the approbation of no ordinary judge, our friend Sime." It was also sent to Maria Riddell as "a small but sincere mark of esteem."

SING on, sweet thrush, upon the leafless bough,
Sing on, sweet bird, I listen to thy strain:
See aged Winter, 'mid his surly reign,
At thy blythe carol clears his furrowed brow.
So in lone Poverty's dominion drear
Sits meek Content with light, unanxious heart,
Welcomes the rapid moments, bids them part,
Nor asks if they bring ought to hope or fear.
I thank Thee, Author of this opening day,
Thou whose bright sun now gilds you orient skies!
Riches denied, Thy boon was purer joys:
What wealth could never give nor take away!
Yet come, thou child of Poverty and Care,
The mite high Heav'n bestow'd, that mite with thee I'll share.

IMPROMPTU ON MRS. RIDDELL'S BIRTHDAY

4TH NOVEMBER, 1793

Mrs. Walter Riddell, whose maiden name was Maria Woodley, was the daughter of William Woodley, Commander and Governor of St. Kitts and the Leeward Islands. She married in the West Indies Walter Riddell, younger brother of Captain Robert Riddell, who had an estate in Antigua. In 1791 the couple settled at Goldielea, near Dumfries, which Riddell bought, and which he named Woodley Park in honour of his wife. Burns became a favoured visitor and a warm friend and admirer of the lady, who was handsome, clever, and highly accomplished. In April, 1793, he made a song in her honour. [See post,
SONNET ON THE DEATH OF ROBERT RIDDELL

[Prefatory Note to Farewell, thou Stream.]

It reads like a reckless avowal of passion; but he disarmed the lady's criticism and resentment—a fact not hitherto set forth—by describing it as "cold and inanimate," and protesting that "to write a line worth reading on the subject," it "would be absolutely necessary" for him "to get in love." Then, at a party at Woodley Park, in January, 1794, he and the men got drunk in the dining-room. The talk ran on the Rape of the Sabines, and they seem to have gone to the drawing-room with the design of giving a friendly imitation of the Romans. This, so far as can be divined, they did; Burns—who was in liquor, and may well have lost his head in other ways—laying rude hands on his hostess. On the morrow he sent her a desperate apology "from the regions of hell, amid the horrors of the damned." "To the men of the company," he added, "I will make no apology:—Your husband, who insisted on my drinking more than I chose, has no right to blame me; and the other gentlemen were partakers of my guilt." But the indignant lady disregarded this and other overtures, and Woodley Park was for some time shut to him. Also, when Mrs. Riddell disliked or disdained, she was apt (as Burns had noted in a letter to Smellie, 22d January, 1792) "to make no more secret of it" than she respected and esteemed; and he was rewarded for his too-too practical proof of admiration, not only with the loss of Captain Riddell's friendship, but with estrangement also from Maria's intimates. This roused the cad in him, and he perpetrated the ignoble Esopus to Maria (ante, p. 123), and a number of "epigrams" on her husband and herself (see post) which have neither wit nor decent feeling. These notwithstanding, by the February of 1795 Mrs. Riddell's anger had begun to cool. She sent her Bard a book, together with a song of her own inditing:

"For there he rov'd that broke my heart,
Yet to that heart, ah! still how dear!"

and withal so discerning and impartial in understanding; that it remains the best thing written of him by contemporary critic. Being left a widow (Walter Riddell, who was something of a wastrel, had got rid of Woodley Park) Maria married (1807) Philippus Lloyd Fletcher, a Welsh gentleman; but died on the 15th December, 1808. She published (1) Voyages to the Madeira and Leeward and Caribbean Isles, with Sketches of the Natural History of these Islands (Edinburgh, 1792), printed by William Smellie, to whom she dedicated the book; and (2) The Metrical Miscellany (1802), with eighteen songs of her own.

I

OLD Winter, with his frosty beard,
Thus once to Jove his prayer preferred:—
"What have I done of all the year,
To bear this hated doom severe?
My cheerless suns no pleasure know;
Night's horrid ear drags dreary slow;
My dismal months no joys are crowning,
But spleeny, English hanging, drowning.

II

Now Jove, for once be mighty civil:
To counterbalance all this evil
Give me, and I've no more to say,
Give me Maria's natal day!
That brilliant gift shall so enrich me,
Spring, Summer, Autumn, cannot match me."

"Tis done!" says Jove; so ends my story,
And Winter once rejoiced in glory.

SONNET ON THE DEATH OF ROBERT RIDDELL OF GLENRIDDELL

For Captain Riddell, who died 20th April, 1794, see ante. p. 142. Prefatory Note to Improptu to Captain Riddell.

No more, ye warblers of the wood, no more,
Nor pour your descant grating on my soul!
Thou young-eyed Spring, gay in thy verdant stole,
More welcome were to me grim Winter's wildest roar!
How can ye charm, ye flowers, with all your dyes?
Ye blow upon the sod that wraps my friend.

1 That is, before the Centenary Edition.
How can I to the tuneful strain attend?  
That strain flows round the untimely tomb  
where Riddell lies.

Yes, pour, ye warblers, pour the notes of woe,  
And soothe the Virtues weeping o'er his bier!  
The man of worth — and "hath not left his peer!"  
Is in his "narrow house" for ever darkly low.

Thee, Spring, again with joy shall others greet;  
Me, memory of my loss will only meet.

A SONNET UPON SONNETS

We have done our utmost to determine whether this copy of verses — one of the crowd of pieces produced in imitation of Lope de Vega on the Sonnet:

"Un soneto me manda hacer Violante," etc.;  
or of Voiture on the Rondeau:

"Ma foi! C'est fait de moi! Car Isabeau," etc. —  
be very Burns or merely a copy of Burns's handwriting; and we have also taken counsel with such experts as Dr. Garnett and Mr. Austin Dobson. It seems to be unknown; and we have assumed that it is one of his few metrical experiments (see ante, p. 144, Prefatory Note to Sonnet, etc.).

FOURTEEN, a sonneteer thy praises sings;  
What magic mysteries in that number lie!  
Your hen hath fourteen eggs beneath her wings  
That fourteen chickens to the roost may fly.  
Fourteen full pounds the jockey's stone must be;  
His age fourteen — a horse's prime is past.  
Fourteen long hours too oft the Bard must fast;  
Fourteen bright bumpers — bliss he ne'er must see!  
Before fourteen, a dozen yields the strife;  
Before fourteen — e'en thirteen's strength is vain.  
Fourteen good years — a woman gives us life;  
Fourteen good men — we lose that life again.  
What lucubrations can be more upon it?  
Fourteen good measur'd verses make a sonnet.

FRAGMENTS

TRAGIC FRAGMENT

"In my early years nothing less would serve me than courting the Tragic Muse. I was, I think, about eighteen or nineteen when I sketched the outlines of a tragedy, forsooth; but the bursting of a cloud of family misfortunes, which had for some time threatened me, prevented my further progress. In those days I never wrote down anything; so, except a speech or two, the whole has escaped my memory. The following, which I most distinctly remember, was an exclamation from a great character — great in occasional instances of generosity and daring at times in villainies. He is supposed to meet with a child of misery, and exclaims to himself: 'All villain,'" etc. (R. B.) Scott Douglas refers this 'prentice exercise — he calls it a "pathetic address" — to family misfortunes and the study of Shakespeare. Burns's own description is preferable as regards the intention of the thing.

All villain as I am — a damned wretch,  
A hardened, stubborn, unrepenting sinner —  
Still my heart melts at human wretchedness,  
And with sincere, tho' unavailing, sighs  
I view the helpless children of distress.  
With tears indignant I behold the oppressor.  
Rejoicing in the honest man's destruction,  
Whose unsubmitting heart was all his crime,  
Ev'n you, ye hapless crew! I pity you;  
Ye, whom the seeming good think sin to pity:  
Ye poor, despised, abandoned vagabonds,  
Whom Vice, as usual, has turn'd o'er to ruin.  
Oh! but for friends and interposing Heaven,  
I had been driven forth, like you forlorn,  
The most detested, worthless wretch among you!  
O injured God! Thy goodness has endowed me  
With talents passing most of my comrades,  
Which I in just proportion have abused,  
As far surpassing other common villains  
As Thou in natural parts has given me more.
REMORSE

"I entirely agree with that judicious Philosopher, Mr. Smith, in his excellent Theory of Moral Sentiments, that Remorse is the most painful sentiment that can embitter the human bosom. Any ordinary pitch of fortitude may bear up tolerably well under those calamities, in the procurement of which we ourselves have had no hand; but when our own follies or crimes have made us miserable and wretched, to bear it up with manly firmness, and at the same time have a proper penitential sense of our misconduct, is a glorious effort of self-command." (R. B.)

Of all the numerous ills that hurt our peace,
That press the soul, or wring the mind with anguish,
Beyond comparison the worst are those
By our own folly, or our guilt brought on:
In ev’ry other circumstance, the mind
Has this to say:— "It was no deed of mine."
But, when to all the evil of misfortune
This sting is added: — "Blame thy foolish self!"
Or, worser far, the pangs of keen remorse,
The torturing, gnawing consciousness of guilt,
Of guilt, perhaps, where we’ve involved others,
The young, the innocent, who fondly lov’d us;
Nay, more, that very love their cause of ruin!
O burning Hell! in all thy store of torment
There’s not a keener lash!
Lives there a man so firm, who, while his heart
Feels all the bitter horrors of his crime,
Can reason down its agonizing throbs,
And, after proper purpose of amendment,
Can firmly force his jarring thoughts to peace?
O happy, happy, enviable man!
O glorious magnanimity of soul!

RUSTICITY’S UNGAINLY FORM

Enclosed in a volume of songs sent to Mrs. Lawrie of Newmilns. Chambers states that it was intended as a justification of the writer’s defence of Miss Peggy Kennedy (see Young Peggy, post, p. 201), when he touched on the topic of her “fall” in such a fashion as to make Mrs. Lawrie forbid discussion. But Miss Kennedy’s “fall” was still to come.

I

RUSTICITY’s ungainly form
May cloud the highest mind;
But when the heart is nobly warm,
The good excuse will find.

II

Propriety’s cold, cautious rules
Warin Fervour may o’erlook;
But spare poor Sensibility
Th’ ungentle, harsh rebuke.

ON WILLIAM SMELLIE

Sent to Mrs. Dunlop, 23d October, 1788, with the fragment on William Smellie: “These,” he wrote, “are embryotic fragments of what may one day be a poem.” Another instalment, sent on the 29th, he afterwards incorporated in To Robert Graham of Fintry (ante, p. 85). His subject was his publisher (see ante, p. 118, Prefatory Note to Lament, etc.).

A little upright, pert, tart, tripping wight, And still his precious self his dear delight; Who loves his own smart shadow in the streets Better than e’er the fairest she he meets. Much specious lore, but little understood (Veneering oft outshines the solid wood), His solid sense by inches you must tell, But mete his subtle cunning by the ell! A man of fashion, too, he made his tour, Learn’d “Vive la bagatelle et vive l’amour:” So travell’d monkies their grimace improve, Polish their grin—mny, sigh for ladies’ love! His meddling vanity, a busy fiend, Still making work his selfish craft must mend.

ON WILLIAM SMELLIE

William Smellie was, says Burns (undated letter to Peter Hill), “a man positively of the first abilities and greatest strength of mind, as well as one of the best hearts and keenest wits”
that he had "ever met with." The son of Alexander Smellie, an Edinburgh architect, he was born in the Pleasance (Edinburgh) in 1740. Being apprenticed to a firm of printers, he yet contrived to attend the Greek, Latin, and Hebrew classes at the University, and to achieve distinction in them all. His love of knowledge once awakened, he was not content till he had completed the round of literary and scientific study, including the full Medical Course. In 1765 he became partner in a firm which some years later, as Balfour and Smellie, was appointed Printers to the University; and on its dissolution in 1782 he took in Creech, engaging himself the while in literature and — especially — science. He was credited with at least the preparation for the press of Buchan's Domestic Medicine, 1770; he supervised and in great part compiled the first Encyclopaedia Britannica, 1771; he edited The Edinburgh Magazine and Review, 1773-1776; he translated Buffon's Natural History, 9 vols. 1780-1781; he wrote the Philosophy of Natural History, 2 vols. 1790-1799 — to name but these. He died 24th June, 1795. He was the life and soul of the club known as "The Crochallan Fencibles," for whose "use" the collection called The Merry Muses of Caledonia is stated (on the title-page) to have been "selected," and which met in an historic tavern kept by the Highlander David Douglas. This same Douglas occasionally entertained his guests by singing the Gaelic song Chro Challi'n — "Cattle of Colin;" and in a whimsical spirit Smellie appropriated the song's name to the brotherhood.

Crochallan came:
The old cock'd hat, the brown surtout the same;
His grisly beard just bristling in its might ('T was four long nights and days to shaving-night);
His uncomb'd, hoary locks, wild-staring, thatch'd
A head for thought profound and clear unmatch'd;
Yet, tho' his caustic wit was biting rude,
His heart was warm, benevolent, and good.

Sketch for an Elegy
Probably the original form of the elegy on Captain Matthew Henderson, although his name is not mentioned.

I
Craigdarroch, fam'd for speaking art
And every virtue of the heart,
Stops short, nor can a word impart
To end his sentence,
When mem'ry strikes him like a dart
With auld acquaintance.

II
Black James — whase wit was never laith,
But, like a sword had tint the sheath,
Ay ready for the work o' death —
He turns aside,
And strains wi' suffocating breath
His grief to hide.

III
Even Philosophic Smellie tries
To choak the stream that floods his eyes:
So Moses wi' a hazel-ric
Came o'er the stane;
But, tho' it cost him speaking twice,
It gush'd amain.

IV
Go to your marble graffs, ye great,
In a' the tinkler-trash of state!
But by thy honest turf I'll wait,
Thou man of worth,
And weep the ac best fallow's fate
E'er lay in earth!

Passion's Cry
The earlier written part, beginning line 19, "I burn, I burn," etc. was produced in 1787, after hearing the end of a divorce case in which, on March 7th, the Court of Session decided that the husband might proceed against the lover without divorcing his wife. (The oratorical methods of the leading counsel are quizzed in In the Court of Session, p. 183.) The lady, who was heiress of Skerrington, Ayrshire, bore a child to Captain Montgomerie in November, 1784; and the husband chose not to interfere with the marriage settlements, but punished the lover, and maintained the matri mony as of old. Burns's sympathies were strongly with the lover and the lady. "O all ye powers of love unfortunate, and friendless woe," he writes to Gavin Hamilton, "pour the balm of sympathising pity on the grief-worn, tender heart of the hapless fair one!"

Mild zephyrs waft thee to life's farthest shore,
Nor think of me and my distresses more!
Falsehood accurst! No! Still I beg a place,
Still near thy heart some little, little trace!
For that dear trace the world I would resign:
O, let me live, and die, and think it mine!

By all I lov'd, neglected, and forgot,
No friendly face e'er lights my squalid cot.
Shunn'd, hated, wrong'd, unpitied, unredrest
The mock'd quotation of the scorners jest;
Ev'n the poor support of my wretched life,
Snatched by the violence of legal strife;
Oft grateful for my very daily bread,
To those my familys once large bounty fed;
A welcome inmate at their homely fare,
My griefs, my woes, my sighs, my tears they share:
Their vulgar souls unlike the souls refined,
The fashion'd marble of the polish'd mind.

"I burn, I burn, as when thro' ripen'd corn
By driving winds the crackling flames are borne."
Now, maddening-wild, I curse that fatal night,
Now bless the hour that charm'd my guilty sight.
In vain the Laws their feeble force oppose:
Chains'd at his feet, they groan Love's vanquish'd foes.
In vain Religion meets my shrinking eye:
I dare not combat, but I turn and fly.
Conscience in vain upbraids th' unhallow'd fire.
Love grasps his scorpions — stifled they expire.
Reason drops headlong from his sacred throne.
Your dear idea reigns, and reigns alone;
Each thought intoxicated homage yields,
And riots wanton in forbidden fields.

By all on high adoring mortals know,
By all the conscious villain fears below;
By what, alas! much more my soul alarms —
My doubtful hopes once more to fill thy arms —

Ev'n shouldst thou, false, forswear the guilty tie,
Thine and thine only I must live and die!

IN VAIN WOULD PRUDENCE
In vain would Prudence with decorous sneer
Point out a censuring world, and bid me fear:
Above that world on wings of love I rise,
I know its worst, and can that worst despise.
"Wrong'd, injur'd, shunn'd, unpitied, unredrest,
The mock'd quotation of the scorners jest,"
Let Prudence' direst bodements on me fall,
Clarinda, rich reward! o'erpay's them all.

THE CARES O' LOVE

HE
The cares o' Love are sweeter far
Than onie other pleasure;
And if sae dear its sorrows are,
Enjoyment, what a treasure!

SHE
I fear to try, I dare na try
A passion sae ensnaring;
For light's her heart and blythe's her song
That for nae man is caring.

EPIGRAMS
EXTEMPORE IN THE COURT OF SESSION

TUNE: Killecrankie

The oratorical duel thus cleverly thumb-nailed was between Islay Campbell, Lord Advocate, and Henry Erskine, Dean of Faculty, in a certain divorce case (1787), as to which see ante, p. 182, Prefatory Note to Passion's Cry.
LORD ADVOCATE
He clenched his pamphlets in his fist,
He quoted and he hiutted,
Till in a declamation-mist
His argument, he tint it:
He gasped for 't, he gasped for 't,
He fand it was awa, man;
But what his common sense came short,
He eked out wi' law, man.

MR. ERSKINE
Collected, Harry stood awee,
Then opend out his arm, man;
His lordship sat wi' ruefu' e'e,
And ey'd the gathering storm, man;
Like wind-driv'n hail it did assail,
Or torrents owre a linn, man;
The Bench sae wise lift up their eyes,
Hauf-wauken'd wi' the din, man.

AT ROSLIN INN
Chambers states that Burns breakfasted at the inn after a ramble in the Pentlands with Alexander Nasmyth, the painter. He further relates that the ramble was taken after transgressing "the rules of sobriety" in Edinburgh, and sitting "till an early hour in the morning." Part of this on the authority of a gossip who "lived at Roslin at the time."

My blessings on ye, honest wife!  
I ne'er was here before;  
Ye 've wealth o' gear for spoon and knife:  
Heart could not wish for more.  
Heav'n keep you clear o' sturt and strife,  
Till far ayont fourscore,  
And by the Lord o' death and life,  
I'll ne'er gae by your door!

TO AN ARTIST
Chambers states that Burns, entering a studio in Edinburgh, found the occupant engaged on a Jacob's Dream, and wrote the lines on the back of a little sketch.

Dear ——, I'll gie ye some advice,  
You'll tak it no uncivil:  
You shouldn'a paint at angels, man,  
But try and paint the Devil.

To paint an angel's kittle wark,  
Wi' Nick there's little danger:  
You'll easy draw a lang-kent face,  
But no sae weel a stranger.  

R. B.

THE BOOK-WORMS
Said to have been written on a splendidly bound but worm-eaten volume of Shakespeare in a nobleman's library.

Through and through th' inspired leaves,  
Ye maggots, make your windings;  
But O, respect his lordship's taste,  
And spare the golden bindings!

ON ELPHINSTONE'S TRANSLATION OF MARTIAL
James Elphinstone — born 1721, died 1809, — published his egregious translation of Martial's Epigrams in 1782. "A Mr. Elphinstone," wrote Burns to Clarinda, "has given a translation of Martial, a famous Latin poet. The poetry of Elphinstone can only equal his prose notes. I was sitting in a merchant's shop of my acquaintance waiting somebody; he put Elphinstone into my hand, and asked my opinion of it. I begged leave to write it on a blank leaf, which I did." A facsimile of the inscription — below Elphinstone's "Rhymed Address to the Subscribers" — was published in The Burns Chronicle for 1894. The epigram was doubtless suggested by the old one which served as a model for On Thanksgiving for a National Victory (see post, p. 190).

O thou whom Poesy abhors,  
Whom Prose has turned out of doors,  
Heard'st thou yon groan? — Proceed no further!  
'Twas laurel'd Martial calling "Murther!"

ON JOHNSON'S OPINION OF HAMPDEN
Inscribed on a copy of Johnson's Lives, presented by Burns to Alexander Cunningham. A comment on Johnson's remark: "His mother was the daughter of John Hampden of Hamp-
den, in the same county, and sister to Hampden, 
the zealot of rebellion."

For shame!
Let Folly and Knavery
Freedom oppose:
'Tis suicide, Genius,
To mix with her foes.

UNDER THE PORTRAIT OF MISS BURNS

CEASE, ye prudes, your envious railing!
Lovely Burns has charms: confess!
True it is she had ae failing:
Had ae woman ever less?

ON MISS AINSLIE IN CHURCH

Miss Ainslie was sister to Burns’s friend, 
Robert Ainslie. Burns, on his Border Tour, 
arrived at Berrywell, Berwickshire, the farm 
of Ainslie’s father, on 5th May, 1787. On the 
Sunday, as related in his Journal, he accompa-
nied the family to church at Duns, and, 
being seated next Miss Ainslie, wrote the 
lines in her Bible, apropos of her search for a 
text against the impenitent denoted by the 
preachers. In his Journal he sketches the 
young lady thus: “Her person a little embon-
point, but handsome; her face, particularly her 
eyes, full of sweetness and good humour; she 
unites three qualities rarely to be found to-
together: keen, solid penetration; sly, witty ob-
servation and remark; and the gentlest, most 
aunaffected female modesty.”

FAR maid, you need not take the hint, 
Nor idle texts pursue;
’T was guilty sinners that he meant, 
Not angels such as you.

AT INVERARAY

Published in Stewart’s Poems Ascribed to 
Robert Burns (1801), with the explanation 
that Burns found “himself and his companion 
entirely neglected by the innkeeper, whose 
whole attention seemed to be occupied” by 
“some company” on a visit to the Duke of 
Argyll.

I

WHO’ER he be that sojourns here, 
I pity much his case, 
Unless he come to wait upon 
The Lord their God, “His Grace.”

II

There’s naething here but Highland pride 
And Highland seab and hunger:
If Providence has sent me here, 
’T was surely in an anger.

AT CARRON IRONWORKS

Written on the window of the inn at Carron.

We cam na here to view your warks 
In hopes to be mair wise, 
But only, lest we gang to Hell, 
It may be nae surprise.

But when we tirl’d at your door 
Your porter dought na bear us: 
Sae may, should we to Hell’s yetts come, 
Your billie Satan sair us.

ON SEEING THE ROYAL PALACE 
AT STIRLING IN RUINS

Burns reached Stirling on the afternoon of 
the Sunday (26th August) which saw him 
“tirling” at the door of Carron Ironworks. 
Visiting Harvieston on the Monday, he re-
turned to Stirling that evening. Not improba-
ably these lines were written after the jolly 
supper mentioned in his Journal. The inscrip-
tion was published, with the intention of show-
ing Burns up, in James Maxwell’s rhymed 
Animadversions on Some Poets and Poetasters 
(1788), and it appears in Cunningham (1834). 
As we learn from a letter to Clarinda, January, 
1788. Burns, on applying for a place in the 
Excise, was severely questioned about it.

HERE Stewarts once in glory reign’d,
And laws for Scotland’s weal ordain’d;
But now unroof’d their palace stands,
Their sceptre fallen to other hands:
Fallen indeed, and to the earth, 
Whence grovelling reptiles take their 
birth!
The injured Stewart line is gone,
A race outlandish fills their throne:
An idiot race, to honour lost —
Who know them best despise them most.

ADDITIONAL LINES AT STIRLING

Published by Cunningham (1834), who states, but, as usual, without giving his authority, that Burns wrote the preceding inscription on the Monday morning, and, being remonstrated with by Nicol on his return from Harvieston, added this mock "reproof to the author."

RASH mortal, and slanderous poet, thy name
Shall no longer appear in the records of Fame!
Dost not know that old Mansfield, who writes like the Bible,
Says, the more 'tis a truth, Sir, the more 'tis a libel?

REPLY TO THE THREAT OF A CENSORIOUS CRITIC

With Æsop's lion, Burns says: — "Sore I feel
Each other blow: but damn that ass's heel!"

A HIGHLAND WELCOME

When Death's dark stream I ferry o'er
(A time that surely shall come),
In Heaven itself I'll ask no more
Than just a Highland welcome.

AT WHIGHAM'S INN, SANQUHAR

Envy, if thy jaundiced eye
Through this window chance to spy,
To thy sorrow thou shalt find
All that's generous, all that's kind.
Friendship, virtue, every grace,
Dwelling in this happy place.

VERSICLES ON SIGN-POSTS

"The everlasting surliness of a lion and Saracen's head," etc. — thus does Burns preface them — "or the unchanging blandness of the landlord welcoming a traveller, on some sign-posts, would be no bad similes of the constant affected fierceness of a Bully, or the eternal simper of a Frenchman or a Fiddler."

1
He looked
Just as your sign-post Lions do,
With aspect fierce and quite as harmless too.

2
(PATIENT STUPIDITY)
So heavy, passive to the tempest's shocks,
Dull on the sign-post stands the stupid ox.

3
His face with smile eternal drest
Just like the landlord to his guest,
High as they hang with creaking din
To index out the Country Inn.

4
A head, pure, sinless quite of brain and soul,
The very image of a barber's poll:
Just shews a human face, and wears a wig,
And looks, when well friseur'd, amazing big.

ON MISS JEAN SCOTT

O, had each Scot of ancient times
Been, Jeanie Scott, as thou art,
The bravest heart on English ground
Had yielded like a coward.

ON CAPTAIN FRANCIS GROSE

The Devil got notice that Grose was a-dying,
So whip! at the summons, old Satan came flying;
But when he approach'd where poor Francis lay moaning,
And saw each bed-post with its burthen a-groaning,
Astonish'd, confounded, cries Satan: — "By God, I'd want him ere take such a damnable load!"

ON BEING APPOINTED TO AN EXCISE DIVISION

The appointment was made in August, 1789.

SEARCHING auld wives' barrels,
Ochon, the day
That clarty harm should stain my laurels!
But what 'll ye say?
These movin' things ca'd wives an' weans
Wad move the very hearts o' stanes.

ON MISS DAVIES

For Miss Davies, see Prefatory Note to Bonie Wee Thing, post, p. 236.

Ask why God made the gem so small,
And why so huge the granite?
Because God meant mankind should set
That higher value on it.

ON A BEAUTIFUL COUNTRY SEAT

For Maxwell of Cardoness, see post, p. 197, Prefatory Note to On a Galloway Laird.

We grant they 're thine, those beauties all,
So lovely in our eye:
Keep them, thou eunuch, Cardoness,
For others to enjoy.

THE TYRANT WIFE

Curs'd be the man, the poorest wretch in life,
The crouching vassal to the tyrant wife!
Who has no will but by her high permission;

Who has not sixpence but in her possession;
Who must to her his dear friend's secret tell;
Who dreads a curtain lecture worse than hell!
Were such the wife had fallen to my part,
I'd break her spirit, or I'd break her heart;
I'd charm her with the magic of a switch,
I'd kiss her maids, and kick the perverse bitch.

AT BROWNHILL INN

[A play upon the name of the landlord, "honest Bacon" of To William Stewart, ante, p. 146.]

At Brownhill we always get dainty good cheer
And plenty of bacon each day in the year;
We 've a' thing that 's nice, and mostly in season:
But why always bacon? — come, tell me the reason?

THE TOADEATER

Of Lordly acquaintance you boast,
And the Dukes that you dined with yestreen;
Yet an insect 's an insect at most,
Tho' it crawl on the curl of a Queen!

IN LAMINGTON KIRK

The minister was Thomas Mitchell. He was presented (1772) to Kinglassie by the Earl of Rothes; but, as the parishioners were unanimously against him, it was arranged that he should exchange with the original presentee to Lamington. He is described as "an accomplished scholar." He died 12th March, 1811.

As cauld a wind as ever blew,
A cauld kirk, and in 't but few,
As cauld a minister's ever spak —
Ye 'se a' be het or I come back!
THE KEEKIN GLASS

Written extempore at Dalswinton, and handed by Burns to Miss Miller, his landlord’s daughter, on her informing him that one of the Lords of Justiciary had got so drunk the night before that, coming into the drawing-room, he pointed at her, and asked her father: “Wha’s yon hoolet-faced thing i’ the corner?”

How daur ye ca’ me “Howlet-face,”
Ye blear-e’ed, wither’d spectre?
Ye only spied the keekin-glass,
An’ there ye saw your picture.

AT THE GLOBE TAVERN, DUMFRIES

1

The greybeard, old Wisdom, may boast of his treasures,
Give me with gay Folly to live!
I grant him his calm-blooded, time-settled pleasures,
But Folly has raptures to give.

2

I murder hate by field or flood,
Tho’ Glory’s name may screen us.
In wars at hame I’ll spend my blood —
Life-giving wars of Venus.
The deities that I adore
Are Social Peace and Plenty:
I’m better pleas’d to make one more
Than be the death of twenty.

(II)

I would not die like Socrates,
For all the fuss of Plato;
Nor would I with Leonidas,
Nor yet would I with Cato;
The zealots of the Church and State
Shall ne’er my mortal foes be;
But let me have bold Zimri’s fate
Within the arms of Cozbi.

3

My bottle is a holy pool,
That heals the wounds o’ care an’ dool,
And pleasure is a wanton trout —
Au ye drink it, ye’ll find him out.

4

In politics if thou wouldst mix
And mean thy fortunes be;
Bear this in mind: Be deaf and blind,
Let great folks hear and see.

YE TRUE LOYAL NATIVES

The “Loyal Natives Club” of Dumfries was formed in January, 1793. It celebrated the King’s birthday on 4th June with a dinner and a ball. Burns’s lines were in reply to these:

THE LOYAL NATIVES’ VERSES

“Ye Sons of Sedition, give ear to my song,
Let Syme, Burns, and Maxwell pervade every throng,
With Cracken, the attorney, and Mundell, the quack,
Send Willie, the monger, to hell with a smack.”

Ye true “Loyal Natives,” attend to my song:
In uproar and riot rejoice the night long!
From Envy and Hatred your core is exempt,
But where is your shield from the darts of Contempt?

ON COMMISSARY GOLDIE’S BRAINS

Goldie was President of the Loyal Natives.

LORD, to account who does Thee call,
Or e’er dispute Thy pleasure?
Else why within so thick a wall
Enclose so poor a treasure?

IN A LADY’S POCKET BOOK

Grant me, indulgent Heaven, that I may live
To see the miscreants feel the pains they give!
Deal Freedom’s sacred treasures free as air,
Till Slave and Despot be but things that were!
AGAINT THE EARL OF GALLOWAY

Burns went a jaunt through Galloway, with John Syme, in the last week of July, 1793. Between Kenmure and Gatehouse the pair got "utterly wet," and, coming to Gatehouse, Burns insisted on getting "utterly drunk." Next morning, in attempting to get his boots on, he tore them to shreds. "Mercy on us," wrote Syme, "how he did fume and rage! Nothing could reinstate him in temper. I tried various expedients, and at last hit on one that succeeded. I showed him the house of Garlieston, across the bay of Wigton. Against the Earl of Galloway, with whom he was offended, he expectorated his spleen, and regained a most agreeable temper."

John Stewart, seventh Earl of Galloway, born 18th March, 1730; succeeded to the peerage 24th September, 1773; was a representative Scottish Peer from 1774 to 1790; supported Pitt, and in 1784 was chosen a Lord of the Bedchamber; was created a Peer of Great Britain 6th June, 1796; and died 13th November, 1806. Being of puritan repute and habit, he was a persona ingrata to Burns, who satirised him in The Heron Election Ballads. See ante, p. 166.

What dost thou in that mansion fair?
Flit, Galloway, and find
Some narrow, dirty, dungeon cave,
The picture of thy mind.

ON THE SAME

No Stewart art thou, Galloway:
The Stewarts all were brave.
Besides, the Stewarts were but fools,
Not one of them a knave.

ON THE SAME

Bright ran thy line, O Galloway,
Thro' many a far-famed sire!
So ran the far-famed Roman way,
And ended in a mire.

ON THE SAME, ON THE AUTHOR BEING THREATENED WITH VENGEANCE

Spare me thy vengeance, Galloway!
In quiet let me live:

I ask no kindness at thy hand,
For thou hast none to give.

ON THE LAIRD OF LAGGAN

Written during the same tour as the Epigrams preceding. Having settled Lord Galloway, he afterwards, wrote Syme, "fell on humbler game. There is one Morine whom he does not love. He had a passing blow at him." Morine had bought the farm of Ellisland.

When Morine, deceas'd, to the Devil went down,
'T was nothing would serve him but Satan's own crown.
"Thy fool's head," quoth Satan, "that crown shall wear never:
I grant thou'rt as wicked, but not quite so clever."

ON MARIA RIDDLELL

Inscribed on the back of a draft copy of Scots Wha Hae, now in the possession of Mrs. Locker-Lampson. The heading is, "On my Lord Buchan's vociferating in an argument that 'Women must always be flattered grossly or not spoken to at all.'" For Maria Riddell see ante, p. 178, Prefatory Note to Impromptu on Mrs. Riddell's Birthday.

"Praise Woman still," his lordship roars,
"Deserv'd or not, no matter!"
But thee whom all my soul adores,
There Flattery cannot flatter!
Maria, all my thought and dream,
Inspires my vocal shell:
The more I praise my lovely theme,
The more the truth I tell.

ON MISS FONTENELLE

"If Miss Fontenelle," wrote Burns, "will accept this honest compliment to her personal charms, amiable manners, and gentle heart from a man too proud to flatter, though too poor to have his compliment of any consequence, it will sincerely oblige her anxious friend and most devoted humble servant."

Sweet naïveté of feature,
Simple, wild, enchanting elf,
Not to thee, but thanks to Nature
Thou art acting but thyself.

Wert thou awkward, stiff, affected,
Spurning Nature, torturing art,
Loves and Graces all rejected,
Then indeed thou 'dst act a part.

KIRK AND STATE EXCISEMEN

Written on a window in the King's Arms, Dumfries.

Ye men of wit and wealth, why all this sneering
'Gainst poor Excisemen? Give the cause a hearing.
What are your Landlord's rent-rolls? Taxing ledgers!
Nay, what are Priests (those seeming godly wise-men)?
What are they, pray, but Spiritual Excisemen!

ON THANKSGIVING FOR A NATIONAL VICTORY

The victory was probably Howe's, off Ushant, 1st June, 1794.

Ye hypocrites! are these your pranks?
To murder men, and give God thanks?
Desist for shame! Proceed no further:
God won't accept your thanks for Murder.

PINNED TO MRS. WALTER RIDDELL'S CARRIAGE

If you rattle along like your mistress's tongue,
Your speed will out-rival the dart;
But, a fly for your load, you'll break down on the road,
If your stuff be as rotten 's her heart.

TO DR. MAXWELL
ON MISS JESSY STAIG'S RECOVERY

For Miss Staig, see Prefatory Note to Young Jessie (post, p. 276).

Dr. William Maxwell, son of a noted Jacobite, James Maxwell of Kirkconnell, was born in 1760. He was educated at the Jesuits' College at Dinant, and afterwards studied medicine at Paris. In 1792 he started a London subscription for the French Jacobins, and he is the Englishman said in Burke's speech (28th December, 1792) to have ordered three thousand daggers at Birmingham. As a National Guard he was present at the execution of Louis XVI., and is reported to have dipped his handkerchief in the King's blood. When Burns wrote, he had just returned to Scotland and started a practice in Dumfries. Burns and he became fast friends. He attended Burns during the last illness, when the dying man presented him with his pistols. He died 13th October, 1834.

MAXWELL, if merit here you crave,
That merit I deny:
You save fair Jessie from the grave!—
An Angel could not die!

TO THE BEAUTIFUL MISS ELIZA J——N

ON HER PRINCIPLES OF LIBERTY AND EQUALITY

How, "Liberty!" Girl, can it be by thee nam'd?
"Equality," too! Hussy, art not asham'd?
Free and Equal indeed, while mankind thou enchainest,
And over their hearts a proud Despot so reignest.

ON CHLORIS
REQUESTING ME TO GIVE HER A SPRIG OF BLOSSOMED THORN

From the white-blossom'd sloe my dear Chloris requested
A sprig, her fair breast to adorn:
"No, by Heaven!" I exclaim'd, "let me perish for ever, Ere I plant in that bosom a thorn!"

TO THE HON. WM. R. MAULE OF PANMURE

Here published for the first time. Sent to Mrs. Dunlop in a letter of 24th October, 1794. After telling her that the Caledonians had been at Dumfries for the last fortnight, Burns adds: "One of the corps provoked my ire the other day, which burst out as follows."

The Hon. William Ramsay Maule, the second son of George Ramsay, Earl of Dalhousie, was born 27th October, 1771. He succeeded to Panmure on the death of his uncle, William Earl of Panmure, in 1787, when he assumed the surname of Maule; served for some time in the 11th Dragoons; was chosen M. P. for Forfar in 1796 as a supporter of Fox; on 9th September, 1831, was raised to the British Peerage as Baron Panmure; and died 13th April, 1852. He appears (with his horse) in Kay's Edinburgh Portraits as "a generous sportsman." In effect, he was ardent in racing and cocking; much given to obstreperous practical jokes, and not too exemplary in his general habits: at the same time that he was generous to his dependants, and liberal in regard to schemes for the public welfare. He bestowed an annuity of £50 on Burns's widow.

Thou Fool, in thy phaeton towering, Art proud when that phaeton's prais'd? 'Tis the pride of a Thief's exhibition When higher his pillory's rais'd.

ON SEEING MRS. KEMBLE IN YARICO

The lady was Mrs. Stephen Kemble, who appeared at the Dumfries Theatre in October, 1794.

Kemble, thou cur'st my unbelief Of Moses and his rod; At Yarico's sweet notes of grief The rock with tears had flow'd.

ON DR. BABINGTON'S LOOKS

Burns, in a letter to Mrs. Dunlop, refers to the subject of his satire "as a well-known character here"—that is, presumably, Dumfries. He explains that it was in answer to one who said "there was falsehood in his looks."

That there is a falsehood in his looks I must and will deny: They say their Master is a knave, And sure they do not lie.

ON ANDREW TURNER

In Se'enteen Hunder 'n Forty-Nine The Deil gat stuff to mak a swine, An' coost it in a corner; But willily he chang'd his plan, An' shap'd it something like a man, An' 'ea'd it Andrew Turner.

THE SOLEMN LEAGUE AND COVENANT

Inscribed by Burns in the Dumfriesshire volume of Sir John Sinclair's Statistical Account of Scotland, in a footnote to a narrative of the Persecution in Balmaghie parish.

The Solemn League and Covenant
Now brings a smile, now brings a tear. But sacred Freedom, too, was theirs: If thou're a slave, indulge thy sneer.

TO JOHN SYME OF RYEDALE

WITH A PRESENT OF A DOZEN OF PORTER

John Syme, son of a Writer to the Signet in Edinburgh, was born in 1755. He entered the army in his nineteenth year, but after his father's death resided on the little estate of Barncailzie, Kirkendbrightshire. Constrained to sell by the failure of the Ayr Bank, he obtained the office of Distributor of Stamps in Dumfries in 1791. Burns inhabited the floor immediately above his office, and presently got to regard him as his "supreme court of critical judicature" in literary matters. Syme's rather glowing description of a passage between him and Burns (when, being reprimanded for his excesses, the Bard half drew on him) was made the matter of a piece of criticism by Walter Scott in a review of Cromek's Reliques. In July, 1798, Burns and Syme went touring in
Galloway, (see ante, pp. 188, 189, Prefatory Note to Against the Earl of Galloway, and Prefatory Note to On the Laird of Laggan), and after Burns's death Syme was Alexander Cunningham's chief coöperator in the work of starting a subscription for his friend's family and projecting the publication of his posthumous poems and letters. It is much to be regretted that he did not undertake the editorship, as at one time it was thought he might, instead of Currie. He died 24th November, 1831.

O, had the malt thy strength of mind,
Or hops the flavour of thy wit,
'Twere drink for first of human kind—
A gift that ev'n for Syme were fit.

JERUSALEM TAVERN,
DUMFRIES.

ON A GOBLET

The goblet belonged to Syme.

There's Death in the cup, so beware!
Nay, more—there is danger in touching!
But who can avoid the fell snare?
The man and his wine's so bewitching!

APOLOGY TO JOHN SYME

Published in Currie with the explanation: "On refusing to dine with him, after having been promised the first of company and the first of cookery, 17th December, 1795."

No more of your guests, be they titled or not,
And cookery the first in the nation:
Who is proof to thy personal converse and wit
Is proof to all other temptation.

ON MR. JAMES GRACIE

Gracie, thou art a man of worth,
O, be thou Dean for ever!
May he be damn'd to Hell henceforth,
Who faunts thy weight or measure!

AT FRIARS CARSE HERMITAGE

To Riddell, much-lamented man,
This ivied cot was dear:
Wand'rer, dost value matchless worth?
This ivied cot revere.

FOR AN ALTAR OF INDEPENDENCE

AT KERROUGHTRIE, THE SEAT OF MR. HERON

For Heron, see ante, p. 164, Prefatory Note to First Heron Election Ballad.

Thou of an independent mind,
With soul resolv'd, with soul resign'd,
Prepar'd Power's proudest frown to brave,
Who wilt not be, nor have a slave,
Virtue alone who dost revere,
Thy own reproach alone dost fear:
Approach this shrine, and worship here.

VERSICLES TO JESSIE LEWARS

THE TOAST

Inscribed on a crystal goblet presented to Miss Lewars.

Fill me with the rosy wine;
Call a toast, a toast divine;
Give the Poet's darling flame;
Lovely Jessie be her name;
Then thou mayest freely boast
Thou hast given a peerless toast.

THE MENAGERIE

Written on the advertisement of a travelling show, which in May, 1796, was handed to Burns by Mr. Brown, Surgeon, in Jessie's presence.

Talk not to me of savages
From Afric's burning sun!
No savage e'er can rend my heart
As, Jessie, thou hast done.
ON JAMES GRIEVE, LAIRD OF BOGHEAD, TARBOLTON

II

But Jessie's lovely hand in mine
A mutual faith to plight —
Not even to view the heavenly choir
Would be so blest a sight.

JESSIE'S ILLNESS

Say, sages, what's the charm on earth
Can turn Death's dart aside?
It is not purity and worth,
Else Jessie had not died!

HER RECOVERY

But rarely seen since Nature's birth
The natives of the sky!
Yet still one seraph's left on earth,
For Jessie did not die.

ON MARRIAGE

That hackney'd judge of human life,
The Preacher and the King,
Observes: — "The man that gets a wife
He gets a noble thing."
But how capricious are mankind,
Now loathing, now desirous!
We married men, how oft we find
The best of things will tire us!

GRACES

A POET'S GRACE

BEFORE MEAT

O Thou, who kindly dost provide
For ev'ry creature's want!
We bless the God of Nature wide
For all Thy goodness lent.
And if it please Thee, heavenly Guide,
May never worse be sent;
But, whether granted or denied,
Lord, bless us with content.

AFTER MEAT

O Thou, in whom we live and move,
Who made the sea and shore,

Thy goodness constantly we prove,
And, grateful, would adore;
And, if it please Thee, Power above!
Still grant us with such store
The friend we trust, the fair we love,
And we desire no more.

AT THE GLOBE TAVERN

BEFORE MEAT

O Lord, when hunger pinches sore,
Do Thou stand us in stead,
And send us from Thy bounteous store
A tup- or wether-head.

AFTER MEAT

1

Lord, [Thee] we thank, and Thee alone,
For temporal gifts we little merit!
At present we will ask no more:
Let William Hislop bring the spirit.

2

O Lord, since we have feasted thus,
Which we so little merit,
Let Meg now take the flesh away,
And Jock bring in the spirit.

3

O Lord, we do Thee humbly thank
For that we little merit:
Now Jean may tak the flesh away,
And Will bring in the spirit.

EPITAPHS

ON JAMES GRIEVE, LAIRD OF BOGHEAD, TARBOLTON

The epitaph is a sort of reversal of that of
Gavin Hamilton, ante, p. 55.

Here lies Boghead among the dead
In hopes to get salvation;
But if such as he in Heav'n may be,
Then welcome — hail! damnation.
ON WM. MUIR IN TARBOLTON MILL

William Muir, described in the First Common Place Book as "my own friend and my father's friend," was born in 1745. His mill at Tarbolton is mentioned in Death and Dr. Hornbook (ante, p. 57, stanza v. line 2). Jean Armour, being expelled her father's home, found shelter for a time with the miller's wife (1787–8). Muir died in 1793; and Burns, recalling this piece of kindness, wrote to Gavin Hamilton that, hearing that Mrs. Muir was likely to be "involved in great difficulties" in regard to the settlements, he was ready to "move heaven and earth on her behalf," and would undertake, through his friends in Edinburgh, to get her the best legal assistance free of charge.

An honest man here lies at rest,
As e'er God with His image blest:
The friend of man, the friend of truth,
The friend of age, and guide of youth;
Few hearts like his — with virtue warm'd,
Few heads with knowledge so inform'd:
If there's another world, he lives in bliss;
If there is none, he made the best of this.

ON JOHN RANKINE

For Rankine, see Prefatory Note to Epistle to John Rankine, ante, p. 50.

Ae day, as Death, that gruesome earl,
Was driving to the tither warl'
A mixtie-maxtie, motley squad
And monie a guilt-bespotted lad:
Black gowns of each denomination,
And thieves of every rank and station,
From him that wears the star and garter
To him that wintles in a halter:
Asham'd himself to see the wretches,
He mutters, glow'ring at the bitches:—
"By God I'll not be seen behind them,
Nor 'mang the sp'ritual core present them,
Without at least ae honest man
To grace this damn'd infernal clan!"
By Adamhill a glance he threw,
"Lord God!" quoth he, "I have it now,
There's just the man I want, i' faith!"
And quickly stoppit Rankine's breath.

ON TAM THE CHAPMAN

As Tam the chapman on a day
Wi' Death forgather'd by the way,
Weel pleas'd he greets a wight so famous,
And Death was nae less pleas'd wi' Thomas,
Wha cheerfully lays down his pack,
And there blows up a hearty crack:
His social, friendly, honest crack
Sae tickled Death, they could na part;
Sae, after viewing knives and garters,
Death takes him hame to gie him quarters.

ON HOLY WILLIE

For William Fisher, see ante, p. 109, Prefatory Note to Holy Willie's Prayer.

I
Here Holy Willie's sair worn clay
Taks up its last abode;
His saul has taen some other way —
I fear, the left-hand road.

II
Stop! there he is as sure's a gun!
Poor, silly body, see him!
Nae wonder he's as black's the grun —
Observe wha's standing wi' him!

III
Your brustane Devilship, I see,
Has got him there before ye!
But haud your nine-tail-cat a wee,
Till ance you've heard my story.

IV
Your pity I will not implore,
For pity ye have none.
Justice, alas! has gi'en him o'er,
And mercy's day is gane.

V
But hear me, Sir, Deil as ye are,
Look something to your credit:
A cuif like him wad stain your name,
If it were kent ye did it!
ON JOHN DOVE, INNKEEPER

Dove was landlord of the Whitefoord Arms, Mauchline.

I
Here lies Johnie Pigeon:
What was his religion
Wha' er desires to ken
To some other warl'
Mann follow the earl,
For here Johnie Pigeon had nane!

II
Strong ale was ablution;
Small beer, persecution;
A dram was memento mori;
But a full flowing bowl
Was the saving his soul,
And port was celestial glory!

ON A WAG IN MAUCHLINE

The wag was James Smith. See ante, p. 15, Prefatory Note to Epistle to James Smith.

I
Lament him, Mauchline husbands a',
He aften did assist ye;
For had ye staid hale weeks awa',
Your wives they ne'er had missed ye!

II
Ye Mauchline bairns, as on ye pass
To school in bands thegither,
O, tread ye lightly on his grass —
Perhaps he was your father!

ON ROBERT FERGUSSON

ON THE TOMBSTONE IN THE CANONGATE CHURCHYARD

On the 6th February, 1787, Burns applied to the Kirk Managers of the Canongate parish, Edinburgh, for permission to "lay a small stone" over the "revered ashes" of Ferguson, to "remain an inalienable property to his deathless fame;" and his request was unanimously granted on the 22d of the same month. But the mason whom Robert Burn, the architect, employed was so dilatory that the com-

mission was not executed until August, 1789. To be quits with his architect, Burns did not pay the account (£5 10s.) until February, 1792. On the 11th August, 1789, the following notice appeared in The Edinburgh Advertiser, and on the 13th in The Evening Courant: "The Ayrshire Bard, Mr. Burns, has at his own expense erected a monument or headstone in the Canongate Church, over the grave of the late Mr. Fergusson, with the following inscription," etc. On the reverse of the stone is the declaration: "By special grant of the Managers to Robert Burns, who erected this stone, this Burial Place is to remain for ever sacred to the memory of Robert Fergusson."

HERE LIES ROBERT FERGUSSON
BORN SEPT. 5TH, 1751
DIED OCT. 16TH, 1774

No sculptur'd Marble here, nor pompous lay,
No storied Urn nor animated Bust;
This simple stone directs pale Scotia's way
To pour her sorrow o'er the Poet's dust.

ADDITIONAL STANZAS
NOT INSCRIBED

I
She mourns, sweet tuneful youth, thy hapless fate:
Tho' all the powers of song thy fancy fir'd,
Yet Luxury and Wealth lay by in State,
And, thankless, starv'd what they so much admir'd.

II
This humble tribute with a tear he gives,
A brother Bard—he can no more be stow:
But dear to fame thy Song immortal lives,
A nobler monument than Art can show.

FOR WILLIAM NICOL

William Nicol was born in 1744 at Dumbretton, in the parish of Annan. In early childhood he lost his father; while still a mere youth opened a school in his mother's house; studied, at the University of Edinburgh, first theology and then medicine; took up teaching again; and in 1774 was appointed a classical
master in the High School of Edinburgh. Burns met him in that city as a Crochallan Club man, and in the autumn took him on his Highland tour. His visit to Nicol at Moffat in 1780 is celebrated in O, Willie Brewed a Peck o' Maut (post, p. 229). After Nicol bought the little property of Laggrau in Glencairn parish (1790), he and Burns met often in the holidays, Burns counting him his "dearest friend" after his own brother. In 1795 Nicol, having assaulted the Rector of the High School, resigned his mastership, and started on his own account; but late hours and liquor had already undermined his health, and he died 21st April, 1797.

Ye maggots, feed on Nicol's brain,
For few sic feasts you 've gotten;
And fix your claws in Nicol's heart,
For deil a bit o't's rotten.

FOR MR. WILLIAM MICHIE

SCHOOLMASTER OF CLEISH PARISH, FIFE-SHIRE

Here lie Willie Michie's banes:
O Satan, when ye tak him,
Gie him the schulin o' your weans,
For clever deils he 'll mak them!

FOR WILLIAM CRUICKSHANK,
A. M.

William Cruickshank was appointed master of the Canongate High School, Edinburgh, in 1770; was promoted to a classical mastership in the Edinburgh High School in 1772; and died 8th March, 1795. His only daughter, Jenny Cruickshank, was a prime favourite with the Poet. See Prefatory Note to To Miss Cruickshank, ante, p. 95.

Now honest William's gaen to Heaven,
I wat na gin 't can mend him:
The fauts he had in Latin lay,
For nane in English kent them.

ON ROBERT MUIR

Robert Muir, son of William Muir, who had the little estate of Loanfoot, near Kilmarnock, was born 8th August, 1758, and became a wine merchant at Kilmarnock. He subscribed with great liberality to both the Kilmarnock and the Edinburgh Editions, and letters to him are included in Burns's Correspondence. He died of consumption 22d April, 1788.

"Muir, thy weaknesses were the aberrations of human nature, but thy heart glowed with everything generous, manly, and noble; and, if ever emanations from the all-good Being animated a human form, it was thine." (R. B.)

WHAT man could esteem, or what woman could love,
Was he who lies under this sod:
If such Thou refusest admission above,
Then whom wilt Thou favour, Good God?

ON A LAP-DOG

The lap-dog belonged to Mrs. Gordon of Kenmore. The little beast had died just before Burns visited her during his Galloway tour, and she was importunate that he should write its epitaph.

I

In wood and wild, ye warbling throng,
Your heavy loss deplore:
Now half extinct your powers of song —
Sweet Echo is no more.

II

Ye jarring, screeching things around,
Scream your discordant joys:
Now half your din of tuneless sound
With Echo silent lies.

MONODY

ON A LADY FAMED FOR HER CAPRICE

The lady was Maria Riddell (see ante, p. 178, Prefatory Note to Impromptu on Mrs. Riddell's Birthday). "The subject of the foregoing," Burns wrote to Clarinda, "is a woman of fashion in this country, with whom at one period I was well acquainted. By some scandalous conduct to me, and two or three other gentlemen here as well as me, she steered so far to the north of my good opinion, that I have made her the theme of several ill-natured things." For a fairer statement of the case, see as above, the Prefatory Note to Impromptu.
ON A GALLOWAY LAIRD

I
How cold is that bosom which Folly once fired!
How pale is that cheek where the rouge lately glisten’d!
How silent that tongue which the echoes oft tired!
How dull is that ear which to flatt’ry so listen’d!

II
If sorrow and anguish their exit await,
From friendship and dearest affection remov’d,
How doubly severer, Maria, thy fate!
Thou diest unwept, as thou liv’st unlov’d.

III
Loves, Graces, and Virtues, I call not on you:
So shy, grave, and distant, ye shed not a tear.
But come, all ye offspring of Folly so true,
And flowers let us cull for Maria’s cold bier!

IV
We’ll search through the garden for each silly flower,
We’ll roam thro’ the forest for each idle weed,
But chiefly the nettle, so typical, shower,
For none e’er approach’d her but rued the rash deed.

V
We’ll sculpture the marble, we’ll measure the lay:
Here Vanity strums on her idiot lyre!
There keen Indignation shall dart on his prey,
Which spurning Contempt shall redeem from his ire!

THE EPITAPH
Here lies, now a prey to insulting neglect,
What once was a butterfly, gay in life’s beam:
Want only of wisdom denied her respect,
Want only of goodness denied her esteem.

FOR MR. WALTER RIDDELL

See ante, p. 178, Prefatory Note to Impromptu on Mrs. Riddell’s Birthday.

So vile was poor Wat, such a miscreant slave,
That the worms ev’n dam’d him when laid in his grave.
“In his seull there’s a famine,” a starved reptile cries;
“And his heart, it is poison,” another replies.

ON A NOTED COXCOMB

CAPT. WM. RODDICK, OF CORBISTON

Light lay the earth on Billie’s breast,
His chicken heart’s so tender;
But build a castle on his head—
His seull will prop it under.

ON CAPT. LASCELLES

When Lascelles thought fit from this world to depart,
Some friends warmly spoke of embalming his heart.
A bystander whispers:—“Pray don’t make so much o’t—
The subject is poison, no reptile will touch it.”

ON A GALLOWAY LAIRD

NOT QUITE SO WISE AS SOLOMON

David Maxwell of Cardoness—described to Mrs. Dunlop as a “stupid, money-loving dunce,” and alluded to with great contempt in an Epigram (see p. 187), and in the Heron Election Ballads (q. v.), was created a baronet in 1804, and died in 1825.

Bless Jesus Christ, O Cardoness,
With grateful lifted eyes,
Who taught that not the soul alone
But body too shall rise!
For had He said:—“The soul alone
From death I will deliver,”
Alas ! alas ! O Cardoness,
Then hadst thou lain for ever !

ON WM. GRAHAM OF MOSS-KNOWE

“Stop thief!” Dame Nature call’d to Death,
As Willie drew his latest breath:
“How shall I make a fool again?
My choicest model thou hast taen.”

ON JOHN BUSHBY OF TINWALD DOWNS

Bushby, the son of a spirit-dealer in Dumfries, became a lawyer and afterwards a private banker in the same town. Business capacity and a good marriage enabled him to purchase Tinwald Downs. He is severely satirised in two of the Heron Election Ballads, more particularly John Bushby’s Lamentation (ante, p. 166).

Here lies John Bushby — honest man!
Cheat him, Devil — if you can!

ON A SUICIDE

Cunningham says that Burns was seen to write the trash on a piece of paper, and “thrust it with his fingers into the red mould of the grave.”

Here lies in earth a root of Hell
Set by the Deil’s ain dibble:
This worthless body damn’d himsel
To save the Lord the trouble.

ON A SWEARING COXCOMB

Here cursing, swearing Burton lies,
A buck, a beau, or “Dem my eyes!”
Who in his life did little good,
And his last words were:— “Dem my blood!”

ON AN INNKEEPER NICKNAMED “THE MARQUIS”

The inn was in a Dumfries close.
Here lies a mock Marquis, whose titles were shamm’d.
If ever he rise, it will be to be damn’d.

ON GRIZZEL GRIMME

Mrs. Grizzel Young was the widow of Thomas Young of Lincluden. The ancient nunnery of Lincluden was converted into a college by Archibald the Grim, Earl of Douglas.

Here lyes with Dethe auld Grizzel Grimme Lincluden’s ugly witche.
O Dethe, an’ what a taste hast thou
Cann lye with siche a bitche!

FOR GABRIEL RICHARDSON

Inscribed on a crystal goblet. Gabriel Richardson was the chief brewer of Dumfries, and Provost of the burgh in 1802-3. He was the father of Sir John Richardson, naturalist and traveller.

Here brewer Gabriel’s fire’s extinct,
And empty all his barrels:
He’s blest — if as he brew’d, he drink —
In upright, virtuous morals.

ON THE AUTHOR

“Wrote by Burns, while on his deathbed, to John Rankine, Ayrshire, and forwarded to him immediately after the Poet’s death.” STEWART.

He who of Rankine sang, lies stiff and deid,
And a green, grassy hillock hides his heid:
Alas ! alas ! a devilish change indeed !
The present section consists of songs sent by Burns to Johnson's Musical Museum and Thomson's Scottish Airs, and duly set forth in these collections. Some he sent which were not used, and some were used which he did not send. These appear in the last section.

Burns's earliest reference to the Museum is contained in a letter, written as he was leaving Edinburgh, of the 4th May, 1787. He tells Johnson that he sends a song ("never before known") for his publication, and that had the acquaintance been a little older, he would have asked the favour of a "correspondence." Only two of his songs appeared in Johnson's First Volume, the Preface to which is dated 22d May, 1787; and it is possible to observe in detail neither the growth of his acquaintance with Johnson himself nor that of his interest in Johnson's venture. He seems, however, to have made special arrangements with Johnson during his visit to Edinburgh in the autumn: at any rate, there are indications that he has resolved — entirely as a labour of love — to do his best for both the man and the book. On the 20th October he informs Mr. Hoy, chamberlain to the Duke of Gordon, that, to "the utmost of his small power," he assists "in collecting the old poetry, or sometimes for a fine air" makes "a stanza when it has no words;" on the 25th he confides to Skinner, the parson poet, that he has "been absolutely crazed about the project, and is "collecting old stanzas, and every information respecting their origin, authors," etc.; and in November he is found asking his friend James Candlish to send him "Pompey's Ghost, words and music," and confessing that he has already "collected, begged, borrowed, and stolen all the songs" he could. All this is in the beginning; and of itself it were enough to show that, even had he done no more, still Johnson's debt to him had been considerable.

But there is evidence in plenty that he was very soon a great deal more than a mere contributor, however unwarried and unselfish. Johnson — an engraver, who could neither write grammatically nor even spell — was quite incompetent himself to edit the Museum; and at first he was helped by the elder Tytler. But that Burns was virtually editor of the work from the autumn of 1787 until his health began to fail, is proved (1) by what is left of his correspondence with Johnson; (2) by his annotations on the Hastie MSS. (British Museum); and (3) by certain draft-plans of volumes, lists of songs, and other MS. scraps now in the library of Mr. George Gray, Glasgow, which we have been privileged to consult for this Edition. Thus, in November, 1788, he tells Johnson that he has prepared a "flaming preface" for vol. iii. The tone of it is not exactly that of the Preface to vol. ii.; but Burns was a creature of moods, and he may very well have written both. If he did, he ends the earlier thus: "Ignorance and Prejudice may perhaps affect to sneer at the simplicity of the poetry or music of some of those pieces, but their having been for ages the favourites of Nature's judges, the Common People, was to the Editor a sufficient test of their merit." The next is less humble and more cynical as regards the Vox Populi. "As this is not," it runs, "one of those many Publications which are hourly ushered into the World merely to catch the eye of Fashion in her frenzy of a day, the Editor has little to hope or fear from the herd of readers. Consciousness of the well-known merit of our Scottish Music, and the natural fondness of a Scotchman for the productions of his own country, are at once the Editor's motive and apology for the Undertaking; and where any of the Pieces in the Collection may perhaps be found wanting at the Critical Bar of the First, he appeals to the honest prejudices of the Last." Burns's hand is also plain in the Preface to vol. iv., which ends with this pronouncement: "To those who object that this Publication contains pieces of inferior or little value the Editor answers by referring to his plan. All our songs cannot have equal merit. Besides, as the world have (sic) not yet agreed on any unerring balance, any undisputed standard, in matters of Taste, what to one person yields no manner of pleasure, may to another be a high enjoyment." He died before the appearance of vol. v. (there were six in all), but the Preface thereto contains an extract from a letter of his: "You may probably think that for some time past I have neglected you and your work; but alas, the hand of pain and sorrow and care has these many months lain heavy on me! Personal and domestic affliction have almost entirely banished that alacrity and life with which I used to woo the rural Muse of Scotia. In the meantime let us finish what we have so well begun."

In the September of 1792 he was invited by

1 That is, the Centenary Edition.
George Thomson to contribute to his *Scottish Airs*, a more ambitious and—musically speaking—a more elaborate adventure than the *Museum*. He replied that, inasmuch as it would positively add to his enjoyment to comply with the request, he would “enter into the undertaking with all the small portion of the abilities” he had, “strained to the utmost exertion by the impulse of enthusiasm.” “As to remuneration,” he added, “you may think my songs either above or below price; for they shall absolutely be the one or the other. In the honest enthusiasm with which I embark in your undertaking, to talk of money, wages, fee, hire, etc., would be downright sodomy of soul. A proof of each of the songs that I compose or amend I shall receive as a favour. In the rustic phrase of the season: ‘God speed the work!’” Thomson returns his “warmest acknowledgment for the enthusiasm with which” Burns has “entered into our undertaking;” but as he says nothing of Burns’s admirable generosity, it is reasonable to infer that the idea of payment would have been unwelcome to his mind.

Even so, it is fair to add that the best of time had passed for Burns ere his connexion with Thomson began. Misfortunes, hardships, follies, excesses in fact and sentiment, success itself, so barren of lasting profit to him—all these had done some part of their work; and already his way of life was falling into the sere and yellow leaf. Though few, the years had been full exceedingly; and his inspiration was its old rapturous, irresistible self no longer. Moreover, he had to content Thomson as well as to satisfy himself; and Thomson, a kind of poetaster, whose taste in verse was merely academic, persuaded him to write more English than was good for him; being in this matter wholly of his time, he could find nothing to “fire his vocal rage” but the amatory “effusions” of one of the least lyrical schools in letters; and the consequences were disastrous to his art. The Thomson songs, indeed, some distinguished and delightful exceptions to the contrary, are not in his happier vein. They have not the fresh sweetness and the unflagging spirit of his *Museum* numbers. They are less distinctively Scots than these, for one thing; and for another, they are often rapid in sentiment and artificial in effect. Now, his work for the *Museum* consisted largely in the adaptation of old rhymes and folk-songs to modern uses. Some he arranged, some he condensed, some he enlarged, some he reconstructed and rewrote. Stray snatches, phrases, lines, thin echoes from a vanished past—nothing came amiss to him, nor was there anything he could not turn to good account. His appreciation was instant and inevitable, his touch unerring. Under his hand a patchwork of catch-words became a living song. He would take you two fragments of different epochs, select the best from each, and treat the matter of his choice in such a style that it is hard to know where its components end and begin: so that nothing is certain about his result except that here is a piece of art. Or he would capture a wandering old refrain, adjust it to his own conditions, and so renew its lyrical interest and significance that it seems to live its true life for the first time on his lips. Here, in fact, is his chief claim to perennial acceptance. He passed the folk-song of his nation through the mint of his mind, and he reproduced it stamped with his image and lettered with his superscription: so that for the world at large it exists, and will go on existing, not as he found it but as he left it. Burns’s knowledge of the older minstrelsy was unique; he was satiate with its tradition, as he was absolute master of its emotions and effects; no such artist in folk-song as he (so in other words Sir Walter said) has ever worked in literature. But a hundred forgotten singers went to the making of his achievement and himself. He did not wholly originate those master-qualities—of fresh and taking simplicity, of vigour and directness and happy and humorous ease, which have come to be regarded as distinctive of his verse; for all these things, together with much of the thought, the romance, and the sentiment for which we read and love him, were included in the estate which he inherited from his nameless forebears; and he so assimilated them that what is actually those forebears’ legacy to him has come to be regarded as his gift to them. Those forebears aiding, he stands forth as the sole great poet of the old Scots world; and he thus is national as no poet has ever been, and as no poet ever will or ever can be again. Thus, too, it is that, being the “satirist and singer of a parish”—a fact which only the Common Burnsite could be crazy enough, or pigheaded enough, to deny—he is at the same time the least parochial—the most broadly and genuinely human—among the lyricists of his race.

[Many of the songs contributed to Johnson were afterward sent to Thomson, but in the collection which follows, Johnson’s *Museum* is practically the authority for all up to *Wandering Willie*. That and the rest are from Thomson’s *Scottish Airs*.]
YOUNG PEGGY

Margaret, daughter of Robert Kennedy, of Dulfaroch, Ayrshire, and niece of Mr. Gavin Hamilton, was born 3d November, 1706; fell in love with (and finally succumbed to) Captain, afterwards Colonel, Andrew M'Donal ("Sculldadder M'Donel") of the second Heron Ballad: see ante, p. 166) in 1784; bore him a daughter in January, 1794; raised an action for (1) declarator of marriage, or (2) damages for seduction; and died in February, 1795, before the case was decided. Meanwhile, M'Donal, who denied paternity as well as marriage, had wedded another lady; but in 1798 the Consistorial Court declared against him on both issues; and the Court of Session, having set aside its judgment as regards the marriage, ordered him to provide for his child in the sum of £3000.

Burns often met Miss Kennedy at Gavin Hamilton's. His song was enclosed to her in an undated letter: "I have in these verses attempted some faint sketches of your portrait in the unembellished simple manner of descriptive truth." This, and not The Banks o' Doon, (post, p. 243), which is usual, but erroneous, to suppose was suggested by the lady's amour, must have been the song "on Miss Peggy Kennedy," which, with The Lass o' Ballochmyle, the "jury of literati" in Edinburgh "found defamatory libels against the fastidious powers of Poesy and Taste." Forbidden to print it (no doubt for the same reason as he was forbidden to print The Lass o' Ballochmyle, and not because it is not better than nine tenths of the Ramsay songs, of which it is an imitation) in the Edinburgh Edition, the writer sent it to Johnson, where it appears as alternative words to the tune, Loch Errochside.

I

Young Peggy blooms our boniest lass:
Her blush is like the morning,
The rosy dawn the springing grass
With early gems adorning;
Her eyes outshine the radiant beams
That gild the passing shower,
And glitter o'er the crystal streams,
And cheer each fresh'ning flower.

II

Her lips, more than the cherries bright —
A richer dye has grace'd them —
They charm the admiring gazer's sight,
And sweetly tempt to taste them.
Her smile is as the evening mild,
When feather'd pairs are courting,
And little lambkins wanton wild,
In playful bands disporting.

III

Were Fortune lovely Peggy's foe,
Such sweetness would relent her:
As blooming Spring unbends the brow
Of surly, savage Winter.
Detraction's eye no aim can gain
Her winning powers to lessen,
And fretful Envy grins in vain
The poison'd tooth to fasten.

IV

Ye Pow'rs of Honour, Love, and Truth,
From ev'ry ill defend her!
Inspire the highly-favour'd youth
The destinies intend her!
Still fan the sweet connubial flame
Responsive in each bosom,
And bless the dear paternal name
With many a filial blossom!

BONIE DUNDEE

A fragment of folk-ballad, with modifications and additions. Cromek states that Burns sent the draft of his version to Cleghorn with the following note; "Dear Cleghorn,—You will see by the above that I have added a stanza to Bonny Dundee. If you think it will do you may set it agoing upon a ten-stringed instrument and on the psaltery. — R. B."

I

"O, whar gat ye that haucer-meal bannock?"
"O silly blind body, O, dinna ye see?
I gat it frae a young, brisk sodger laddie
Between Saint Johnston and bonie Dundee.
O, gin I saw the laddie that gae me 't!
Aft has he douled me up, on his knee:
May Heaven protect my bonie Scots laddie,
And send him hame to his babie and me!

II

"My blessin's upon thy sweet, wee lippie!
My blessin's upon thy bonie e'e brie!
Thy smiles are sae like my blythe sodger laddie,
Thon's ay the dearer and dearer to me!"
But I'll big a bow'r on yon bonie banks,
Whare Tay rins wimplin by sae clear;
And I'll cleed thee in the tartan sae fine,
And mak thee a man like thy daddie dear."

TO THE WEAVER’S GIN YE GO

"The chorus of this song is old, the rest is mine. Here once for all let me apologise for many silly compositions of mine in this work. Many beautiful airs wanted words, and in the hurry of other avocations, if I could string a parcel of rhymes together, anything nearly tolerable, I was fain to let them pass. He must be an excellent poet indeed whose every performance is excellent." (R. B.)

CHORUS

To the weaver’s gin ye go, fair maids,
To the weaver’s gin ye go,
I rede you right, gang ne’er at night,
To the weaver’s gin ye go.

I
My heart was ance as blythe and free
As simmer days were lang;
But a bonie, westlin weaver lad
Has gart me change my sang.

II
My mither sent me to the town,
To warp a plaiden wab;
But the weary, weary warpin o’t
Has gart me sigh and sab.

III
A bonie, westlin weaver lad
Sat working at his loom;
He took my heart, as wi’ a net,
In every knot and thrum.

IV
I sat beside my warpin-wheel,
And ay I ca’d it roon’;
And every shot and every knock,
My heart it gae a stoun.

V
The moon was sinking in the west
Wi’ visage pale and wan,
As my bonie, westlin weaver lad
Convoy’d me thro’ the glen.

VI
But what was said, or what was done
Shame fa’ me gin I tell;
But O! I fear the kintra soon
Will ken as weel ’s mysel!

CHORUS

To the weaver’s gin ye go, fair maids,
To the weaver’s gin ye go,
I rede you right, gang ne’er at night,
To the weaver’s gin ye go.

O, WHISTLE AN’ I’LL COME TO YE, MY LAD

The song has hitherto¹ been held pure Burns.
But he found his chorus in the Herd ms.: —

"Whistle and I’ll cum to ye, my lad!
Whistle and I’ll cum to ye, my lad!
Gin father and mither and a’ should gae mad,
Whistle and I’ll cum to ye, my lad!"

CHORUS

O, whistle an’ I’ll come to ye, my lad!
O, whistle an’ I’ll come to ye, my lad!
Tho’ father an’ mother an’ a’ should gae mad,
O, whistle an’ I’ll come to ye, my lad!

I
But warily tent when ye come to court me,
And come nae unless the back-yett be a-jeep;
Syne up the back-style, and let naebody see,
And come as ye were na comin to me,
And come as ye were na comin to me!

II
At kirk, or at market, whene’er ye meet me,
Gang by me as tho’ that ye ear’d na a flie;
But steal me a blink o’ your bonie black e’e,
Yet look as ye were na lookin to me,
Yet look as ye were na lookin to me!

III
Ay vow and protest that ye care na for me,
And whyles ye may lightly my beauty a wee;
But court na anither tho’ jokin ye be,
For fear that she wyle your fancy frae me,
For fear that she wyle your fancy frae me!

CHORUS

O, whistle an’ I’ll come to ye, my lad!
O, whistle an’ I’ll come to ye, my lad!
¹ That is, by previous editors.
M'Pherson's Farewell

I

Now summer blinks on flow'ry braes,
And o'er the crystal streamlets play,
Come, let us spend the lightsome days
In the birks of Aberfeldie!

II

The little birdies blythely sing;
While o'er their heads the hazels hing,
Or lightly flit on wanton wing
In the birks of Aberfeldie.

III

The braes ascend like lofty wa's,
The foaming stream, deep-roaring, fa's
O'er hung with fragrant-spreading shaws,
The birks of Aberfeldie.

IV

Let Fortune's gifts at random flee,
They ne'er shall draw a wish fraw me,
Supremely blest wi' love and thee
In the birks of Aberfeldie.

CHORUS

Bonie lassie, will ye go,
Will ye go, will ye go?
Bonie lassie, will ye go
To the birks of Aberfeldie?

M'Pherson's Farewell

"M'Pherson, a daring robber in the beginning of this century, was condemned to be hanged at the assizes of Inverness. He is said, when under sentence of death, to have composed this tune, which he calls his own Lament or Farewell." (R. B.)

The reputed son of a gipsy, James M'Pherson, a cateran of notable strength and prowess, was apprehended for robbery by the Laird of Braco, at Keith Market; and, being haled before the Sheriff of Banff on 1st November, 1700, was hanged at the Cross of Banff on the 10th. The tradition that he played the Lament on his violin on the way to the tree, or at the foot of it, is absurd. It has, further, been

THE BIRKS OF ABERFELDIE

"I composed these stanzas standing under the Falls of Moness at or near Aberfeldy." (R. B.)

CHORUS

Bonie lassie, will ye go,
Will ye go, will ye go?
Bonie lassie, will ye go
To the birks of Aberfeldie?

I'M O'ER YOUNG TO MARRY YET

"The chorus of this song is old; the rest of it, such as it is, is mine." (R. B.)

CHORUS

I'm o'er young, I'm o'er young, I'm o'er young to marry yet!
I'm o'er young, 'tis wad be a sin
To tak me frae my mammie yet.

I

I am my mammie's ae bairn,
Wi' unco folk I weary, Sir,
And lying in a man's bed,
I'm fley'd it make me eerie, Sir.

II

Hallowmass is come and gane,
The nights are lang in winter, Sir,
And you an' I in ae bed —
In trowth, I dare na venture, Sir!

III

Fu' loud and shrill the frosty wind
Blaws thro' the leafless timmer, Sir,
But if ye come this gate again,
I'll aulder be gin simmer, Sir.

CHORUS

I'm o'er young, I'm o'er young,
I'm o'er young to marry yet!
I'm o'er young, 'tis wad be a sin
To tak me frae my mammie yet.

Tho' father an' mother an' a' should gae mad,
O, whistle an' I'll come to ye, my lad!

M'PHERSON'S FAREWELL

"I composed these stanzas standing under the Falls of Moness at or near Aberfeldy." (R. B.)

CHORUS

Bonie lassie, will ye go,
Will ye go, will ye go?
Bonie lassie, will ye go
To the birks of Aberfeldie?

I

Now summer blinks on flow'ry braes,
And o'er the crystal streamlets play,
Come, let us spend the lightsome days
In the birks of Aberfeldie!
pointed out that his legend may derive from an Irish story: of a tune called McPherson, with which its composer is said to have played himself to the gallows on the pipes.

There is a set in Herd (1769), but it is plainly a corruption of the old broadside—The Last Words of James Mackpherson, Murderer—which seems in part an imitation of Captain Johnston's Farewell: he was hanged at Tyburn in 1709; in the Pepys Collection, v. 523), and opens thus:

"I spent my time in rioting,
Debauched my health and strength;
I pillaged, plundered, murdered,
But now, alas! at length
I'm brought to punishment condign;
Pale death draws near to me:
The end I ever did project,
To hang upon a tree."

The most notable lines, however, are the four last:

"Then wantonly and rantingly
I am resolved to die;
And with undaunted courage I
Shall mount this fatal tree:"

which are the germ of Burns's refrain. But Burns, while preserving throughout the spirit of his original, has expressed it in the noblest terms.

CHORUS

Sae rantingly, sae wantonly,
Sae dauntlingly gaed he,
He play'd a spring, and danc'd it round
Below the gallows-tree.

I

Farewell, ye dungeons dark and strong,
The wretch's destinie!
McPherson's time will not be long
On yonder gallows-tree.

II

O, what is death but parting breath?
On many a bloody plain
I've dar'd his face, and in this place
I scorn him yet again!

III

Untie these bands from off my hands,
And bring to me my sword,
And there's no a man in all Scotland
But I'll brave him at a word.

IV

I've liv'd a life of sturt and strife;
I die by treacherie:

It burns my heart I must depart,
And not avenged be.

V

Now farewell light, thou sunshine bright,
And all beneath the sky!
May coward shame distain his name,
The wretch that dare not die!

CHORUS

Sae rantingly, sae wantonly,
Sae dauntlingly gaed he,
He play'd a spring, and danc'd it round
Below the gallows-tree.

MY HIGHLAND LASSIE, O

"This was a composition of mine in very early life, before I was known at all in the world. My 'Highland Lassie' was a warm-hearted, charming young creature as ever blessed a man with generous love. After a pretty long tract of the most ardent reciprocal attachment we met by appointment on the second Sunday of May, in a sequestered spot by the Banks of Ayr, where we spent the day in taking farewell, before she should embark for the West Highlands to arrange matters for our projected change of life. At the close of the Autumn following she crossed the sea to meet me at Greenock, where she had scarce landed when she was seized with a malignant fever, which hurried my dear girl to the grave in a few days, before I could even hear of her illness." (R. B.)

The "Highland Lassie" was Mary Campbell, daughter of one Archibald Campbell, a Clyde sailor. The year of her birth is uncertain: its place is not beyond dispute; the date of her death is matter of debate; its exact circumstances are not authenticated; there is room for conjecture as to the place of her burial; little or no independent testimony exists as to her person and character—unless she be identified with a certain Mary Campbell of indifferent repute; there is scarce material for the barest outlines of her biography.

A part of My Highland Lassie, O is reminiscent of the chorus of Ramsay's My Nannie O, which traces back to a blackletter in the Pepys Collection [with the following chorus]: —

"For Katy, Katy, Katy O,
The love I bear to Katy O:
All the world shall never know
The love I bear to Katy O."
Another ballad, *The Scotch Wooing of Willy and Nanie*, has the same chorus, with "Nanie" for "Katy," and with this one Burns was probably as well acquainted as Ramsay himself. The old song, *Highland Lassie*, suggested to Burns scarce more than his title; but it faintly resembles *The Highland Queen*.

**CHORUS**

Within the glen sae bushy, O,
Aboon the plain sae rashy, O,
I set me down wi' right guid will
To sing my Highland lassie, O!

**I**

Nae gentle dames, tho' ne'er sae fair,
Shall ever be my Muse's care:
Their titles a' are empty show —
Gie me my Highland lassie, O!

**II**

O, were you hills and valleys mine,
Yon palace and yon gardens fine,
The world then the love should know
I bear my Highland lassie, O!

**III**

But fickle Fortune frowns on me,
And I maun cross the raging sea;
But while my crimson currents flow
I'll love my Highland lassie, O.

**IV**

Altho' thro' foreign climes I range,
I know her heart will never change;
For her bosom burns with honour's glow,
My faithful Highland lassie, O.

**V**

For her I'll dare the billows' roar,
For her I'll trace a distant shore,
That Indian wealth may lustre throw
Around my Highland lassie, O.

**VI**

She has my heart, she has my hand,
My secret troth and honour's band!
Till the mortal stroke shall lay me low,
I'm thine, my Highland lassie, O!

**CHORUS**

Farewell the glen sae bushy, O!
Farewell the plain sae rashy, O!
To other lands I now must go
To sing my Highland lassie, O.

**THO' CRUEL FATE**

Tho' cruel fate should bid us part
Far as the pole and line,
Her dear idea round my heart
Should tenderly entwine.
Tho' mountains rise, and deserts howl,
And oceans roar between,
Yet dearer than my deathless soul
I still would love my Jean.

**STAY, MY CHARMER**

**I**

Stay, my charmer, can you leave me?
Cruel, cruel to deceive me!
Well you know how much you grieve me:
Cruel charmer, can you go?
Cruel charmer, can you go?

**II**

By my love so ill-requited,
By the faith you fondly plighted,
By the pangs of lovers slighted,
Do not, do not leave me so!
Do not, do not leave me so!

**STRATHALLAN'S LAMENT**

"This air is the composition of the worthiest and best-hearted man living, Allan Masterton, schoolmaster in Edinburgh. As he and I were both sprots of Jacobitism we agreed to dedicate our words and air to the cause. But to tell the matter of fact; except when my passions were heated by some accidental cause, my Jacobitism was merely by way of 'vive la bagatelle.'" (R. B).

The Strathallan of the Lament was James Drummond,—eldest son of William, 4th Viscount Strathallan, killed at Culloden, 14th April, 1746,—who was included in the Act of Attainder, 4th June; and, after staying for some time in hiding, escaped to France, where he died, 27th June, 1765, at Sens in Champagne. The titles were restored in 1824.

**I**

Thickest night, surround my dwelling!
Howling tempests, 'er me rave!
Turbid torrents wintry-swelling,
Roaring by my lonely cave!
Crystal streamlets gently flowing,  
    Busy haunts of base mankind,  
Western breezes softly blowing,  
    Suit not my distracted mind.  

II  
In the cause of Right engaged,  
    Wrongs injurious to redress,  
Honour's war we strongly waged,  
    But the heavens deny'd success.  
Ruin's wheel has driven o'er us:  
    Not a hope that dare attend,  
The wide world is all before us,  
    But a world without a friend.  

MY HOGGIE  
"Dr. Walker, who was minister in Moffat in 1772, and is now (1791) Professor of Natural History in the University of Edinburgh, told the following anecdote concerning this air. He said that some gentlemen riding a few years ago through Liddesdale, stopped at a hamlet consisting of a few houses, called Mosspaul (in Ewesdale); when they were struck with this tune, which an old woman, spinning on a rock at her door, was singing. All she could tell concerning it was, that she was taught it when a child, and it was called 'What will I do gin my Hoggie die?' No person, except a few females at Mosspaul, knew this fine old tune, which in all probability would have been lost had not one of the gentlemen who happened to have a flute with him taken it down."  
(R. B.)  

I  
What will I do gin my hoggie die?  
    My joy, my pride, my hoggie!  
My only beast, I had nae mae,  
    And vow but I was vogie!  
The lee-lang night we watched the fauld,  
    Me and my faithfu' doggie;  
We heard nocht but the roaring linn  
    Amang the braes sae scroggie.  

II  
But the houlet cry'd frae the castle wa',  
    The blitter frae the boggie,  
The tod reply'd upon the hill:  
    I trembled for my hoggie.  
When day did daw, and coos did craw,  
    The morning it was foggie,  
An unco tyke lap o'er the dyke,  
    And maist has kill'd my hoggie!  

JUMPIN JOHN  
CHORUS  
The lang lad they ca' Jumpin John  
Beguil'd the bonie lassie!  
The lang lad they ca' Jumpin John  
Beguil'd the bonie lassie!  

I  
HER daddie forbid, her minnie forbid;  
    Forbidden she wadna be:  
She wadna trow't, the browst she brew'd  
Wad taste sae bitterlie!  

II  
A cow and a cauf, a yowe and a hauf,  
    And thretty guid shillin's and three:  
A vera guid tocher! a cotter-man's dochter,  
    The lass with the bonie black e'e!  

CHORUS  
The lang lad they ca' Jumpin John  
Beguil'd the bonie lassie!  
The lang lad they ca' Jumpin John  
Beguil'd the bonie lassie!  

UP IN THE MORNING EARLY  
"The chorus of this song is old; the two stanzas are mine."  
(R. B.)  
CHORUS  
Up in the morning's no for me,  
    Up in the morning early!  
When a' the hills are covered wi' snaw,  
    I'm sure it's winter fairly!  

I  
CAULD blaws the wind frae east to west,  
    The drift is driving sairly,  
Sae loud and shrill's I hear the blast —  
    I'm sure it's winter fairly!  

II  
The birds sit chittering in the thorn,  
    A' day they fare but sparely;  
And lang's the night frae e'en to morn —  
    I'm sure it's winter fairly.  

CHORUS  
Up in the morning's no for me,  
    Up in the morning early!
When a' the hills are cover'd wi' snaw,
I'm sure it's winter fairly!

THE YOUNG HIGHLAND ROVER

Intended to commemorate his visit to Castle Gordon in 1787, and made, seemingly, after the discovery that Castle Gordon (ante p. 121) did not fit the tune Morag. To the same tune he also wrote, O, Wat ye wha that Lo'es Me (post, p. 284). The "rover" was probably the Young Chevalier.

I
Loud blow the frosty breezes,
The snaws the mountains cover.
Like winter on me seizes,
Since my young Highland rover
Far wanders nations over.
Where'er he go, where'er he stray,
May Heaven be his warden!
Return him safe to fair Strathspey
And bonie Castle Gordon!

II
The trees, now naked groaning,
Shall soon wi' leaves be hinging,
The birdies, dowie moaning,
Shall a' be blythely singing,
And every flower be springing:
Sae I'll rejoice the lee-lang day,
When (by his mighty Warden)
My youth's return'd to fair Strathspey
And bonie Castle Gordon.

THE DUSTY MILLER

Stenhouse says vaguely that the verses "are a fragment of the old ballad with a few verbal alterations by Burns;" and Sharpe gives a version of the "original" without saying where he got it. It differs comparatively little from the fragment (Herd ms.) upon which Burns based his song:

"O, the Dusty Miller, O, the Dusty Miller!
Dusty was his coat, Dusty was his cullour,
Dusty was the kiss I got frae the Miller!
O, the Dusty Miller with the dusty coat,
He will spend a shilling ere he win a great.
O, the Dusty Miller!"

I
Hey the dusty miller
And his dusty coat!

He will spend a shilling
Or he win a great.
Dusty was the coat,
Dusty was the colour,
Dusty was the kiss
That I gat frae the miller!

II
Hey the dusty miller
And his dusty sack!
Leeze me on the calling
Fills the dusty peck!
Fills the dusty peck,
Brings the dusty siller!
I wad gie my coatie
For the dusty miller!

I DREAM'D I LAY

"These two stanzas I composed when I was seventeen; they are among the oldest of my printed pieces." (R. B.)

I
I DREAM'D I lay where flowers were springing
Gaily in the sunny beam,
List'ning to the wild birds singing,
By a falling crystal stream;
Straight the sky grew black and daring,
Thro' the woods the whirlwinds rave,
Trees with aged arms were warring
O'er the swelling, drumlie wave.

II
Such was my life's deceitful morning,
Such the pleasures I enjoy'd!
But lang or noon loud tempests, storming,
A' my flowery bliss destroy'd.
Tho' fickle Fortune has deceiv'd me
(Sh she promis'd fair, and perform'd but ill),
Of monie a joy and hope bereav'd me,
I bear a heart shall support me still.

DUNCAN DAVISON

Stenhouse affirms that this song is by Burns, although he did not choose to avow it; also that he (Stenhouse) had "recovered his (Burns's) original manuscript, which is the
same as that inserted in the Museum.” No doubt Stenhouse is right; but Burns did not act according to his wont in signing “Z,” for not only was his Duncan Davison suggested by a song with the same title and something of the same motive preserved in The Merry Muses—from which his first, second, and fourth lines are lifted bodily—but it is, as regards his last stanza at least, a thing of shreds and patches; while the last half of this said stanza, containing a very irrelevant moral, is merely “conveyed” from a fragment, here first printed, in the Herd ms.:

“I can drink and no be drunk,
I can fight and no be slain;
I can kiss a bonie lass
And ay be welcome back again.”

I
There was a lass, they ca’d her Meg,
And she held o’er the moors to spin;
There was a lad that follow’d her,
They ca’d him Duncan Davison.
The moor was dreigh, and Meg was skeigh,
Her favour Duncan could na win;
For wi’ the rock she wad him knock,
And ay she shook the temper-pin.

II
As o’er the moor they lightly foor,
A burn was clear, a glen was green;
Upon the banks they eas’d their shanks,
And ay she set the wheel between:
But Duncan swoor a haly aith,
That Meg should be a bride the morn;
Then Meg took up her spinnin-graith,
And flang them a’ out o’er the burn.

III
We will big a wee, wee house,
And we will live like king and queen,
Sae blyth and merry’s we will be,
When ye set by the wheel at e’en!
A man may drink, and no be drunk;
A man may fight, and no be slain;
A man may kiss a bonie lass,
And ay be welcome back again!

Charlie Grigor tint his plaidie,
Kissin Theniel’s bonie Mary!

I
In comin by the brig o’ Dye,
At Darlet we a blink did tarry;
As day was dawin in the sky,
We drank a health to bonie Mary.

II
Her een sae bright, her brow sae white,
Her laffet locks as brown’s a berry,
And ay they dimpl’t wi’ a smile,
The rosy cheeks o’ bonie Mary.

III
We lap an’ dane’d the lee-lang day,
Till piper-lads were wae and weary;
But Charlie gat the spring-lang to pay,
For kissin Theniel’s bonie Mary.

CHORUS
Theniel Menzies’ bonie Mary,
Theniel Menzies’ bonie Mary,
Charlie Grigor tint his plaidie,
Kissin Theniel’s bonie Mary!

LADY ONLIE, HONEST LUCKY

CHORUS
Lady Onlie, honest lucky,
Brews guid ale at shore o’ Bucky:
I wish her sale for her guid ale,
The best on a’ the shore o’ Bucky!

I
A’ the lads o’ Thorniebank,
When they gae to the shore o’ Bucky,
They ’ll step in an’ tak a pint
Wi’ Lady Onlie, honest lucky.

II
Her house sae bien, her curch sae clean—
I wat she is a dainty chuckie
And cheery blinks the ingle-bleede
O’ Ladie Onlie, honest lucky!

CHORUS
Lady Onlie, honest lucky,
Brews guid ale at shore o’ Bucky:
I wish her sale for her guid ale,
The best on a’ the shore o’ Bucky!
THE BANKS OF THE DEVON

"These verses were composed on a charming girl, a Miss Charlotte Hamilton, who is now married to James McKittrick Adair, Esqr., physician. She is sister to my worthy friend Gavin Hamilton of Mauchline, and was born on the banks of Ayr, but was, at the time I wrote these lines, residing at Harvieston in Clackmannanshire, on the romantic banks of the little river Devon. I first heard the air from a lady in Inverness, and got the notes taken down for the work." (R. B.)

Burns visited Gavin Hamilton's mother and her family at Harvieston on Monday, 27th August, 1787, and wrote to Hamilton on the 28th: "Of Charlotte I cannot speak in common terms of admiration; she is not only beautiful but lovely. Her form is elegant; her features not regular, but they have the smile of sweetness and the settled complacency of goodness in the highest degree; and her complexion, now that she has happily recovered her wonted health, is equal to Miss Burnet's." In the October following Burns stopped at Harvieston again, and introduced that Dr. Adair whom Miss Hamilton married, 16th November, 1789. She died a widow in 1806. On 2d September, 1787, Burns sent the first draft of his song to her friend, Miss Chalmers: "I am determined to pay Charlotte a poetic compliment in the second part of the Museum, if I could hit on some glorious Scotch air. You will see a small attempt on a shred of paper enclosed."

The "small attempt" is a poor enough performance, when all is said—not much above the stall level: but it appears to be pure Burns. [The tune was a Highland air, entitled Phannerach dhon na chri, or The Pretty Milkmaid.

Charlotte Hamilton may also have been the heroine of the song 'Fairest Maid on Devon Banks.' (See post, p. 288). For Gavin Hamilton see ante, p. 41, Prefatory Note to A Dedication.

I
How pleasant the banks of the clear winding Devon,
With green spreading bushes and flow'rs blooming fair!
But the boniest flow'r on the banks of the Devon
Was once a sweet bud on the braes of the Ayr.
Mild be the sun on this sweet blushing flower,
In the gay rosy morn, as it bathes in the dew!

II
And gentle the fall of the soft vernal shower,
That steals on the evening each leaf to renew!

O, spare the dear blossom, ye orient breezes,
With chill, hoary wing as ye usher the dawn!
And far be thou distant, thou reptile that seizes
The verdure and pride of the garden or lawn!
Let Bourbon exult in his gay gilded lilies,
And England triumphant display her proud rose!
A fairer than either adorns the green valleys,
Where Devon, sweet Devon, meandering flows.

DUNCAN GRAY

I
Weary fa' you, Duncan Gray!
(Ha, ha, the girdin o't!)
Wae gae by you, Duncan Gray!
(Ha, ha, the girdin o't!)
When a' the lave gae to their play,
Then I mann sit the lee-lang day,
And jeeg the eradle wi' my tae,
And a' for the girdin o't!

II
Bonie was the Lammas moon
(Ha, ha, the girdin o't!)
Glowrin a' the hills aboon
(Ha, ha, the girdin o't!)
The girdin brak, the beast cam down,
I tint my curch and baith my shoon,
And, Duncan, ye 're an unco loun—
Wae on the bad girdin o't!

III
But Duncan, gin ye'll keep your aith
(Ha, ha, the girdin o't!)
I'se bless you wi' my hindmost breath
(Ha, ha, the girdin o't!)
Duncan, gin ye'll keep your aith,
The beast again can bear us baith,
And auld Mess John will mend the skaith
And clout the bad girdin o't.
THE PLOUGHMAN

CHORUS
Then up wi’ t’ a’, my ploughman lad,
And hey, my merry ploughman!
Of a’ the trades that I do ken,
Commend me to the ploughman!

I
The ploughman, he’s a bonie lad,
His mind is ever true, jo!
His garters knit below his knee,
His bonnet it is blue, jo.

II
I hae been east, I hae been west,
I hae been at St. Johnston;
The boniest sight that e’er I saw
Was the ploughman laddie dancin.

III
Snae-white stockings on his legs
And siller buckles glancin,
A guid blue bonnet on his head,
And O, but he was handsome!

IV
Commend me to the barn-yard
And the corn mou, man!
I never got my coggie fou
Till I met wi’ the ploughman.

CHORUS
Then up wi’ t’ a’, my ploughman lad,
And hey, my merry ploughman!
Of a’ the trades that I do ken,
Commend me to the ploughman!

LANDLADY, COUNT THE LAWIN

Set to the tune, Hey Tutti Taiti. "I have met the tradition universally over Scotland, and particularly in the neighbourhood of the scene, that this air was Robert Bruce’s march to Bannockburn." (R. B.) He afterwards wrote Scots Wha Hae (post, p. 283) to it.

The present song is not an original, but a patchwork of assorted scraps, with some few verbal changes.

CHORUS
Hey tutti, taiti,
How tutti, taiti,

Hey tutti, taiti,
Wha’s fou now?

I
LANDLADY, count the lawin,
The day is near the dawning;
Ye’re a’ blind drunk, boys,
And I’m but jolly fou.

II
Cog, an ye were ay fou,
Cog, an ye were ay fou,
I wad sit and sing to you,
If ye were ay fou!

III
Weel may ye a’ be!
Ill may ye never see!
God bless the king
And the companie!

CHORUS
Hey tutti, taiti,
How tutti, taiti,
Hey tutti, taiti,
Wha’s fou now?

RAVING WINDS AROUND HER BLOWING

"I composed these verses on Miss Isabella Macleod of Rasa, alluding to her feelings on the death of her sister, and the still more melancholy death of her sister’s husband, the late Earl of Loudoun, who shot himself out of sheer heart-break at some mortifications he suffered owing to the deranged state of his finances." (R. B.)

For Miss Isabella M’Leod see Prefatory Note to On the Death of John M’Leod, Esq., (ante, p. 96), and To Miss Isabella M’Leod, (ante, p. 137).

RAVING winds around her blowing,
Yellow leaves the woodlands strowring,
By a river hoarsely roaring,
Isabella stray’d deploring:

"Farewell hours that late did measure
Sunshine days of joy and pleasure!
Hail, thou gloomy night of sorrow —
Cheerless night that knows no morn-
II

"O'er the Past too fondly wandering,
On the hopeless Future pondering,
Chilly Grief my life-blood freezes,
Fell Despair my fancy seizes.
Life, thou soul of every blessing,
Load to Misery most distressing,
Gladly how would I resign thee,
And to dark Oblivion join thee!"

HOW LANG AND DREARY IS THE NIGHT

"I met with some such words in a collection of songs somewhere, which I altered and enlarged; and to please you, and to suit your favourite air of Cauld Kail, I have taken a stride or two across my room, and have arranged it anew, as you will find on the other page." (R. B.)

CHORUS

For O, her lanely nights are lang,
And O, her dreams are eerie,
And O, her widow'd heart is sair,
That 's absent frae her dearie!

I

How lang and dreary is the night,
When I am frae my dearie!
I restless lie frae e'en to morn,
Tho' I were ne'er sae weary.

II

When I think on the lightsome days
I spent wi' thee, my dearie,
And how what seas between us roar,
How can I be but eerie?

III

How slow ye move, ye heavy hours!
The joyless day how dreary!
It was na sae ye glinted by,
When I was wi' my dearie!

CHORUS

For O, her lanely nights are lang,
And O, her dreams are eerie,
And O, her widow'd heart is sair,
That 's absent frae her dearie!

MUSING ON THE ROARING OCEAN

"I composed these verses out of compliment to a Mrs. M'Lachlan, whose husband is an officer in the East Indies." (R. B.)
They are reminiscent of divers Jacobitisms.

I

MUSING on the roaring ocean,
Which divides my love and me,
Wearying heav'n in warm devotion
For his weal where'er he be:

II

Hope and Fear's alternate billow
Yielding late to Nature's law,
Whispering spirits round my pillow,
Talk of him that 's far awa.

III

Ye whom sorrow never wounded,
Ye who never shed a tear,
Care-untroubled, joy-surrounded,
Gaudy day to you is dear!

IV

Gentle night, do thou befriend me!
Downy sleep, the curtain draw!
Spirits kind, again attend me,
'Talk of him that 's far awa!

BLYTHE WAS SHE

"I composed these verses while I stayed at Ochtertyre with Sir William Murray. The lady, who was also at Ochtertyre at the same time, was a well-known toast, Miss Euphemia Murray of Lintrose, who was called, and very justly, 'the flower of Strathmore.'" (R. B.)
She married Mr. Smythe of Methven, who became one of the judges of the Court of Session.

CHORUS

Blythe, blythe and merry was she,
Blythe was she butt and ben,
Blythe by the banks of Earn,
And blythe in Glenturit glen!

I

By Oughtertyre grows the aik,
On Yarrow banks the birken shaw;
But Phemie was a bonier lass
Than braes o' Yarrow ever saw.
II
Her looks were like a flow'r in May,
Her smile was like a summer morn.
She tripped by the banks o' Earn
As light's a bird upon a thorn.

III
Her bonie face it was as meek
As onie lamb upon a lea.
The evening sun was ne'er sae sweet
As was the blink o' Phemie's e'e.

IV
The Highland hills I've wander'd wide,
As o'er the Lawlands I hae been,
But Phemie was the blythest lass
That ever trod the dewy green.

CHORUS
Blythe, blythe and merry was she,
Blythe was she butt and ben,
Blythe by the banks of Earn,
And blythe in Glenturrit Glen!

TO DAUNTON ME

CHORUS
To daunton me, to daunton me,
An auld man shall never daunton me!

I
The blude-red rose at Yule may blaw,
The simmer lilies bloom in snaw,
The frost may freeze the deepest sea,
But an auld man shall never daunton me.

II
To daunton me, and me sae young,
Wi' his fause heart and flatt'ring tongue:
That is the thing you ne'er shall see,
For an auld man shall never daunton me.

III
For a' his meal and a' his mant,
For a' his fresh beef and his saut,
For a' his gold and white monie,
An auld man shall never daunton me.

IV
His gear may buy him kye and yowes;
His gear may buy him glens and knowes;

But me he shall not buy nor fee,
For an auld man shall never daunton me.

V
He hirples twa-fauld as he dow,
Wi' his teethless gab and his auld beld pow,
And the rain rains down frae his red blear'd e'e—
That auld man shall never daunton me!

CHORUS
To daunton me, to daunton me,
An auld man shall never daunton me!

O'ER THE WATER TO CHARLIE

The "verses," Stenhouse says, were "revised and improved by Burns;" and, he adds, "a more complete version of this song may be seen in Hogg's Jacobite Reliques" (sic). "Many versions of this song" — thus Buchan in a note in Hogg and Motherwell, Part V. (1834) — "have appeared in print. There is one in Hogg's Jacobite Relics, and one in the Ancient Ballads and Songs of the North of Scotland, from which latter copy I infer that the original had been written anterior to the days of Prince Charles, commonly called the Pretender, and the time of Charles the Second's restoration." But Hogg's set is merely Ayrshire Bard plus Etrick Shepherd, and it was hard to say how much Peter Buchan's, "taken down from recitation," is indebted to Peter Buchan — especially as internal evidence shows that, as he gives it, it did not all exist before his own days. No printed copy of any such ballad anterior to the Burns is quoted by Buchan. Nor do we know more than three.

CHORUS
We'll o'er the water, we'll o'er the sea,
We'll o'er the water to Charlie!
Come weal, come woe, we'll gather and go,
And live and die wi' Charlie!

I
Come boat me o'er, come row me o'er,
Come boat me o'er to Charlie!
I'll gie John Ross another bawbee
To boat me o'er to Charlie.

II
I lo'e weel my Charlie's name,
Tho' some there be abhor him;
RATTLIN, ROARIN WILLIE

But O, to see Auld Nick gaun hame,
And Charlie's faes before him!

III
I swear and vow by moon and stars
And sun that shines so early,
If I had twenty thousand lives,
I'd die as aft for Charlie!

CHORUS
We'll o'er the water, we'll o'er the sea,
We'll o'er the water to Charlie!
Come weal, come woe, we'll gather and go,
And live and die wi' Charlie!

A ROSE-BUD, BY MY EARLY WALK

"This song I composed on Miss Jenny Cruickshank, only child to my worthy friend Mr. Wm. Cruickshank, of the High School, Edinburgh. The air is by David Sillar, quondam merchant, and now schoolmaster in Irvine. He is the 'Davie' to whom I address my printed poetical epistle in the measure of The Cherry and the Slae." (R. B.)

See Prefatory Note to To Miss Cruickshank (ante, p. 95.)

I
A rose-bud, by my early walk
Adown a corn-inclosed bawk,
Sae gently bent its thorny stalk,
All on a dewy morning.

Ere twice the shades o' dawn are fled,
In a' its crimson glory spread
And drooping rich the dewy head,
It scents the early morning.

II
Within the bush her covert nest
A little linnet fondly prest,
The dew sat chilly on her breast,
Sae early in the morning.

She soon shall see her tender brood,
The pride, the pleasure o' the wood,
Amang the fresh green leaves bedew'd,
Awake the early morning.

III
So thou, dear bird, young Jeany fair,
On trembling string or vocal air
Shall sweetly pay the tender care

That tents thy early morning!
So thou, sweet rose-bud, young and gay,
Shalt beantuous blaze upon the day,
And bless the parent's evening ray
That watch'd thy early morning!

AND I'LL KISS THEE YET

CHORUS
And I'll kiss thee yet, yet,
And I'll kiss thee o'er again,
And I'll kiss thee yet, yet,
My bonie Peggy Alison.

I
When in my arms, wi' a' thy charms,
I clasp my countless treasure, O,
I seek nae mair o' Heav'n to share
Than sic a moment's pleasure, O!

CHORUS
And I'll kiss thee yet, yet,
And I'll kiss thee o'er again,
And I'll kiss thee yet, yet,
My bonie Peggy Alison.

RATTLIN, ROARIN WILLIE

"The last stanza of this song is mine; it was composed out of compliment to one of the worthiest fellows in the world, William Dunbar, Esq., Writer to the Signet, Edinburgh, and Colonel of the Crochallan Corps, a club of wits who took that title at the time of raising the feasible regiments." (R. B.)

Dunbar, who became Inspector-General of Stamp Duties in Scotland, died 18th February, 1807. He presented Burns in 1787 with a copy of Spenser, and is often alluded to or addressed in terms of warm regard.

I
O, rattlin, roarin Willie,
O, he held to the fair,
An' for to sell his fiddle
And buy some other ware;
But parting wi' his fiddle,
The saut tear blin't his e'e
And, rattlin', roarin' Willie,
Ye're welcome hame to me!

II

"O Willie, come sell your fiddle,
O, sell your fiddle sae fine!
O Willie, come sell your fiddle
And buy a pint o' wine!"

"If I should sell my fiddle,
The world would think I was mad;
For monie a rantin' day
My fiddle and I hae had."

III

As I cam by Crochallan,
I cannily keekit ben,
Rattlin', roarin' Willie
Was sitting at ye board-en':
Sitting at ye board-en',
And amang guid companie!
Rattlin', roarin' Willie,
Ye're welcome hame to me.

WHERE, BRAVING ANGRY WINTER'S STORMS

The heroine was Margaret, daughter of John Chalmers of Fingland, and a cousin of Charlotte Hamilton, her particular friend. Burns met her in Edinburgh during his first visit, and also in October, 1787, at Harvieston. She married in 1788 Mr. Lewis Hay, of Forbes and Co.'s Bank; and died in 1843. Thomas Campbell affirmed that, according to Mrs. Hay, Burns had asked her in marriage; but this scarce accords with the tone of his letters to her. Still, he had a particular regard for the lady, and she always called out the best in him. His compliments in verse — or rather his proposal to publish them — somewhat alarmed her: her main objection being, presumably, not to the song in the text, but to *My Peggy's Face, My Peggy's Form* (post, p. 263). "They are neither of them," he wrote to her, 6th November, 1787, "so particular as to point you out to the world at large; and the circle of your acquaintance will allow all I have said."

I

Where, braving angry winter's storms,
The lofty Ochils rise,
Far in their shade my Peggy's charms
First blest my wondering eyes:

As one who by some savage stream
A lonely gem surveys,
Astonish'd doubly, marks it beam
With art's most polish'd blaze.

II

Blest be the wild, sequester'd glade,
And blest the day and hour,
Where Peggy's charms I first survey'd,
When first I felt their pow'r!
The tyrant Death with grim control
May seize my fleeting breath,
But tearing Peggy from my soul
Must be a stronger death.

O TIBBIE, I HAE SEEN THE DAY

"This song I composed about the age of seventeen." (R. B.)

Mrs. Begg states that the heroine was one Isabella Steenson, or Stevenson, the farmer's daughter of Little Hill, which marched with Lochlie. The song itself bears no small resemblance to a song (probably older) called *The Saucy Lass with the Beard*.

CHORUS

O Tibbie, I hae seen the day,
Ye wadna been sae shy!
For laik o' gear ye lightly me,
But, trowth, I care na by.

I

YESTREEN I met you on the moor,
Ye spak na, but gaed by like stoure!
Ye gek at me because I'm poor —
But fient a hair care I!

II

When comin' hame on Sunday last,
Upon the road as I cam past,
Ye snufft an' gae your head a cast —
But, trowth, I care't na by!

III

I doubt na, lass, but ye may think,
Because ye hae the name o' clink,
That ye can please me at a wink,
Whene'er ye like to try.

IV

But sorrow tak him that's sae mean,
Altho' his pouch o' coin were clean,
Wha follows onie saucy quean,
That looks sae proud and high!
V
Altho' a lad were e'er sae smart,
If that he want the yellow dirt,
Ye'll cast your head anither airt,
And answer him fu' dry.

VI
But if he hae the name o' gear,
Ye'll fasten to him like a brier,
Tho' hardly he for sense or lear
Be better than the kye.

VII
But, Tibbie, lass, tak my advice:
Your daddie's gear mak's you sae nice,
The Deil a ane wad spier your price,
Wares ye as poor as I.

VIII
There lives a lass beside yon park,
I'd rather hae her in her sark
Than you wi' a' your thousand mark,
That gars you look sae high.

CHORUS
O Tibbie, I hae seen the day,
Ye wadna been sae shy!
For laik o' gear ye lightly me,
But, trowth, I care na by.

CLARINDA, MISTRESS OF MY SOUL

This song was written when Burns was about to leave Edinburgh. "I am sick of writing where my bosom is not strongly interested. Tell me what you think of the following. Thee the bosom was perhaps a little interested." (R. B. to Mrs. Dunlop.)

I
Clarinda, mistress of my soul,
The measur'd time is run!
The wretch beneath the dreary pole
So marks his latest sun.

II
To what dark cave of frozen night
Shall poor Sylvander lie,
Depriv'd of thee, his life and light,
The sun of all his joy?

III
We part — but, by these precious drops
That fill thy lovely eyes,
No other light shall guide my steps
Till thy bright beams arise!

IV
She, the fair sun of all her sex,
Has blest my glorious day;
And shall a glimmering planet fix
My worship to its ray?

THE WINTER IT IS PAST

This song is largely and generously adapted from a song called The Curragh of Kildare. Only stanza ii. is wholly his own.

I
The winter it is past, and the simmer comes at last,
And the small birds sing on ev'ry tree:
The hearts of these are glad, but mine is very sad,
For my love is parted from me.

II
The rose upon the brier by the waters running clear
May have charms for the linnet or the bee;
Their little loves are blest, and their little hearts at rest,
But my lover is parted from me.

III
My love is like the sun in the firmament does run —
Forever is constant and true;
But his is like the moon, that wanders up and down,
And every month it is new.

IV
All you that are in love, and cannot it remove,
I pity the pains you endure,
For experience makes me know that your hearts are full of woe,
A woe that no mortal can cure.
I LOVE MY LOVE IN SECRET

Stenhouse affirms that the old song was "slightly altered by Burns, because it was rather inadmissible in its original state;" but apparently he spoke by guesswork. There is no doubt that Burns got his original—here printed for the first time—in the Herd MS.:—

"My Sandy O, my Sandy O,
My bonie, bonie Sandy O!
Tho' the love that I owe,
To thee I dare na show,
Yet I love my love in secret,
My Sandie O.

"My Sandy gied to me a ring
Was a' beset wi' diamonds fine;
But I gied him a far better thing: I gied to him my heart to keep
In pledge of his ring."

It will be seen that all he did was to add a stanza to the original set, or what was left of it.

CHORUS

My Sandy O, my Sandy O,
My bonie, bonie Sandy O!
Tho' the love that I owe
To thee I dare na show,
Yet I love my love in secret,
My Sandie O!

I

My Sandy gied to me a ring
Was a' beset wi' diamonds fine; But I gied him a far better thing; I gied my heart in pledge o' his ring.

II

My Sandy brak a piece o' gowd,
While down his cheeks the sae tears row'd;
He took a hauf, and gied it to me, And I'll keep it till the hour I die.

CHORUS

My Sandy O, my Sandy O,
My bonie, bonie Sandy O!
Tho' the love that I owe
To thee I dare na show,
Yet I love my love in secret,
My Sandie O!

* That is, in the Centenary Edition.

SWEET TIBBIE DUNBAR

O, wilt thou go wi' me, sweet Tibbie Dunbar?
O, wilt thou go wi' me, sweet Tibbie Dunbar?
Wilt thou ride on a horse, or be drawn in a car,
Or walk by my side, O sweet Tibbie Dunbar?

II

I care na thy daddie, his lands and his money;
I care na thy kin, sae high and sae lordly;
But say that thou'lt hae me for better or waur,
And come in thy coatie, sweet Tibbie Dunbar.

HIGHLAND HARRY

"The chorus I picked up from an old woman in Dunblane. The rest of the song is mine." (R. B.)

CHORUS

O, for him back again!
O, for him back again!
I wad gie a' Knockhaspie's land
For Highland Harry back again.

I

My Harry was a gallant gay,
Fu' stately strade he on the plain,
But now he's banish'd far away:
I'll never see him back again.

II

When a' the lave gae to their bed,
I wander dowie up the glen,
I set me down, and greet my fill,
And a' I wish him back again.

III

O, were some villains hangit high,
And ilka body had their ain,
Then I might see the joyful sight,
My Highland Harry back again!

CHORUS

O, for him back again!
O, for him back again!
I wad gie a' Knockhaspie's laird,  
For Highland Harry back again.

THE TAILOR FELL THRO' THE BED

"This air is the march of the Corporation of Tailors. The second and fourth stanzas are mine. (R. B.)

I
The tailor fell thro' the bed, thimble an'a',  
The tailor fell thro' the bed, thimble an'a';  
The blankets were thin, and the sheets they were sma'—  
The tailor fell thro' the bed, thimble an'a'!

II
The sleepy bit lassie, she dreaded nae ill,  
The sleepy bit lassie, she dreaded nae ill;  
The weather was cauld, and the lassie lay still:  
She thought that a tailor could do her nae ill!

III
Gie me the great again, cannie young man!  
Gie me the great again, cannie young man!  
The day it is short, and the night it is lang—  
The dearest siller that ever I wan!

IV
There's somebody weary wi' lying her lane,  
There's somebody weary wi' lying her lane!  
There's some that are dowie, I trow wad be fain  
To see the bit tailor come skippin again.

AY WAUKIN, O

CHORUS
Ay waunkin, O,  
Waunkin still and weary:  
Sleep I can get nane  
For thinking on my dearie.

I
Simmer's a pleasant time:  
Flowers of every colour,

The water rins owre the henh,  
And I long for my true lover.

II
When I sleep I dream,  
When I wauk I'm eerie,  
Sleep I can get nane  
For thinking on my dearie.

III
Lanely night comes on,  
'A the lave are sleepin,  
I think on my bonie lad,  
And I bleer my een wi' greetin.

CHORUS
Ay waunkin, O,  
Waunkin still and weary:  
Sleep I can get nane  
For thinking on my dearie

BEWARE O' BONIE ANN

"I composed this song out of compliment to Miss Ann Masterton, the daughter of my friend, Allan Masterton, the author of the air Strathallan's Lament; and two or three others in this work." (R. B.)

The lady married Dr. Derbyshire, physician, of Bath and London, and died in August, 1834.

I
Ye gallants bright, I rede you right,  
Beware o' bonie Ann!  
Her comely face sae fu' o' grace,  
Your heart she will trepan.

II
Her een sae bright like stars by night,  
Her skin is like the swan.  
Sae jimpily lae'd her genty waist  
That sweetly ye might span.

III
Youth, Grace, and Love attendant move,  
And Pleasure leads the van:  
In a' their charms, and conquering arms,  
They wait on bonie Ann.

IV
The captive hands may chain the hands,  
But Love enslaves the man:  
Ye gallants braw, I rede you a',  
Beware o' bonie Ann!
LADDIE, LIE NEAR ME

CHORUS
Near me, near me,
Laddie, lie near me!
Lang hae I lain my lane—
Laddie, lie near me!

I
Lang hae we parted been,
Laddie, my dearie;
Now we are met again—
Laddie, lie near me!

II
A' that I hae endur'd,
Laddie, my dearie,
Here in thy arms is cur'd—
Laddie, lie near me!

CHORUS
Near me, near me,
Laddie, lie near me!
Lang hae I lain my lane—
Laddie, lie near me!

THE GARD’NER WI’ HIS PAIDLE

"The title of the song only is old; the rest is mine." (R. B.)

I
When rosy May comes in wi’ flowers
To deck her gay, green-spreading bowers,
Then busy, busy are his hours,
The gard’ner wi’ his paidle.

II
The crystal waters gently fa’,
The merry birds are lovers a’,
The scented breezes round him blaw—
The gard’ner wi’ his paidle.

III
When purple morning starts the hare
To steal upon her early fare,
Then thro’ the dew he maun repair—
The gard’ner wi’ his paidle.

IV
When Day, expiring in the west,
The curtain draws o’ Nature’s rest,
Tumultuous tides his pulses roll,
A faltering, ardent kiss he stole:
He gaz'd, he wish'd,
He fear'd, he blush'd,
And sigh'd his very soul.

IV
As flies the partridge from the brake
On fear-inspired wings,
So Nelly, starting, half-awake,
Away affrighted springs.
But Willie follow'd — as he should:
He overtook her in the wood;
He vow'd, he pray'd,
He found the maid
Forgiving all, and good.

THE DAY RETURNS
Tune: Seventh of November

"I composed this song out of compliment to one of the happiest and worthiest couples in the world: Robert Riddell, Esq. of Glenriddell, and his lady. At their fireside I have enjoyed more pleasant evenings than at all the houses of fashionable people in this country put together; and to their kindness and hospitality I am indebted for many of the happiest hours of my life." (R. B.)

For Captain Riddell, see ante, p. 142, Prefatory Note to Impromptu to Captain Riddell. The song was sent to him in a letter (unpublished) dated Tuesday evening (i. e. 9th September, 1788): "As I was busy behind my harvest folks this forenoon, and musing on a proper theme for your Seventh of November, some of the conversation before me accidentally suggested a suspicion that this said Seventh of November is a matrimonial anniversary with a certain very worthy neighbour of mine. I have seen very few who owe so much to a wedding-day as Mrs. Riddell and you; and my imagination took the hint accordingly, as you will see on the next page."

I
The day returns, my bosom burns,
The blissful day we twa did meet!
Tho' winter wild in tempest toil'd,
Ne'er summer sun was half sae sweet.
Than a' the pride that loads the tide,
And crosses o'er the sultry line,
Than kingly robes, than crowns and globes,
Heav'n gave me more — it made thee mine!

II
While day and night can bring delight,
Or Nature aught of pleasure give,
While joys above my mind can move,
For thee, and thee alone, I live!
When that grim foe of Life below
Comes in between to make us part,
The iron hand that breaks our band,
It breaks my bliss, it breaks my heart!

MY LOVE, SHE'S BUT A LASSIE YET

CHORUS
My love, she's but a lassie yet,
My love, she's but a lassie yet!
We'll let her stand a year or twa,
She'll no be half sae saucy yet!

I
I rue the day I sought her, O!
I rue the day I sought her, O!
Wha gets her need na say he 's woo'd,
But he may say he has bought her, O.

II
Come draw a drap o' the best o't yet,
Come draw a drap o' the best o't yet!
Gae seek for pleasure where ye will,
But here I never missed it yet.

III
We're a' dry wi' drinkin o't,
We're a' dry wi' drinkin o't!
The minister kiss't the fiddler's wife —
He could na preach for thinkin o't!

CHORUS
My love, she's but a lassie yet,
My love, she's but a lassie yet!
We'll let her stand a year or twa,
She'll no be half sae saucy yet!

JAMIE, COME TRY ME

CHORUS
Jamie, come try me,
Jamie, come try me!
If thou would win my love,
Jamie, come try me!
THE LAZY MIST

I
The lazy mist hangs from the brow of the hill,
Concealing the course of the dark winding rill.
How languid the scenes, late so sprightly,
Appear, as Autumn to Winter resigns the pale year!

II
The forests are leafless, the meadows are brown,
And all the gay foppery of summer is flown.
Apart let me wander, apart let me muse,
How quick Time is flying, how keen Fate pursues!

III
How long I have liv’d, but how much liv’d in vain!
How little of life’s scanty span may remain!
What aspects old Time in his progress has worn!
What ties cruel Fate in my bosom has torn!

IV
How foolish, or worse, till our summit is gain’d!
And downward, how weaken’d, how dark- en’d, how pain’d!
Life is not worth having with all it can give:
For something beyond it poor man, sure, must live.

THE CAPTAIN’S LADY

CHORUS
O, mount and go,
Mount and make you ready!
O, mount and go,
And be the Captain’s Lady!

I
When the drums do beat,
And the cannons rattle,
| Thou shalt sit in state,  | Thou shalt dance, and I will sing,  |
| And see thy love in battle: | Carl, an the King come! |
|  |  |
| **II** |  |
| When the vanquish'd foe | An somebodie were come again,  |
| Sues for peace and quiet, | Then somebodie maun cross the main,  |
| To the shades we 'll go, | And every man shall hae his ain,  |
| And in love enjoy it. | Carl, an the King come! |
|  |  |
| **CHORUS** |  |
| O, mount and go, | I traw we swappèd for the worse: |
| Mount and make you ready! | We gae the boot and better horse, |
| O, mount and go, | And that we 'll tell them at the Cross, |
| And be the Captain's Lady! | Carl, an the King come! |
|  |  |
| **OF A' THE AIRTS** |  |
| "The air is by Marshall; the song I composéd out of compliment to Mrs. Burns. 'N. B. It was during the honeymoon." (R. B.) The song was no doubt written shortly after his arrival in Ellisland, while his wife was yet in Ayrshire. |  |
|  |  |
| **I** |  |
| Of a' the airts the wind can blow | Carl, an the King come,  |
| I dearly like the west, | Carl, an the King come, |
| For there the bonie lassie lives, | Thou shalt dance, and I will sing, |
| The lassie I lo' e best. | Carl, an the King come! |
| There wild woods grow, and rivers row, |  |
| And monie a hill between, |  |
| But day and night my fancy's flight |  |
| Is ever wi' my Jean. |  |
|  |  |
| **II** |  |
| I see her in the dewy flowers — | First when Maggie was my care, |
| I see her sweet and fair. | Heavn', I thought, was in her air; |
| I hear her in the tunefu' birds — | Now we 're married, spier nae mair, |
| I hear her charm the air. | But — whistle o'er the lave o't! |
| There 's not a bonie flower that springs | Meg was meek, and Meg was mild, |
| By fountain, shaw, or green, | Sweet and harmless as a child: |
| There 's not a bonie bird that sings, | Wiser men than me 's beguiled — |
| But minds me o' my Jean. | Whistle o'er the lave o't! |
|  |  |
| **CARL, AN THE KING COME** |  |
| **CHORUS** |  |
| Carl, an the King come, | How we live, my Meg and me,  |
| Carl, an the King come, | How we love, and how we gree,  |
|  | I care na by how few may see — |
|  | Whistle o'er the lave o't! |
|  | Wha I wish were maggots' meat, |
|  | Dish'd up in her winding-sheet, |
|  | I could write (but Meg wad see 't) — |
|  | Whistle o'er the lave o't! |
O, WERE I ON PARNASSUS HILL

I
O, were I on Parnassus hill,
Or had o' Helicon my fill,
That I might catch poetic skill
To sing how dear I love thee!
But Nith maun be my Muses' well,
My Muse maun be thy bonie sel',
On Corsincon I'll glower and spell,
And write how dear I love thee.

II
Then come, sweet Muse, inspire my lay!
For a' the lee-lang simmer's day
I couldna sing, I couldna say
How much, how dear I love thee.
I see thee dancing o'er the green,
Thy waist sae jimp, thy limbs sae clean,
Thy tempting lips, thy rogness un—
By Heaven and Earth I love thee!

III
By night, by day, a-field, at hame,
The thoughts o' thee my breast inflame,
And ay I muse and sing thy name —
I only live to love thee.
Tho' I were doom'd to wander on,
Beyond the sea, beyond the sun,
Till my last weary sand was run,
Till then — and then — I'd love thee!

THE CAPTIVE RIBBAND

I
Myra, the captive ribband 's mine!
'T was all my faithful love could gain,
And would you ask me to resign
The sole reward that crowns my pain?

II
Go, bid the hero, who has run
Thro' fields of death to gather fame —
Go, bid him lay his lanreles down,
And all his well-earn'd praise disclaim!

III
The ribband shall its freedom lose —
Lose all the bliss it had with you! —
And share the fate I would impose
On thee, wert thou my captive too.

IV
It shall upon my bosom live,
Or clasp me in a close embrace;
And at its fortune if you grieve,
Retrieve its doom, and take its place.

THERE'S A YOUTH IN THIS CITY

"The air is claimed by Neil Gow, who calls it his Lament for his brother. The first half stanza of the song is old; the rest is mine." (R. B.)

Burns was never above vamping from himself; and the present piece is strongly reminiscent of *The Belles of Mauchline* (ante, p. 171).

I
There's a youth in this city, it were a great pity
That he from our lasses should wander awa';
For he's bonie and braw, weel-favor'd witha',
An' his hair has a natural buckle an' a'.

II
His coat is the hue o' his bonnet sae blue,
His fecket is white as the new-driven snaw,
His hose they are blae, and his shoon like the slae,
And his clear siller buckles, they dazzle us a'.

III
For beauty and fortune the laddie's been courtin':
Weel - featur'd, weel - tocher'd, weel-mounted, an' braw,
But chiefly the siller that gars him gang
till her —
The penny's the jewel that beautifies a'!

IV
There's Meg wi' the mailen, that fain wad a haen him,
And Susie, wha's daddie was laird of the Ha',
There's lang-tocher'd Nancy maist fetters his fancy;
But the laddie's dear sel he loes dearest of a'.
MY HEART'S IN THE HIGHLANDS

"The first half stanza of this song is old; the rest is mine." (R. B.)
Burns apparently refers to the first half stanza of the chorus. Sharpe quotes "from a stall copy" The Strong Walls of Derry, one stanza in which is almost identical with the Burns chorus.

CHORUS
My heart's in the Highlands, my heart is not here,
My heart's in the Highlands a-chasing the deer,
A-chasing the wild deer and following the roe —
My heart's in the Highlands, wherever I go!

I
Farewell to the Highlands, farewell to the North,
The birthplace of valour, the country of worth!
Wherever I wander, wherever I rove,
The hills of the Highlands for ever I love.

II
Farewell to the mountains high cover'd with snow,
Farewell to the straths and green valleys below,
Farewell to the forests and wild-hanging woods,
Farewell to the torrents and loud-pouring floods!

CHORUS
My heart's in the Highlands, my heart is not here,
My heart's in the Highlands a-chasing the deer,
A-chasing the wild deer and following the roe —
My heart's in the Highlands, wherever I go!

JOHN ANDERSON MY JO

I
John Anderson my jo, John,
When we were first acquaint,

Your locks were like the raven,
Your bonie brow was brent;
But now your brow is beld, John,
Your locks are like the swan,
But blessings on your frosty pow,
John Anderson my jo!

AWA', WHIGS, AWA'

CHORUS
Awa', Whigs, awa'!
Awa', Whigs, awa'!
Ye're but a pack o' traitor louns,
Ye 'll do nae guid at a'.

I
Our thrisses flourish'd fresh and fair,
And bonie bloom'd our roses;
But Whigs cam like a frost in June,
An' wither'd a' our posies.

II
Our ancient crown's fa'n in the dust —
Deil blin' them wi' the stoure o't,
An' write their names in his black beuk,
Wha gae the Whigs the power o't!

III
Our sad decay in church and state
Surpasses my describing.
The Whigs cam o'er us for a curse,
And we hae done wi' thriving.

IV
Grim Vengeance lang has taen a nap,
But we may see him waukin —
Gude help the day when Royal heads
Are hunted like a maunkin!

CHORUS
Awa', Whigs, awa'!
Awa', Whigs, awa'!
Ye're but a pack o' traitor louns,
Ye 'll do nae guid at a'.
CA' THE YOWES TO THE KNOWES

"This beautiful song is in the true old Scotch taste, yet I do not know that either the air or words were in print before." (R. B.)

In sending a new version (post, p. 292) to Thomson in September, 1794, he wrote: "I am flattered at your adopting Ca' the Yowes to the Knowes, as it was owing to me that ever it saw the light. About seven years ago, I was well acquainted with a worthy little fellow, a Mr. Clunie [Rev. John Clunie, minister of Ewes, Dumfriesshire, author of I Loe Na a Laddie but Ane], who sang it charmingly; and, at my request, Mr. Clarke took it down from his singing. When I gave it to Johnson I added some stanzas to the song and mended others; but still it will not do for you." Stenhouse gives the old words, presumably those taken down from Clunie's singing. It can scarce be affirmed that Burns has improved them. The two last stanzas are his; his two first are expanded from Clunie's first; while his two middles, where they differ from Clunie, differ for the worse.

CHORUS

Ca' the yowes to the knowes,
Ca' them where the heather grows,
Ca' them where the burnie rowes,
My bonie dearie!

I

As I gaed down the water-side,
There I met my shepherd lad:
He row'd me sweetly in his plaid,
And he ca'd me his dearie.

II

"Will ye gang down the water-side,
And see the waves sae sweetly glide
Beneath the hazels spreading wide?
The moon it shines fu' clearly."

III

"I was bred up in nae sic school,
My shepherd lad, to play the fool,
An' a' the day to sit in dool,
An' naebody to see me."

IV

"Ye sall get gowns and ribbons meet,
Cauf-leather shoon upon your feet,
And in my arms thou 't lie and sleep,
An' ye sall be my dearie."

O, MERRY HAE I BEEN

"Ramsay, as usual, has modernized this song. The original, which I learned on the spot, from the old hostess in the principal Inn there, is:—

"'Lassie, lend me your braw hemp-heckle,
And I'll lend you my thriplin' kame,'"

"'My heckle is broken, it canna be gotten,
And we'll gae dance the Bob o' Dumblane.'"

"Twa gaed to the wood, to the wood,
Twa gaed to the wood—three came hame;
An it be na weel bobbit, weel bobbit,
And it be na weel bobbit we'll bob it again.'" (R. B.)

O, merry hae I been teething a heckle,
An' merry hae I been shapin a spoon!
O, merry hae I been cloutin a kettle,
An' kissin my Katie when a' was done!
O, a' the lang day I ca' at my hammer,
An' a' the lang day I whistle an' sing!
O, a' the lang night I cuddle my kimmer,
An' a' the lang night as happy 's a king!
II
Bitter in dool, I lick it my winnings
O' marrying Bess, to gie her a slave.
Blest be the hour she coold in her linens,
And blythe be the bird that sings on her grave!

Come to my arms, my Katie, my Katie,
An' come to my arms, and kiss me again!
Drucken or sober, here's to thee, Katie,
And blesst be the day I did it again!

A MOTHER'S LAMENT

"The words were composed to commemorate the much lamented and premature death of James Ferguson, Esq., Junior, of Craigdarroch." (R. B.)

In a letter to Mrs. Dunlop (27th September, 1788) Burns states that he made them on a twenty-six mile ride from Nithsdale to Mauchline. The copy sent her is entitled Mrs. Ferguson of Craigdarroch's Lamentation for the Death of her Son. Young Ferguson died 5th November, 1787, just after completing his university course. The only son of Mrs. Stewart of Afton died 5th December, 1787, and Burns inscribed the song in the Afton Lodge Book, which he presented to the bereaved mother, his title this time being A Mother's Lament for the Loss of Her Only Son.

I
Fate gave the word — the arrow sped,
And pierc'd my darling's heart,
And with him all the joys are fled
Life can to me impart.
By cruel hands the sapling drops,
In dust dishonor'd laid:
So fell the pride of all my hopes,
My age's future shade.

II
The mother linnet in the brake
Bewails her ravish'd young:
So I for my lost darling's sake
Lament the live-long day.
Death, oft I've fear'd thy fatal blow!
Now fond I bare my breast!
O, do thou kindly lay me low,
With him I love at rest!

THE WHITE COCKADE

CHORUS

O, he's a ranting, roving lad!
He is a brisk an' a bonie lad!
Betide what may, I will be wed,
And follow the boy wi' the White Cockade!

I
My love was born in Aberdeen,
The boniest lad that e'er was seen;
But now he makes our hearts fu' sad —
He takes the field wi' his White Cockade.

CHORUS

O, he's a ranting, roving lad!
He is a brisk an' a bonie lad!
Betide what may, I will be wed,
And follow the boy wi' the White Cockade!

II

THE BRAES O' BALLOCHMYLE

"I composed the verses on the amiable and excellent family of Whitefoord's leaving Ballochmyle, when Sir John's misfortunes had obliged him to sell the estate." (R. B.) See Prefatory Note to Lines Sent to Sir John Whitefoord, Bart. (ante, p. 88).

I
The Catrine woods were yellow seen,
The flowers decay'd on Catrine lea;
Nae lav'rock sang on hillock green,
But nature sicken'd on the c'e;
Thro' faded groves Maria sang,
Hersel in beauty's bloom the while,
And aye the wild-wood echoes rang:
"Fareweel the braes o' Ballochmyle!"

II
"Low in your wintry beds, ye flowers,
Again ye'll flourish fresh and fair;
Ye birdies, dumb in with'ring boweres,
Again ye'll charm the vocal air;"
SONGS FROM JOHNSON’S "MUSICAL MUSEUM"

But here, ala! for me nae mair
Shall birdie charm, or floweret smile:
   Fareweel the bonie banks of Ayr!
Fareweel! fareweel sweet Ballochmyle!"

THE RANTIN DOG, THE DADDIE O'T

"I composed this song pretty early in life, and sent it to a young girl, a very particular acquaintance of mine, who was at the time under a cloud." (R. B.)
The "young girl" may have been either Elizabeth Paton (see A Poet's Welcome, ante, p. 113) or Jean Armour. It matters not which.

I
O, wha my babie-clouts will buy?
O, wha will tent me when I cry?
Wha will kiss me where I lie?—
The rantin' dog, the daddie o't!

II
O, wha will own he did the faut?
O, wha will buy the groanin' maut?
O, wha will tell me how to ca't?—
The rantin' dog, the daddie o't!

III
When I mount the creepie-chair,
Wha will sit beside me there?
Gie me Rob, I'll seek nae mair—
The rantin' dog, the daddie o't!

IV
Wha will crack to me my lane?
Wha will mak me fidgin' fain?
Wha will kiss me o'er again?—
The rantin' dog, the daddie o't!

THOU LINGERING STAR

Enclosing this very famous lament—hypochondriacal and remorseful, yet riddled with adjectives, specifically amatorious, yet wofully lacking in genuine inspiration—in a letter to Mrs. Dunlop, 8th November, 1789, Burns described it as "made the other day." He also asked her opinion of it, as he was too much interested in the subject to be "a critic in the composition." For Mary Campbell see ante, p. 204, Prefatory Note to My Highland Lassie, O. In a letter written to Mrs. Dunlop on 13th December, Burns, groaning "under the miseries of a diseased nervous system," refers with longing to a future life: "There should I, with speechless agony of rapture, again welcome my lost, my ever dear Mary, whose bosom was fraught with truth, honour, constancy, and love:—

"My Mary, dear departed shade," etc.

Currie states that a copy found among Burns's papers was headed To Mary in Heaven; but only seeing is believing.

I
Thou lingering star with less'ning ray,
   That lov'est to greet the early morn,
Again thou uster st in the day
   My Mary from my soul was torn.
O Mary, dear departed shade!
   Where is thy place of blissful rest?
See'st thou thy lover lowly laid?
Hear'st thou the groans that rend his breast?

II
That sacred hour can I forget,
   Can I forget the hallow'd grove,
Where, by the winding Ayr, we met
   To live one day of parting love?
Eternity cannot efface
   Those records dear of transports past,
Thy image at our last embrace—
   Ah! little thought we 't was our last!

III
Ayr, gurgling, kiss'd his pebbled shore,
   O'erhung with wild woods thickening green;
The fragrant birch and hawthorn hoar
   'Twin'd amorous round the raptur'd scene;
The flowers sprang wanton to be prest,
The birds sang love on every spray,
Till too, too soon, the glowing west
   Proclaim'd the speed of wing'd day.

IV
Still o'er these scenes my mem'ry wakes,
   And fondly broods with miser-care.
Time but th' impression stronger makes,
   As streams their channels deeper wear.
O Mary, dear departed shade!
   Where is thy place of blissful rest?
See'st thou thy lover lowly laid?
Hear'st thou the groans that rend his breast?
EPPIE ADAIR

CHORUS
An' O my Eppie,
My jewel, my Eppie!
Wha wadna be happy
Wi' Eppie Adair?

I
By love and by beauty,
By law and by duty,
I swear to be true to
My Eppie Adair!

CHORUS
An' O my Eppie,
My jewel, my Eppie!
Wha wadna be happy
Wi' Eppie Adair?

THE BATTLE OF SHERRAMUIR

This song, in which the idiosyncrasies of the fight are summarised with excellent discrimination, is condensed from a ballad by the Rev. John Barclay (1734-1798), Berean minister at Edinburgh): "The Dialogue Betwixt William Luckladle and Thomas Clearncoghe, Who were Feeding their Sheep upon the Ochil Hills, 13th November, 1715. Being the day the Battle of Sheriffmuir was Fought. To the tune of The Cameron Men."

I
"O, CAM ye here the fight to shun,
Or herd the sheep wi' me, man?
Or were ye at the Sherra-moor,
Or did the battle see, man?"

"I saw the battle, sair and tough,
And reekin-red ran monie a shenug;
My heart for fear gae sough for sough,
To hear the thuds, and see the cluds
O' clans frae woods in tartan duds
Wha glaum'd at kingdoms three, man.

II
"The red-coat lads wi' black cockaunds
To meet them were na slaw, man:
They rush'd and push'd and bluid out-gush'd,
And monie a bokk did fa', man!
The great Argyle led on his files,
I wat they glanc'd for twenty miles;
They hough'd the clans like nine-pin kyles,
They hack'd and hash'd, while braid-swords clash'd,
And thro' they dash'd, and hew'd and smash'd,
Till fey men died awa, man.

III
"But had ye seen the philibegs
And skyrin tartan trews, man,
When in the teeth they daur'd our Whigs
And Covenant trueblues, man!
In lines extended lang and large,
When baig'nets o'erpower'd the targe,
And thousands hasten'd to the charge,
Wi' Highland wrath they frae the sheath
Drew blades o' death, till out o' breath
They fled like frightened dows, man!"

IV
"O, how Deil! Tam, can that be true?
The chase gaed frae the north, man!
I saw mysel, they did pursue
The horseman back to Forth, man;
And at Dunblane, in my ain sight,
They took the brig wi' a' their might,
And straight to Stirling wing'd their flight;
But, cursed lot! the gates were shut,
And monie a huintit poor red-coat,
For fear amast id swarf, man!"

V
"My sister Kate cam up the gate
Wi' crowdie unto me, man:
She swoor she saw some rebels run
To Perth and to Dundee, man!
Their left-hand general had nae skill;
The Augus lads had nae good will
That day their neebors' bluid to spill;
For fear by foes that they should lose
Their cogs o' brose, they scar'd at blows,
And hameward fast did flee, man.

VI
"They've lost some gallant gentlemen,
Amang the Highland clans, man!
I fear my Lord Panmure is slain,
Or in his en'mies' hands, man.
Now wad ye sing this double flight,
Some fell for wrang, and some for right,
SONGS FROM JOHNSON’S “MUSICAL MUSEUM”

228

But monie bade the world guid-night:
Say, pell and mell, wi’ muskets’ knell
How Tories fell, and Whigs to Hell
Flew off in frightened bands, man!

YOUNG JOCKIE WAS THE BLYTHEST LAD

I

Young Jockie was the blythest lad,
In a’ our town or here awa:
Fu’ blythe he whistled at the gaud,
Fu’ lightly danc’d he in the ha’.

II

He roos’d my een sae bonie blue,
He roos’d my waist sae genty sma’;
An’ ay my heart cam to my mou’,
When ne’er a body heard or saw.

III

My Jockie toils upon the plain
Thro’ wind and weet, thro’ frost and snaw;
And o’er the lea I leuk fu’ fain,
When Jockie’s owsen hameward ca’.

IV

An’ ay the night comes round again,
When in his arms he takes me a’,
An’ ay he vows he’ll be my ain
As lang ’s he has a breath to draw.

A WAUKRIFE MINNIE

“I picked up the old song and tune from a country girl in Nithsdale. I never met with it elsewhere in Scotland.” (R. B.)
The vamp—if vamp it be, and we have nowhere found an original—is in Burns’s happiest and most “folkish” vein.

I

“Whare are you gaun, my bonie lass?
Whare are you gaun, my hinnie?”
She answer’d me right saucilic:
“An errand for my minnie!”

II

“O, whare live ye, my bonie lass?
O, whare live ye, my hinnie?”

“By you burnside, gin ye maun ken,
In a wee house wi’ my minnie!”

III

But I foor up the glen at e’en
To see my bonie lassie,
And lang before the grey morn cam
She was na hauf sae saucy.

IV

O, weary fa’ the waukrife cock,
And the foumard lay his crawin!
He wauken’d the auld wife frae her sleep
A wee blink or the dawnin.

V

An angry wife I wat she raise,
And o’er the bed she brought her,
And wi’ a meikle hazel-rung
She made her a weel-pay’d dochter.

VI

“O, fare-thee-weel, my bonie lass!
O, fare-thee-weel, my hinnie!
Thou art a gay and bonie lass,
But thou has a waukrife minnie!”

THO’ WOMEN’S MINDS

“The song is mine, all except the chorus.”
(R. B.)
A new set of the Bard’s song in The Jolly Beggars (ante, p. 106). [The verses were clearly suggested by an old Scots song beginning,

“Put butter in my Donald’s brose,”
and having a similar refrain. See also the song Is There for Honest Poverty, post, p. 294.]

CHORUS

For a’ that, an’ a’ that,
And twice as meikle ’s a’ that,
The bonie lass that I loe best,
She ’ll be my ain for a’ that!

I

Tho’ women’s minds like winter winds
May shift, and turn, an’ a’ that,
The noblest breast adores them maist—
A consequence, I draw that.

II

Great love I bear to a’ the fair,
Their humble slave, an’ a’ that;
But lordly will, I hold it still
A mortal sin to thow that.

III
In rapture sweet this hour we meet,
Wi' mutual love an' a' that,
But for how lang the flie may stang,
Let inclination law that!

IV
Their tricks an' craft hae put me daft,
They 've taen me in an' a' that,
But clear your decks, and here's: — "The Sex!"
I like the jads for a' that!

CHORUS
For a' that, an' a' that,
And twice as meikle 's a' that,
The bonie lass that I loe best,
She'll be my ain for a' that!

WILLIE BREW'D A PECK O' MAUT

"The air is Masterton's; the song mine.
The occasion of it was this: Mr. Wm. Nicol,
of the High School, Edinburgh, during the
autumn vacation being at Moffat; honest Allan
(who was at that time on a visit to Dalswintone)
and I went to pay Nicol a visit. We had such
a joyous meeting that Mr. Masterton and I
agreed, each in our own way, that we should
celebrate the business." (R. B.)
The meeting took place in the autumn of
1789. The song — a little masterpiece of
drunken fancy — is included in Thomson.
For William Nicol see ante, p. 195, Prefatory
Note to Epitaph For William Nicol. Allan
Masterton was appointed writing-master to
Edinburgh High School 10th October, 1789.
He died in 1799.

CHORUS
We are na fou, we're nae that fou,
But just a drappie in our e'e!
The cock may craw, the day may daw,
And ay we'll taste the barley-bree!

I
O, WILLIE brew'd a peck o' maut,
And Rob and Allan cam to see.
Three blyther hearts that lee-lang night
Ye wad na found in Christendie.

II
Here are we met three merry boys,
Three merry boys I trow are we;
And monie a night we've merry been,
And monie mae we hope to be!

III
It is the moon, I ken her horn,
That's blinkin in the lift sae hie:
She shines sae bright to wyle us hame,
But, by my sooth, she'll wait a wee!

IV
Wha first shall rise to gang awa,
A cuckold, coward loun is he!
Wha first beside his chair shall fa',
He is the King amang us three!

CHORUS
We are na fou, we're nae that fou,
But just a drappie in our e'e!
The cock may craw, the day may daw,
And ay we'll taste the barley-bree!

KILLIECRANKIE

"The battle of Killiecrankie was the last
stand made by the clans for James after his
abdication. Here the gallant Lord Dundee
fell in the moment of victory, and with him
fell the hopes of the party. General McKay,
when he found the Highlanders did not pursue
his flying army, said: 'Dundee must be killed,
or he never would have overlooked this
advantage.' A great stone marks the place where
Dundee fell.' (R. B.) But the fact is that
Dundee got his hurt further up the hill than
the "great stone." The battle was fought on
17th July, 1689.

CHORUS
An ye had been whare I hae been,
Ye wad na been sae cantie, O!
An ye had seen what I hae seen
On the braes o' Killiecrankie, O!

I
"Whare hae ye been sae braw, lad?
Whare hae ye been sae brankie, O?
Whare hae ye been sae braw, lad?
Cam ye by Killiecrankie, O?"
II
“I fought at land, I fought at sea,
At home I fought my auntie, O;
But I met the Devil and Dundee
On the braes o’ Killiecrankie, O!

III
“The bauld Pitcur fell in a fur,
An’ Clavers gat a claukie, O,
Or I had fed an Athole gled
On the braes o’ Killiecrankie, O!”

CHORUS
An’ ye had been where I hae been,
Ye wad na been sae cantie, O!
An’ ye had seen what I hae seen
On the braes o’ Killiecrankie, O!

THE BLUE-EYED LASSIE

Enclosed in a letter to Mrs. Dunlop, 2d October, 1788: “How do you like the following song, designed for and composed by a friend of mine, and which he has christened The Blue-Eyed Lassie.” The friend was Captain Robert Riddell.
The “blue-eyed lassie” was Jean, daughter of the Rev. Andrew Jeffrey, of Lochmaben. She married a Mr. Renwick, of New York, and died in October, 1850.

I
I gaed a waeful gate yestreen,
A gate I fear I’ll dearly rue:
I gat my death frae twa sweet een,
’Twa lovely een o’ bonie blue!
’T was not her golden ringlets bright,
Her lips like roses wat wi’ dew,
Her heaving bosom lily-white:
It was her een sae bonie blue.

II
She talk’d, she smil’d, my heart she wyl’d,
She charm’d my soul I wist na how;
And ay the stound, the deadly wound,
Cam frae her een sae bonie blue.
But “spare to speak, and spare to speed” —
She ’ll aiblins listen to my vow:
Should she refuse, I’ll lay my dead
To her twa een sae bonie blue.

THE BANKS OF NITH

I
The Thames flows proudly to the sea,
Where royal cities stately stand;
But sweeter flows the Nith to me,
Where Cummins ance had high command.
When shall I see that honor’d land,
That winding stream I love so dear?
Must wayward Fortune’s adverse hand
For ever — ever keep me here?

II
How lovely, Nith, thy fruitful vales,
Where bounding hawthorns gaily bloom,
And sweetly spread thy sloping dales,
Where lambkins wanton thro’ the broom!
Tho’ wandring now must be my doom
Far from thy bonie banks and braes,
May there my latest hours consume
Amang my friends of early days!

TAM GLEN

I
My heart is a-breaking, dear tittie,
Some counsel unto me come len’.
To anger them a’ is a pity,
But what will I do wi Tam Glen?

II
I’m thinking, wi’ sie a braw fellow
In poortith I might mak a fen’.
What care I in riches to wallow,
If I mauna marry Tam Glen?

III
There’s Lowrie the laird o’ Dumeller:
“Guid day to you,” brute! he comes ben.
He brags and he blaws o’ his siller,
But when will he dance like Tam Glen?

IV
My minnie does constantly deave me,
And bids me beware o’ young men.
They flatter, she says, to deeve me —
But wha can think sae o’ Tam Glen?

V
My daddie says, gin I’ll forsake him,
He’d gie me guid hunder marks ten.
LOVE

231

Gif

Come,
The For
Yestreen

was
scarcely
posed.
words,
confine
His
pie,
(R.
Sweet

But
I
The
I
And
My

O,

Beyond
our
O,
Can

yield

mair

naught

sorrow.

pride

The

The last Halloween I was waunkin
My droukit sark-sleeve, as ye ken —
His likeness came up the house stankin,
And the very grey breakes o' Tam Glen!

VI

VII

The last Halloween I was waunkin
My droukit sark-sleeve, as ye ken —
His likeness came up the house stankin,
And the very grey breakes o' Tam Glen!

The last Halloween I was waunkin
My droukit sark-sleeve, as ye ken —
His likeness came up the house stankin,
And the very grey breakes o' Tam Glen!

CRAIGIEBURN WOOD

"It is remarkable of this air, that it is the
confine of that country where the greatest part
of our lowland music (so far as from the title,
words, etc., we can localize it) has been com-
posed. From Craigieburn, near Moffat, until
one reaches the West Highlands, we have
scarcely one slow air of antiquity. The song
was composed on a passion which a Mr. Gilles-
pie, a particular friend of mine, had for a Miss
Lorimer, afterwards a Mrs. Wheddale. The
young lady was born in Craigieburn Wood.
The chorus is part of an old foolish ballad."  
(R. B.)  For Jean Lorimer see post, p. 289.

CHORUS

Beyond thee, dearie, beyond thee, dearie,
And O, to be lying beyond thee!
O, sweetly, soundly, weel may he sleep
That's laid in the bed beyond thee!

I

SWEET closes the ev'ning on Craigieburn
Wood
And blythely awakens the morn;
But the pride o' the spring on the Craigie-
burn Wood
Can yield me naught but sorrow.

II

I see the spreading leaves and flowers,
I hear the wild birds singing;

But pleasure they hae nane for me,
While care my heart is wringing.

III

IV

I can na tell, I maun na tell,
I daur na for your anger;
But secret love will break my heart,
If I conceal it longer.

I see thee gracefu', straight, and tall,
I see thee sweet and bonie;
But O, what will my torment be,
If thou refuse thy Johnie!

To see thee in another's arms
In love to lie and languish,
'T wad be my dead, that will be seen —
My heart wad burst wi' anguish!

VI

But, Jeanie, say thou wilt be mine,
Say thou lo'es nane before me,
And a' my days o' life to come
I'll gratefully adore thee.

CHORUS

Beyond thee, dearie, beyond thee, dearie,
And O, to be lying beyond thee!
O, sweetly, soundly, weel may he sleep
That's laid in the bed beyond thee!

FRAE THE FRIENDS AND LAND
I LOVE

"I added the four last lines by way of giv-
ing a turn to the theme of the poem, such as it is."  
(R. B.)

I

FRAE the friends and land I love
Driv'n by Fortune's fellie spite,
Frai my best belov'd I rove,
Never mair to taste delight!
Never mair a' na wish to find
Ease frae toil, relief frae care.
When remembrance wack the mind,
Pleasures but unveil despair.

II

Brightest climes shall mair appear,
Desert ilka blooming shore,
Till the Fates, nae mair severe,
Friendship, love, and peace restore:
Till Revenge wi' laurell'd head
Bring our banish'd hame again,
And ilk loyal, bonie lad
Cross the seas, and win his ain!

O JOHN, COME KISS ME NOW

Altered and expanded from a fragment in Herd (1769): —

"John, come kiss me now, now, now!
O John, come kiss me now!
John, come kiss me by and by,
And make nae mair ado!

"Some will court and compliment
And make a great ado,
Some will make of their guidman,
And sae will I of you."

CHORUS
O John, come kiss me now, now, now!
O John, my love, come kiss me now!
O John, come kiss me by and by,
For weel ye ken the way to woo!

I
O, some will court and compliment,
And ither some will kiss and daut;
But I will mak o' my guidman,
My ain guidman — it is nae faut!

II
O, some will court and compliment,
And ither some will prie their mou',
And some will hause in ither's arms,
And that's the way I like to do!

CHORUS
O John, come kiss me now, now, now!
O John, my love, come kiss me now!
O John, come kiss me by and by,
For weel ye ken the way to woo!

COCK UP YOUR BEAVER

I
When first my brave Johnie lad came to
this town,
He had a blue bonnet that wanted the
crown,

But now he has gotten a hat and a fea-
ther —
Hey, brave Johnie lad, cock up your bea-
ver!

II
Cock up your beaver, and cock it fu' sprush!
We'll over the border and gie them a
brush:
There's somebody there we'll teach better
haviour —
Hey, brave Johnie lad, cock up your bea-
ver!

MY TOCHER'S THE JEWEL

I
O, meikle thinks my luve o' my beauty,
And meikle thinks my luve o' my kiu;
But little thinks my luve I ken brawlie
My tocher's the jewel has charms for
him.
It's a' for the apple he'll nourish the tree,
It's a' for the hiney he'll cherish the bee!
My laddie's sae meikle in luve wi' the
siller,
He canna lave luve to spare for me!

II
Your proffer o' luve's an airle-penny,
My tocher's the bargain ye wad buy;
But an ye be crafty, I am cunning,
Sae ye with anither your fortune may
try.
Ye're like to the timmer o' yon rotten
wood,
Ye're like to the bark o' yon rotten tree:
Ye'll slip frae me like a knotless thread:
An' ye'll crack ye're credit wi' mair nor
me!

GUIDWIFE, COUNT THE LAWIN

"The chorus of this is part of an old song,
one stanza of which I recollect: —

'Every day my wife tells me
That ale and brandy will ruin me;
But if gude liquor be my dead,
This shall be written on my head —
Landlady, count the lawin,' " etc.

(R. B.)
CHORUS
Then, guidwife, count the lawin,
The lawin, the lawin!
Then, guidwife, count the lawin,
And bring a coggie mair!

I
Gane is the day, and mirk 's the night,
But we 'll ne'er stray for faut o' light,
For ale and brandy's stars and moon,
And blude-red wine 's the risin sun.

II
There's wealth and ease for gentlemen,
And sempie folk maun fecht and fen';
But here we 're a' in ae accord,
For ilka man that 's drunk 's a lord.

III
My coggie is a haly pool,
That heals the wounds o' care and dool,
And Pleasure is a wanton trout:
An ye drink it a', ye 'll find him out!

CHORUS
Then, guidwife, count the lawin,
The lawin, the lawin!
Then, guidwife, count the lawin,
And bring a coggie mair!

THERE 'LL NEVER BE PEACE TILL JAMIE COMES HAME

Burns enclosed a copy ("a song of my late composition") to Alexander Cunningham, 11th March, 1791: "You must know a beautiful Jacobite air—There'll Never be Peace till Jamie Comes Hame. When political combustion ceases to be the object of Princes and Patriots it then, you know, becomes the lawful prey of Historians and Poets." No doubt there was an old Jacobite song with this title; but the air and the title were all that Burns knew, and no authentic copy of the thing itself is known to survive.

I
By yon castle wa' at the close of the day,
I heard a man sing, tho' his head it was grey,
And as he was singing, the tears doon came:
"There'll never be peace till Jamie comes hame!"

II
"The Church is in ruins, the State is in jars,
Delusions, oppressions, and murderous wars,
We dare na well say 't, but we ken wha 's to blame—
There 'll never be peace till Jamie comes hame!

III
"My seven braw sons for Jamie drew sword,
But now I greet round their green beds in the yard;
It brak the sweet heart o' my faithful' auld dame—
There 'll never be peace till Jamie comes hame!

IV
"Now life is a burden that bows me down,
Sin I tint my bairns, and he tint his crown;
But till my last moments my words are the same—
There 'll never be peace till Jamie comes hame!"

WHAT CAN A YOUNG LASSIE

I
What can a young lassie,
What shall a young lassie,
What can a young lassie
Do wi' an auld man?
Bad luck on the penny
That tempted my minnie
To sell her puir Jenny
For siller an' lan'!

II
He's always compleenin
Frae mornin to ecnin
He boasts and he hirples
The weary day lang;
He's doylt and he's dozin;
His blude it is frozen—
O, dreary's the night
Wi' a crazy auld man!

III
He hums and he hankers,
He frets and he cankers,
I never can please him
Do a' that I can.
He's peevish an' jealous
Of a' the young fellows —
O, dool on the day
I met wi' an auld man!

IV
My auld auntie Katie
Upon me taks pitty,
I'll do my endeavour
To follow her plan:
I'll cross him an' wrack him
Until I heartbreak him,
And then his auld brass
Will buy me a new pan.

THE BONIE LAD THAT'S FAR AWA

It is supposed to refer to old Armour's extrusion of his daughter in the winter of 1788.

I
O, now can I be blythe and glad,
Or how can I gang brisk and braw,
When the bonie lad that I lo'e best
Is o'er the hills and far awa?

II
It's no the frosty winter wind,
It's no the driving drift and snaw;
But ay the tear comes in my e'e
To think on him that's far awa.

III
My father pat me frae his door,
My friends they hae disown'd me a';
But I hae aue will tak my part —
The bonie lad that's far awa.

IV
A pair o' glooves he bought to me,
And silken snoods he gae me twa,
And I will wear them for his sake,
The bonie lad that's far awa.

V
O, weary Winter soon will pass,
And Spring will cleed the birken shaw,
And my sweet babie will be born,
And he'll be hame that's far awa!

I DO CONFESS THOU ART SAE FAIR

"This song is altered from a poem by Sir Robert Ayton, private secretary to Mary and Anne, Queens of Scotland. The poem is to be found in Watson's Collection of Scots Poems, the earliest collection published in Scotland. I think that I have improved the simplicity of the sentiments by giving them a Scots dress." (R. B.)

I
I do confess thou art sae fair,
I wad been o'er the lugs in lue,
Had I na found the slightest prayer
That lips could speak thy heart could mune.
I do confess thee sweet, but find
Thou art so thriftless o' thy sweets,
Thy favours are the silly wind
That kisses ilka thing it meets.

II
See yonder rosebud rich in dew,
Amang its native briers sae coy,
How sune it tines its scent and hue,
When pu'd and worn a common toy!
Sic fate ere lang shall thee betide,
Tho' thou may gaily bloom awhile,
And sune thou shalt be thrown aside,
Like onie common weed, an' vile.

SENSIBILITY HOW CHARMING

I
SENSIBILITY how charming,
Thou, my friend, can'st truly tell!
But Distress with horrors arming
Thou alas! hast known too well!

II
Fairest flower, behold the lily
Blooming in the sunny ray:
Let the blast sweep o'er the valley,
See it prostrate in the clay.

III
Hear the woodlark charm the forest,
Telling o'er his little joys;
But alas! a prey the surest
To each pirate of the skies!
IV
Dearly bought the hidden treasure
Finer feelings can bestow:
Chords that vibrate sweetest pleasure
Thril the deepest notes of woe.

YON WILD MOSSY MOUNTAINS

"The song alludes to a part of my private history which is of no consequence to the world to know." (R. B.)
In July, 1793, he recommended it to Thomson as suitable to the air of There'll Never be Peace till Jamie Comes Hame, if he objected to the Jacobite sentiments of that song. It is held by some to refer to Mary Campbell; but Burns occasionally visited a peasant-girl near Covington, Lanarkshire.

I
Yon wild mossy mountains sae lofty and wide,
That nurse in their bosom the youth o' the Clyde,
Where the grouse lead their coveys thro' the heather to feed,
And the shepherd tents his flock as he pipes on his reed.

II
Not Gowrie's rich valley nor Forth's sunny shores
To me hae the charms o' yon wild, mossy moors;
For there, by a lanely, sequester'd stream,
Resides a sweet lassie, my thought and my dream.

III
Amang thae wild mountains shall still be my path,
Ilk stream foaming down its ain green, narrow strath;
For there wi' my lassie the lang day I rove,
While o'er us unheeded flie the swift hours o' love.

IV
She is not the fairest, altho' she is fair;
O' nice education but sma' is her share;
Her parentage humble as humble can be;
But I lo'e the dear lassie because she lo'es me.

V
To Beauty what man but maun yield him a prize,
In her armour of glances, and blushes, and sighs?
And when Wit and Refinement hae polish'd her darts,
They dazzle our een, as they flie to our hearts.

VI
But kindness, sweet kindness, in the fond-sparkling e'e
Has lustre outshining the diamond to me,
And the heart beating love as I'm clasp'd in her arms,
O, these are my lassie's all-conquering charms!

I HAE BEEN AT CROOKIEDEN

I
I hae been at Crookieden —
My bonie laddie, Highland laddie!
Viewing Willie and his men —
My bonie laddie, Highland laddie!
There our foes that burnt and slew —
My bonie laddie, Highland laddie!
There at last they gat their due —
My bonie laddie, Highland laddie!

II
Satan sits in his black neuk —
My bonie laddie, Highland laddie!
Breaking sticks to roast the Duke —
My bonie laddie, Highland laddie!
The bloody monster gae a yell —
My bonie laddie, Highland laddie!
And loud the laugh gaed round a' Hell —
My bonie laddie, Highland laddie!

IT IS NA, JEAN, THY BONIE FACE

I
It is na, Jean, thy bonie face
Nor shape that I admire,
Altho' thy beauty and thy grace
Might weel awaun desire.
SONGS FROM JOHNSON’S "MUSICAL MUSEUM"

Something in ilka part o’ thee
To praise, to love, I find;
But, dear as is thy form to me,
Still dearer is thy mind.

II
Nae mair ungen’rous wish I hae,
Nor stronger in my breast,
Than, if I cauna mak thee sae,
At least to see thee blest:
Content am I, if Heaven shall give
But happiness to thee,
And, as wi’ thee I wish to live,
For thee I’d bear to dee.

MY EPPIE MACNAB

I
O, saw ye my dearie, my Eppie Macnab?
O, saw ye my dearie, my Eppie Macnab?
"She’s down in the yard, she’s kissin’
the laird,
She winna come hame to her ain Jock Rab!"

II
O, come thy ways to me, my Eppie Macnab!
O, come thy ways to me, my Eppie Macnab!
Whate’er thou has done, be it late, be it soon,
Thou’s welcome again to thy ain Jock Rab.

III
What says she, my dearie, my Eppie Macnab?
What says she, my dearie, my Eppie Macnab?
“She lets thee to wit that she has thee
forgot,
And for ever disowns thee, her ain Jock Rab.”

IV
O, had I ne’er seen thee, my Eppie Macnab!
O, had I ne’er seen thee, my Eppie Macnab!
As light as the air and as fause as thou’s fair,
Thou’s broken the heart o’ thy ain Jock Rab!

WHÀ IS THAT AT MY BOWER DOOR

Without any manner of doubt, Burns’s original was Who But I, quoth Finlay, “a new song, much in request, sung with its own proper tune.”

I
“WHÀ is that at my bower door?”
"O, wha is it but Findlay!"
“Then gae your gate, ye’se nae be here.”
“Indeed munn I!” quo’ Findlay.
“What mak ye, sae like a thief?”
“O, come and see!” quo’ Findlay.
“Before the morn ye’ll work mischief?”
“Indeed will I!” quo’ Findlay.

II
“Gif I rise and let you in”—
“Let me in!” quo’ Findlay—
“Ye’ll keep me wauken wi’ your din?”
“Indeed will I!” quo’ Findlay.
“In my bower if ye should stay”—
“Let me stay!” quo’ Findlay—
“I fear ye’ll bide till break o’ day”
“Indeed will I!” quo’ Findlay.

III
“Here this night if ye remain”—
“I’ll remain!” quo’ Findlay—
“I dread ye’ll learn the gate again?”
“Indeed will I!” quo’ Findlay.
“What may pass within this bower”
("Let it pass!” quo’ Findlay!)
“Ye maun conceal till your last hour”—
“Indeed will I!” quo’ Findlay.

BONIE WEE THING

“Composed on my little idol — ‘the charming lovely Davies.’” (R. B.)
Miss Debora Davies, daughter of Dr. Davies of Tenby, Pembrokeshire, and a relative of Captain Riddell, was jilted by one Captain Delany, and died of a decline. See further, ante, p. 187, Epigram On Miss Davies, and the song Lovely Davies, post, p. 237.

CHORUS
Bonie wee thing, cannie wee thing,
Lovely wee thing, wert thou mine,
I wad wear thee in my bosom
Lest my jewel it should tine.
I

Wishfully I look and languish
In that bonie face o' thine,
And my heart it stounds wi' anguish,
Lest my wee thing be na mine.

II

Wit and Grace and Love and Beauty
In ae constellation shine!
To adore thee is my duty,
Goddess o' this soul o' mine!

CHORUS

Bonie wee thing, cannie wee thing,
Lovely wee thing, wert thou mine,
I wad wear thee in my bosom
Lest my jewel it should tine.

THE TITHER MORN

I

The tither morn, when I forlorn
Aneath an aik sat moaning,
I did na trow I'd see my jo
Beside me gin the gloaming.
But he sae trig lap o'er the rig,
And dawtingly did cheer me,
When I, what reck, did least expeck
To see my lad sae near me!

II

His bonnet be a thought ajee
Cock'd sprush when first he clasp'd me;
And I, I wat, wi' fainness grat,
While in his grips he press'd me.
"Deil tak the war!" I late and air
Hae wish'd since Jock departed;
But now as glad I'm wi' my lad
As short syne broken-hearted.

III

Fu' aft at e'en, wi' dancing keen,
When a' were blythe and merry,
I ear'd na by, sae sad was I
In absence o' my deary.
But praise be blest! my mind's at rest,
I'm happy wi' my Johnie!
At kirk and fair, I 'se ay be there,
And be as canty 's onie.

AE FOND KISS

The germ of Ae Fond Kiss is found in The Parting Kiss, by Robert Dodsley (1703-1764),
which was set by Oswald:

"One fond kiss before we part,
Drop a Tear and bid adieu;
Tho' we sever, my fond Heart
Till we meet shall pant for you," etc.

It finishes with a repeat of the two first lines.

THE TITHER MORN

III

Fare-the-weel, thou first and fairest!
Fare-the-weel, thou best and dearest!
Thine be ilk joy and treasure,
Peace, Enjoyment, Love and Pleasure!
Ae fond kiss, and then we sever!
Ae farewell, alas, for ever!
Deep in heart-wrung tears I'll pledge thee,
Warring sighs and groans I'll wage thee.

LOVELY DAVIES

For Miss Davies, see ante, p. 236, Prefatory
Note to Bonie Wee Thing.

I

O, how shall I, unskilfu', try
The Poet's occupation?
The tunefu' Powers, in happy hours
That whisper inspiration,
SONGS FROM JOHNSON'S "MUSICAL MUSEUM"

Even they maun dare an effort mair
Than aught they ever gave us,
Ere they rehearse in equal verse
The charms o' lovely Davies.

II
There sat a bottle in a hole
Beyont the ingle low;
And ay she took the tither souk
To drouk the stourie tow.

III
Quoth I: — "For shame, ye dirty dame,
Gae spin your tap o' tow!"
She took the rock, and wi' a knock
She brake it o'er my pow.

IV
At last her feet — I sang to see 't! —
Gae foremost o'er the knowe,
And or I wad anither jad,
I'll wallop in a tow.

CHORUS
The weary pund, the weary pund,
The weary pund o' tow!
I think my wife will end her life
Before she spin her tow.

I HAE A WIFE O' MY AIN
Made a few days after his marriage.

I
I hae a wife o' my ain,
I'll partake wi' naebody:
I'll take cuckold frae nane,
I'll gie cuckold to naebody.

II
I hae a penny to spend,
There — thanks to naebody!
I hae naething to lend,
I'll borrow frae naebody.

III
I am naebody's lord,
I'll be slave to naebody.
I hae a guid braid sword,
I'll tak dunts frae naebody.

IV
I'll be merry and free,
I'll be sad for naebody.
Naebody cares for me,
I care for naebody.

THE WEARY PUND O' TOW

CHORUS
The weary pund, the weary pund,
The weary pund o' tow!
I think my wife will end her life
Before she spin her tow.

I
I bought my wife a stane o' lint
As guid as e'er did grow,
And a' that she has made o' that
Is ae purd pund o' tow.
WHEN SHE CAM BEN, SHE BOBBED

I
O, when she cam ben, she bobbed fu' law!
O, when she cam ben, she bobbed fu' law!
And when she cam' ben, she kiss'd Cockpen,
And syne she deny'd she did it at a'
II
And was na Cockpen right saucy witha'?
And was na Cockpen right saucy witha',
In leaving the dochter o' a lord,
And kissin a collier lassie an' a'?
III
O, never look down, my lassie, at a'!
O, never look down, my lassie, at a'!
Thy lips are as sweet, and thy figure complete,
As the finest dame in castle or ha'.
IV
"Tho' thou hast nae silk, and holland sae sma',
Tho' thou hast nae silk, and holland sae sma',
Thy coat and thy sark are thy ain handy-wark,
And Lady Jean was never sae braw."

O, FOR ANE-AND-TWENTY, TAM

CHORUS
An' O, for ane-and-twenty, Tam!
And hey, sweet ane-and-twenty, Tam!
I'll learn my kin a rattlin sang
An I saw ane-and-twenty, Tam.
I
They snool me sair, and hand me down,
And gar me look like bluntie, Tam;
But three short years will soon wheel roun'—
And then comes ane-and-twenty, Tam!
II
A gleib o' lan', a claut o' gear
Was left me by my auntie, Tam.

O, KENMURE'S ON AND AWA, WILLIE

William Gordon, sixth Viscount Kenmure, took up the Jacobite cause in 1715,—mainly through the persuasion of his wife, Mary, daughter of Robert Dalyell, sixth Earl of Carnwath,—and got Mar's commission to command the forces in the south. After divers ineffective moves he passed into England, and, being taken prisoner at Preston on 14th November, was beheaded on Towerhill on 24th February, 1716.

O, KENMURE's on and awa, Willie,
O, Kenmure's on and awa!
An' Kenmure's lord's the bravest lord
That ever Galloway saw!

II
Success to Kenmure's band, Willie,
Success to Kenmure's band!
There's no a heart that fears a Whig
That rides by Kenmure's hand.

III
Here's Kenmure's health in wine, Willie,
Here's Kenmure's health in wine!
There ne'er was a coward o' Kenmure's blude,
Nor yet o' Gordon's line.

IV
O, Kenmure's lads are men, Willie,
O, Kenmure's lads are men!
Their hearts and swords are metal true,
And that their faes shall ken.
SONGS FROM JOHNSON’S “MUSICAL MUSEUM”

V
They ’ll live or die wi’ fame, Willie,
They ’ll live or die wi’ fame!
But soon wi’ sounding victorie
May Kenmure’s lord come hame!

VI
Here’s him that’s far awa, Willie,
Here’s him that’s far awa!
And here’s the flower that I lo’e best—
The rose that’s like the snow!

O, LEEZE ME ON MY SPINNIN’ WHEEL

One of the best and the most Burnsian of Burns’s vamps, this charming song was no doubt suggested by The Loving Lass and Spinnin’ wheel in Ramsay’s Tea-Table Miscellany, which Ramsay must have imitated from an old blackletter broadside (Pepys Collection), “The Bonny Scott and the Yielding Lass, to an excellent new Tune”: —

“As I sate at my spinning-wheel
A bonny lad there passed by,
I keen’d him round, and I lik’d him weel,
Geud faith he had a bony eye:
My heart new panting ’gan to feel,
But still I turned my spinning-wheel,” etc.

O, LEEZE me on my spinnin’-wheel!
And leeze me on my rock and reel,
Frae tap to tae that cleeds me bien,
And haps me fiel and warm at e’en!
I ’ll set me down, and sing and spin,
While laigh descends the summer sun,
Blest wi’ content, and milk and meal —
O, leeze me on my spinnin’-wheel!

On ilka hand the burnies trot,
And meet below my theekit cot.
The scented birk and hawthorn white
Across the pool their arms unite,
Alike to screen the birdie’s nest
And little fishes’ caller rest.
The sun blinks kindly in the biel,
Where blythe I turn my spinnin’-wheel.

On lofty aiks the cushats wail,
And Echo cons the doolfu’ tale.

The lintwhites in the hazel braes,
Delighted, rival ither’s lays.
The craik amang the claver hay,
The patrick whirrin o’er the ley,
The swallow jinkin round my shiel,
Amuse me at my spinnin-wheel.

Wi’ sma to sell and less to buy,
Aboon distress, below envy,
O, wha wad leave this humble state
For a’ the pride of a’ the great?
Amid their flaring, idle toys,
Amid their cumbrous, dinsome joys,
Can they the peace and pleasure feel
Of Bessy at her spinnin-wheel?

MY COLLIER LADDIE

“I do not know a blyther old song than this.” (R. B.)

O, WHERE live ye, my bonie lass,
And tell me how they ca’ ye?”
“My name,” she says, “is Mistress Jean,
And I follow the collier laddie.”

“O, see you not yon hills and dales
The sun shines on sae brawlie?
They a’ are mine, and they shall be thine,
Gin ye ’ll leave your collier laddie!”

“An’ ye shall gang in gay attire,
Weel buskit up sae gaudy,
And ane to wait on every hand,
Gin ye ’ll leave your collier laddie!”

Tho’ ye had a’ the sun shines on,
And the earth conceals sae lowly,
I wad turn my back on you and it a’,
And embrace my collier laddie.

“I can win my five pennies in a day,
An’ spend it at night fu’ brawlie,
And make my bed in the collier’s neuk
And lie down wi’ my collier laddie.”
VI

"Loove for loove is the bargain for me,
Tho' the wee cot-house should haunt me,
And the world before me to win my bread —
And fair fa' my collier laddie!"

IN SIMMER, WHEN THE HAY WAS MAWN

I

In simmer, when the hay was mawn
And corn wav'd green in ilka field,
While elaver blooms white o' er the ley,
And roses blaw in ilka field,
Blythe the Bessie in the milking shiel
Says: — "I'll be wed, come o' t what will!"
Out spake a dame in wrinkled eild: —
"O' guid advisement comes nae ill.

II

"It's ye hae woors monie aue,
And lassie, ye're but young, ye ken!"
Then wait a wee, and cannie wale
A routhie butt, a routhie bcn.
There Johnie o' the Buskie-Glen,
F'is his barn, f'is his byre.
Tak this frae me, my bonie hen:
It's plenty beats the luv'er's fire!"

III

"For Johnie o' the Buskie-Glen
I dinna care a single flic:
He lo'es sae weil his craps and kye,
He has nae love to spare for me.
But blythe's the bliuk o' Robbie's e'e,
And weel I wat he lo'es me dear:
Ae blink o' him I wad na gie
For Buskie-Glen and a' his gear."

IV

"O thoughtless lassie, life's a faught!
The canniest gate, the strife is sair.
But ay fu'-han't is fechtin best:
A hungry care's an unco care.
But some will spend, and some will spare,
An' wilfu' folk maun ha'e their will.
Syne as ye brew, my maiden fair,
Keep mind that ye maun drink the yill!"

V

"O, gear will buy me rigs o' land,
And gear will buy me sheep and kye!
But the tender heart o' leosome loove
The gowd and siller canna buy!
We may be poor, Robie, and I;
Light is the burden luve lays on;
Content and loove brings peace and joy:
What mair hae Queens upon a throne?"

NITHSDALE'S WELCOME HAME

Lady Winifred Maxwell Constable (1735–1801) was sole surviving child of William Lord Maxwell, son of William, fifth Earl of Nithsdale, who was sentenced to decapitation on Towerhill, 24th February, 1716, for his share in the Fifteen, but escaped the night before the execution. She married William Haggerston Constable of Everingham, and began rebuilding the old family mansion, Terregles, or Terregles, Kirkcudbrightshire, in 1789. Burns has stated, for the sake of "vive la bagatelle," that his Jacobitism was mostly matter of sport. But, in a letter of the 16th December, 1789, he, as Sir Walter put it, plays "high Jacobite to that singular old curmudgeon Lady Winifred Constable:"
roundly asserting that they were "common sufferers in a cause where even to be unfortunate is glorious, the cause of heroic loyalty;" and that his forefathers, like her own, had shaken "hands with ruin for what they esteemed the cause of their King and country."
FAIR ELIZA

Two copies in Burns’s hand are in the Hastie Collection. In the earlier the lady’s name is Robina. According to Stenhouse, she was “a young lady to whom Mr. Hunter, a friend of Mr. Burns, was much attached.” Hunter died shortly after going to Jamaica. The verses appear, however, to have been written on some lady suggested by Johnson: “So much for your Robina — how do you like the verses? I assure you I have tasked my muse to the top of her performing. However, the song will not sing to your tune in Macdonald’s Collection of Highland Airs, which is much admired in this country; I intended the verses to be sung to that air. It is in page 17th and No. 112. There is another air in the same collection, an Argyleshire Air, which, with a trifling alteration, will do charmingly.” (R. B. to Johnson.)

Johnson set the words to both these tunes.

I

TURN again, thou fair Eliza!
Ae kind blink before we part!
Rew on thy despairing lover —
Canst thou break his faithful heart?
Turn again, thou fair Eliza!
If to love thy heart denies,
For pity hide the cruel sentence
Under friendship’s kind disguise!

II

Thee, dear maid, hae I offended?
The offence is loving thee.
Canst thou wreck his peace for ever,
Wha for thine wad gladly die?
While the life beats in my bosom,
Thou shalt mix in ilka three.
Turn again, thou lovely maiden,
Ae sweet smile on me bestow!

III

Not the bee upon the blossom
In the pride o’ sinny noon,
Not the little sporting fairy
All beneath the simmer moon,
Not the Poet in the moment
Fancy lightens in his e’e,
Kens the pleasure, feels the rapture,
That thy presence gies to me.

YE JACOBITES BY NAME

I

Ye Jacobites by name,
Give an ear, give an ear!
Ye Jacobites by name,
Give an ear!
Ye Jacobites by name,
Your fautes I will proclaim,
Your doctrines I mann blame —
You shall hear!

II

What is Right, and what is Wrang,
By the law, by the law?
What is Right, and what is Wrang,
By the law?
What is Right, and what is Wrang?
A short sword and a lang,
A weak arm and a strang
For to draw!

III

What makes heroic strife
Famed afar, famed afar?
What makes heroic strife
Famed afar?
What makes heroic strife?
To whet th’ assassin’s knife,
Or hunt a Parent’s life
Wi’ bludy war!

IV

Then let your schemes alone,
In the State, in the State!
Then let your schemes alone,
In the State!
Then let your schemes alone,
Adore the rising sun,
And leave a man undone
To his fate!

THE POSIE

“The Posie in the Museum is my composition; the air was taken down from Mrs. Burns’s voice. It is well known in the west country; but the old words are trash.” (Burns to Thomson, 19th October, 1794.) “It appears evident to me that Oswald composed his Roslin Castle on the modulation of this air. . . . The old verses to which it was sung, when I took
down the notes from a country girl's voice, had no great merit. The following is a specimen:

"There was a pretty May, and a milkin she went, Wi’ her red rosy cheeks, and her coal-black hair; And she had met a young man comin o’er the bea, With a double and adieu to the fair May,’ etc.

and so on for four other stanzas.” (R. B.)

I
O, luve will venture in where it daur na weil be seen!
O, luve will venture in, where wisdom ance hath been!
But I will doun you river rove amang the wood sae green,
And a’ to pu’ a posie to my ain dear May!

II
The primrose I will pu’, the firstling o’ the year,
And I will pu’ the pink, the emblem o’ my dear,
For she’s the pink o’ womankind, and blooms without a peer —
And a’ to be a posie to my ain dear May!

III
I’ll pu’ the budding rose when Phæbus peeps in view,
For it’s like a banny kiss o’ her sweet, bonie mou’n.
The hayacinth’s for constancy wi’ its unchanging blue —
And a’ to be a posie to my ain dear May!

IV
The lily it is pure, and the lily it is fair,
And in her lovely bosom I’ll place the lily there.
The daisy’s for simplicity and unaffected aire —
And a’ to be a posie to my ain dear May!

V
The hawthorn I will pu’, wi’ its locks o’ siller gray,
Where, like an aged man, it stands at break o’ day;
But the songster’s nest within the bush I winna tak away —
And a’ to be a posie to my ain dear May!

VI
The woodbine I will pu’ when the e’ning star is near,
And the diamond draps o’ dew shall be her een sae clear!
The violet’s for modesty, which weil she fa’s to wear —
And a’ to be a posie to my ain dear May!

VII
I’ll tie the posie round wi’ the silken band o’ luve,
And I’ll place it in her breast, and I’ll swear by a’ above,
That to my latest draught o’ life the band shall ne’er remove,
And this will be a posie to my ain dear May!

THE BANKS O’ DOON

"An Ayrshire legend," according to Allan Cunningham, "says the heroine of this affecting song was Pegg Kennedy of Daljarroch;" and Chambers also supposed the ballad to be an allegory of the same "unhappy love-tale." See ante, p. 201, Prefatory Note to Young Peggy, but even if the "love-tale" were then known, it was not then "nnhappy."

For other sets, Sweet are the Banks and Ye Flowery Banks, see post, pp. 309, 310.

I
Ye banks and braes o’ bonie Doon,
How can ye bloom sae fresh and fair?
How can ye chant, ye little birds,
And I sae weary fu’ o’ care!
Thou’l breck my heart, thou warbling bird,
That wantons thro’ the flowering thorn!
Thou minds me o’ departed joys,
Departed never to return.

II
Aft hae I rov’d by bonie Doon
To see the rose and woodbine twine,
And ilka bird sang o’ its luve,
And fondly sae did I o’ mine.
Wi’ lightsome heart I pu’d a rose,
Fu’ sweet upon its thorny tree!
And my fause luver staw my rose —
But ah! he left the thorn wi’ me.
WILLIE WASTLE

The heroine is said to have been the wife of a farmer who lived near Ellisland. A cottage in Peeblesshire, which stood where a muirland burn, the Logan Water, joins the Tweed, was known by the name of Linkumdoddie, but probably it was so named after Burns wrote his song. The earliest authenticated appearance of Willie Wastle in rhyme is in Cockburn’s (Governor of Dunbar) reply to Colonel Fenwick:

“1, Willie Wastle,
Am in my castle;
All the dogges in the towne
Shall not dinge me downe.”

This same rhyme was, and is, used in the mimic warfare of Scottish children; but whether they were the inspirers of Cockburn, or he of them, it is impossible to affirm.

I

WILLIE WASTLE dwalt on Tweed,
The spot they ca’ed it Linkumdoddie.
Willie was a weaber guid
Could stown a clue wi’ onie bodie.
He had a wife was dour and din,
O, Tinkler Maidgie was her mither!
Sic a wife as Willie had,
I wad na gie a button for her.

II

She has an e’e (she has but ane),
The cat has twa the very colour,
Five rusty teeth, forbye a stump,
A clapper-tongue wad deave a miller;
A whiskin beard about her mou,
Her nose and chin they threaten ither:
Sic a wife as Willie had,
I wad na gie a button for her.

III

She’s bow-hough’d, she’s hem-shin’d,
Ae limpin leg a hand-breed shorter;
She’s twisted right, she’s twisted left,
To balance fair in ilka quarter;
She has a hump upon her breast,
The twin o’ that upon her shouther:
Sic a wife as Willie had,
I wad na gie a button for her.

IV

Auld baudrans by the ingle sits,
An’ wi’ her loof her face a-washin;
But Willie’s wife is nae sae trig,
She dights her grunzie wi’ a hushion;
Her walie nieves like midden-creels,
Her face wad fyle the Logan Water:
Sic a wife as Willie had,
I wad na gie a button for her.

LADY MARY ANN

Burns got the germ of his song from a fragment in the Herd ms. “Lady Mary Ann” and “Young Charlie Cochrane” are his own, as are the last three stanzas of the ballad.

I

O, LADY Mary Ann looks o’er the Castle wa’,
She saw three bonie boys playing at the ba’,
The youngest he was the flower amang them a’—
My bonie laddie’s young, but he’s growin yet!

II

“O father, O father, an ye think it fit,
We’ll send him a year to the college yet;
We’ll sew a green ribbon round about his hat,
And that will let them ken he’s to marry yet!”

III

Lady Mary Ann was a flower in the dew,
Sweet was its smell and bonie was its hue,
And the longer it blossom’d the sweeter it grew;
For the lily in the bud will be bonier yet.

IV

Young Charlie Cochrane was the sprout of an aik;
Bonie and bloomin and straucht was its make;
The sun took delight to shine for its sake,
And it will be the brag o’ the forest yet.

V

The simmer is gane when the leaves they were green,
And the days are awa that we hae seen;
But far better days I trust will come again,
For my bonie laddie’s young, but he’s growin yet.
SUCH A PARCEL OF ROGES IN A NATION

I
Fareweel to a' our Scottish fame,
Fareweel our ancient glory!
Fareweel ev'n to the Scottish name
Sae famed in martial story!
Now Sark rins over Solway sands,
An' Tweed rins to the ocean,
To mark where England's province stands —
Such a parcel of rogues in a nation!

II
What force or guile could not subdue
Thro' many warlike ages
Is wrought now by a coward few
For hireling traitor's wages.
The English steel we could disdain,
Secure in valour's station;
But English gold has been our bane —
Such a parcel of rogues in a nation!

III
O', would, or I had seen the day
That Treason thus could sell us,
My auld grey head had lien in clay
'Wi' Bruce and loyal Wallace!
But pith and power, till my last hour
I'll mak this declaration:
"We're bought and sold for English gold"
Such a parcel of rogues in a nation!

KELLYBURN BRAES

The Kelly burn (i.e. brook) forms the northern boundary of Ayrshire, and the ballad has no connexion with Nithsdale or Galloway.

I
There lived a earl in Kellyburn Braes
(Hey and the rue grows bonie wi' thyme!),
And he had a wife was the plague o' his days
(And the thyme it is wither'd, and rue is in prime!).
Syne bade her gae in for a bitch and a whore
(And the thyme it is wither'd, and rue is in prime!).

Then straight he makes fifty, the pick o' his band
(And the thyme it is wither'd, and rue is in prime!).

The carlin gaed thro' them like onie wud bear
(And the thyme it is wither'd, and rue is in prime!).

A reekit wee deevil looks over the wa
(And the thyme it is wither'd, and rue is in prime!).

The Devil he swore by the edge o' his knife
(And the thyme it is wither'd, and rue is in prime!).

The Devil he swore by the kirk and the bell
(And the thyme it is wither'd, and rue is in prime!).

Then Satan has travell'd again wi' his pack
(And the thyme it is wither'd, and rue is in prime!).

And to her auld husband he's carried her back
(And the thyme it is wither'd, and rue is in prime!).

"I hae been a Devil the feck o' my life
(And the thyme it is wither'd, and rue is in prime!).

THE SLAVE'S LAMENT

I
It was in sweet Senegal
That my foes did me enthrall
For the lands of Virginia, -ginia, O!
Torn from that lovely shore,
And must never see it more,
And alas! I am weary, weary, O!

II
All on that charming coast
Is no bitter snow and frost,
Like the lands of Virginia, -ginia, O!
There streams for ever flow,
And the flowers for ever blow,
And alas! I am weary, weary, O!

III
The burden I must bear,
While the cruel scourge I fear,
In the lands of Virginia, -ginia, O!
And I think on friends most dear
With the bitter, bitter tear,
And alas! I am weary, weary, O!

THE SONG OF DEATH

I
Farewell, thou fair day, thou green earth,
and ye skies,
Now gay with the broad setting sun!
Farewell, loves and friendships, ye dear tender ties—
Our race of existence is run!
BONIE BELL

Thou grim King of Terrors! thou Life's gloomy foe,
Go, frighten the coward and slave!
Go, teach them to tremble, fell tyrant, but know,
No terrors hast thou to the brave!

II
Thou strik'st the dull peasant—he sinks in the dark,
Nor saves e'en the wreck of a name!
Thou strik'st the young hero—a glorious mark,
He falls in the blaze of his fame!
In the field of proud honour, our swords in our hands,
Our king and our country to save,
While victory shines on Life's last ebbing sands,
O, who would not die with the brave?

SWEET AFTON

Flow Gently, Sweet Afton was sent to Mrs. Dunlop, 5th February, 1789, and in the enclosing letter Burns explicitly declares that it was written for Johnson’s Musical Museum, as a “compliment” to the “small river Afton that flows into Nith, near New Cumnock, which has some charming wild romantic scenery on its banks,” etc. It seems certain, therefore, that the name Mary was introduced euphonious gratia, or at least that the heroine—if heroine there were—was another than Mary Campbell. Also, the song was clearly suggested by one of David Garrick’s, to the Avon, which Burns saw in A Select Collection of English Songs (London, 1763).

I
Flow gently, sweet Afton, among thy green braes!
Flow gently, I’ll sing thee a song in thy praise!
My Mary’s asleep by thy murmuring stream—
Flow gently, sweet Afton, disturb not her dream!

II
Thou stock dove whose echo resounds thro’ the glen,
Ye wild whistling blackbirds in yon thorny den,

Thou green-crested lapwing, thy screaming forbear—
I charge you, disturb not my slumbering fair!

III
How lofty, sweet Afton, thy neighbouring hills,
Far mark’d with the courses of clear, wind-ing rills!
There daily I wander, as noon rises high,
My flocks and my Mary’s sweet cot in my eye.

IV
How pleasant thy banks and green vallies below,
Where wild in the woodlands the primroses blow
There oft, as mild Ev’n’ning weeps over the lea,
The sweet-scented birk shades my Mary and me.

V
Thy crystal stream, Afton, how lovely it glides,
And winds by the cot where my Mary resides!
How wanton thy waters her snowy feet lave,
As, gathering sweet flowerets, she stems thy clear wave!

VI
Flow gently, sweet Afton, among thy green braes!
Flow gently, sweet river, the theme of my lays!
My Mary’s asleep by thy murmuring stream—
Flow gently, sweet Afton, disturb not her dream!

BONIE BELL

I
The smiling Spring comes in rejoicing,
And surly Winter grimly flies.
Now crystal clear are the falling waters,
And bonie blue are the sunny skies.
SONGS FROM JOHNSON’S “MUSICAL MUSEUM”

Fresh o’er the mountains breaks forth the morning,

The ev’ning gilds the ocean’s swell:
All creatures joy in the sun’s returning,
And I rejoice in my bonie Bell.

II

The flowery Spring leads sunny summer,

The yellow Autumn presses near;
Then in his turn comes gloomy Winter,
Till smiling Spring again appear.
Thus seasons dancing, life advancing,
Old Time and Nature their changes tell;
But never ranging, still unchanging,
I adore my bonie Bell.

THE GALLANT WEAVER

Supposed by some to refer to Armour’s visit to Paisley in the spring of 1786, [after the quarrel, and to an unauthenticated story of a flirtation with a weaver named Wilson. The song To the Weaver’s Gin Ye Go (ante, p. 202) is also referred to the same episode, but with little ground.] The Cart flows past Paisley. A song, The Lass of Cartside, which we have found in an old Dumfries chap, may or may not have suggested this one to Burns:—

“Where Cart gently glides thro’ the vale,
And nature, in beauty arrayed,
Perfumes the sweet whispering gale,
That wants in every green shade,” etc.

[As published in Thomson (vol. i.), the song is of a gallant sailor.]

I

WHERE Cart rins rowin to the sea
By monie a flower and spreading tree,
There lives a lad, the lad for me —
He is a gallant weaver!
O, I had woors aught or nine,
They gied me rings and ribbons fine,
And I was fear’d my heart wad tine,
And I gied it to the weaver.

II

My daddie sign’d my tocher-band
To gie the lad that has the land;
But to my heart I’ll add my hand,
And give it to the weaver.
While birds rejoice in leafy bowers,
While bees delight in opening flowers,
While corn grows green in summer showers,
I love my gallant weaver.

HEY, CA’ THRO’

CHORUS

Hey, ca’ thro’, ca’ thro’,
For we hae mickle ado!
Hey, ca’ thro’, ca’ thro’,
For we hae mickle ado!

I

Up wi’ the carls of Dysart
And the lads o’ Buckhaven,
And the kimmers o’ Largo
And the lasses o’ Leven!

II

We hae tales to tell,
And we hae sangs to sing;
We hae pennies to spend,
And we hae pints to bring.

III

We ’ll live a’ our days,
And them that comes behin’,
Let them do the like,
And spend the gear they win!

CHORUS

Hey, ca’ thro’, ca’ thro’,
For we hae mickle ado!
Hey, ca’ thro’, ca’ thro’,
For we hae mickle ado!

O, CAN YE LABOUR LEA

The first stanza and the chorus are well-nigh word for word from the Merry Muses set, which, however, may have been retouched by Burns. The rest appears to be his own; though in one of his letters he describes his stanza iii. as a favourite song “o’ his mither’s.”

CHORUS

O, can ye labour lea, young man,
O, can ye labour lea?
Gae back the gate ye came again —
Ye ’se never scorn me!

I

I fee’d a man at Martinmas
Wi’ airle-pennies three;
But a’ the faut I had to him
He cauldna labour lea.
II
O, clappin’s guid in Febarwar,
An' kissin’s sweet in May;
But what signifies a young man’s love,
An’t dinna last for ay?

III
O, kissin is the key o’ love
An’ clappin is the lock;
An’ makin of’s the best thing
That e’er a young thing got!

CHORUS
O, can ye labour lea, young man,
O, can ye labour lea?
Gae back the gate ye came again —
Ye ’se never scorn me!

THE DEUK’S DANG O’ER MY DADDIE
I
The bairns gat out wi’ an unco shout: —
"The deuk’s dang o’er my daddie, O!"
"The fien-ma-care," quo’ the feirrie auld wife,
"He was but a paidlin body, O!
He paidles out, and he paidles in,
An’ he paidles late and early, O!
This seven lang years I hae lien by his side,
An’ he is but a fusionless earlie, O!"

II
"O, haud your tongue, my feirrie auld wife,
O, haud your tongue, now Nansie, O!
I’ve seen the day, and sae hae ye,
Ye wad na been sae dosnie, O.
I’ve seen the day ye butter’d my brose,
And cuddl’d me late and early, O;
But downa-do’s come o’er me now,
And och, I find it sairly, O!"

SHE’S FAIR AND FAUSE

The general allusion is to the girl who jilted Alexander Cunningham (see ante, p. 95, Prefatory Note to Song: Anna, Thy Charms; and p. 140, Prefatory Note to To Alexander Cunningham).

I
She’s fair and fause that causes my smart;
I lo’ed her meikle and lang;
She’s broken her vow, she’s broken my heart;
And I may e’en gae hang.
A coof cam in wi’ routh o’ gear,
And I hae tint my dearest dear;
But Woman is but world’s gear,
Sae let the bonie lass gang!

II
Whae’er ye be that Woman love,
To this be never blind:
Nae ferlie ’t is, tho’ fickle she prove,
A woman has’t by kind.
O Woman lovely, Woman fair,
An angel form’s faun to thy share,
’T wad been o’er meikle to gien thee mair!...
I mean an angel mind.

THE DEIL’S AWA WI’ TH’ EXCISEMAN

CHORUS

The Deil’s awa, the Deil’s awa,
The Deil’s awa wi’ th’ Exciseman!
He ’s danc’d awa, he ’s danc’d awa,
He ’s danc’d awa wi’ th’ Exciseman!

I

THE Deil cam fiddlin thro’ the town,
And danc’d awa wi’ th’ Exciseman,
And ilka wife cries: — “Auld Mahoun,
I wish you luck o’ the prize, man!"

II

“We ’ll mak our mant, and we ’ll brew our drink,
We ’ll laugh, sing, and rejoice, man,
And monie braw thanks to the meikle black Deil,
That danc’d awa wi’ th’ Exciseman.”

III

There’s threesome reels, there’s foursome reels,
There’s hornpipes and strathspeys, man,
But the ae best danc’d e’er cam to the laird
Was The Deil’s Awa wi’ th’ Exciseman.
CHORUS
The Deil's awa, the Deil's awa,
The Deil's awa wi' th' Exciseman!
He's danc'd awa, he's danc'd awa,
He's danc'd awa wi' th' Exciseman!

THE LOVELY LASS OF INVERNESS

I
The lovely lass of Inverness,
Nae joy nor pleasure can she see;
For e'en to morn she cries "Alas!"
And ay the saut tear blin's her e'e:—

II
"Drumossie moor, Drumossie day—
A waefu' day it was to me!
For there I lost my father dear,
My father dear and brethren three.

III
"Their winding-sheet the bluidy clay,
Their graves are growin green to see,
And by them lies the dearest lad
That ever blest a woman's e'e.

IV
"Now wae to thee, thou cruel lord,
A bluidy man I trow thou be,
For monie a heart thou hast made sair
That ne'er did wrang to thine or thee!"

A RED, RED ROSE

I
O, my luve is like a red, red rose,
That's newly sprung in June.
O, my luve is like the melodie,
That's sweetly play'd in tune.

II
As fair art thou, my bonie lass,
So deep in luve am I,
And I will luve thee still, my dear,
Till a' the seas gang dry.

III
Till a' the seas gang dry, my dear,
And the rocks melt wi' the sun!

And I will luve thee still, my dear,
While the sands o' life shall run.

IV
And fare thee weel, my only luve,
And fare thee weel a while!
And I will come again, my luve,
Tho' it were ten thousand mile!

AS I STOOD BY YON ROOFLESS TOWER

The "roofless tower" was part of the ruins of Lincluden Abbey, situate at the junction of the Cluden with the Nith. See ante, p. 198, Prefatory Note to Epitaph On Grizzel Grimme.

CHORUS
A lassie all alone was making her moan,
Lamenting our lads beyond the sea:—
"In the bluidy wars they fa', and our honor's gane an' a',
And broken-hearted we maun die."

I
As I stood by yon roofless tower,
Where the wa'flow'r scents the dewy air,
Where the houlet mourns in her ivy bower,
And tells the midnight moon her care:

II
The winds were laid, the air was still,
The stars they shot along the sky,
The tod was howling on the hill,
And the distant-echoing glens reply.

III
The burn, adown its hazelly path,
Was rushing by the ruin'd wa',
Hasting to join the sweeping Nith,
Whase roarings seem'd to rise and fa'.

IV
The cauld blae North was streaming forth
Her lights, wi' hissing, eerie din:
Aثورt the lift they start and shift,
Like Fortune's favours, tint as win.

V
Now, looking over firth and fauld,
Her horn the pale-faced Cynthia rear'd,
Auld Lang Syne

When lo! in form of minstrel auld
A stern and stalwart ghaist appear'd.

VI
And frae his harp sic strains did flow,
Might rous'd the slumbering Dead to hear,
But O, it was a tale of woe
As ever met a Briton's ear!

VII
He sang wi' joy his former day,
He, weeping, wail'd his latter times:
But what he said — it was nae play! —
I winna ventur't in my rhymes.

CHORUS
A lassie all alone was making her moan
Lamenting our lads beyond the sea:
"In the bluidy wars they fa', and our
honor's gane an'a,
And broken-hearted we maun die."

O, AN YE WERE DEAD, GUID-MAN

CHORUS
Sing, round about the fire wi' a rung she ran,
An' round about the fire wi' a rung she ran:
"Your horns shall tie you to the staw,
An' I shall bang your hide, guidman!"

I
O, AN ye were dead, guidman,
A green turf on your head, guidman!
I wad bestow my widowhood
Upon a rantin Highlandman!

II
There's sax eggs in the pan, guidman,
There's sax eggs in the pan, guidman.
There's ane to you, and twa to me,
And three to our John Highlandman!

III
A sheep-head's in the pot, guidman,
A sheep-head's in the pot, guidman!
The flesh to him, the broo to me,
An' the horns become your brow, guidman!

CHORUS
Sing, round about the fire wi' a rung she ran,
An' round about the fire wi' a rung she ran:
"Your horns shall tie you to the staw,
An' I shall bang your hide, guidman!"

AULD LANG SYNE

Sent to Mrs. Dunlop, 17th December, 1788:
"Apropos, is not the Scotch phrase Auld Lang-Syne exceedingly expressive? There is an old song and tune which has often thrilled through my soul," etc. To Thomson he wrote: "'One song more and I have done — 'Auld Lang Syne.' The air is but mediocre; but the following song — the old song of the olden times, and which has never been in print, nor even in manuscript, until I took it down from an old man's singing, is enough to recommend any air." Thomson in Scottish Airs expressed the opinion that Burns thus wrote "merely in a playful humour." It may also be that the story was a device to make sure that he (Thomson) would accept a piece which the writer was far too modest to describe as his own improvement on the earlier sets, the one published in Watson (1711), the other credited to Allan Ramsay. But, after all, it is by no means impossible that he really got the germ of his set as he says he did.

CHORUS
For auld lang syne, my dear,
For auld lang syne,
We'll tak a cup o' kindness yet
For auld lang syne!

I
Should auld acquaintance be forgot,
And never brought to mind?
Should auld acquaintance be forgot,
And auld lang syne!

II
And surely ye'll be your pint-stowp,
And surely I'll be mine,
And we'll tak a cup o' kindness yet
For auld lang syne!

III
We twa hae run about the braes,
And pou'd the gowans fine,
SONGS FROM JOHNSON'S "MUSICAL MUSEUM."  

But we've wander'd monie a weary fit  
Sin' auld lang syne.  

IV  
We twa hae paidl'd in the burn  
Frae morning sun till dine,  
But seas between us braid hae roar'd  
Sin' auld lang syne.  

V  
And there's a hand, my trusty fiere,  
And gie's a hand o' thine,  
And we'll tak a right guid-willie waught  
For auld lang syne!  

CHORUS  
For auld lang syne, my dear,  
For auld lang syne,  
We'll tak a cup o' kindness yet  
For auld lang syne!  

LOUIS, WHAT RECK I BY THEE  

Probably made soon after his marriage, and certainly before the Revolution of 1795.  

I  
Louis, what reck I by thee,  
Or Geordie on his ocean?  
Dyvor beggar louns to me!  
I reign in Jeanie's bosom.  

II  
Let her crown my love her law,  
And in her breast enthrone me,  
Kings and nations — swith awa!  
Reif randies, I disown ye.  

HAD I THE WYTE?  

I  
HAD I the wyte? had I the wyte?  
Had I the wyte? she bade me!  
She watch'd me by the hie-gate side,  
And up the loan she shaw'd me;  
And when I wadna venture in,  
A coward loon she ca'd me!  
Had Kirk and State been in the gate,  
I'd lighted when she bade me.  

II  
Sae craftilie she took me ben  
And bade me mak nae clatter:—  
"For our ranguinshoch, glum guidman  
Is o'er ayont the water."  
Whae'er shall say I wanted grace  
When I did kiss and dawte her,  
Let him be planted in my place,  
Syne say I was the fautor!  

III  
Could I for shame, could I for shame,  
Could I for shame refus'd her?  
And wadna manhood been to blame  
Had I unkindly used her?  
He claw'd her wi' the ripplin-kame,  
And blae and bluidy bruised her —  
When sic a husband was frae hame,  
What wife but wad excus'd her!  

IV  
I dighted ay her een sae blue,  
An' bann'd the cruel randy,  
And, wee I wat, her willin mou'  
Was sweet as sugar-candie.  
At gloamin-shot, it was, I wot,  
I lighted — on the Monday,  
But I cam thro' the Tyseday's dew  
To wanton Willie's brandy.  

COMIN' THRO' THE RYE  

CHORUS  
O, Jenny 's a' weet, poor body,  
Jenny 's seldom dry:  
She draigl't a' her petticoatie,  
Comin' thro' the rye!  

I  
Comin' thro' the rye, poor body,  
Comin' thro' the rye,  
She draigl't a' her petticoatie,  
Comin' thro' the rye!  

II  
Gin a body meet a body  
Comin' thro' the rye,  
Gin a body kiss a body,  
Need a body cry?
CHARLIE HE'S MY DARLING

III
Gin a body meet a body
Comin thro' the glen,
Gin a body kiss a body,
Need the warld ken?

CHORUS
O, Jenny's a' weet, poor body,
Jenny's seldom dry:
She draig't a' her petticaties,
Comin thro' the rye!

YOUNG JAMIE

I
Young Jamie, pride of a' the plain,
Sae gallant and sae gay a' swain,
Thro' a' our lasses he did rove,
And reign'd resistless King of Love.

II
But now, wi' sighs and starting tears,
He strays amang the woods and breers;
Or in the glens and rocky caves
His sad complaining dowie raves:

"I, wha sae late did range and rove,
And chang'd with every moon my love —
I little thought the time was near,
Repentance I should buy sae dear.

IV
"The slighted maids my torments see,
And laugh at a' the pangs I dree;
While she, my cruel, scornful Fair,
Forbids me e'er to see her mair."

OUT OVER THE FORTH

I
Out over the Forth, I look to the north —
But what is the north, and its Highlands to me?
The south nor the east gie ease to my breast,
The far foreign land or the wide rolling sea!

II
But I look to the west, when I gae to rest,
That happy my dreams and my slumbers may be;
For far in the west lives he I loe best,
The man that is dear to my babie and me.

WANTONNESS FOR EVERMAIR

WANTONNESS for evermair,
Wantonness has been my ruin.
Yet for a' my dool and care
It's wantonness for evermair.
I hae lo'ed the Black, the Brown;
I hae lo'ed the Fair, the Gowden!
A' the colours in the town —
I hae won their wanton favour.

CHARLIE HE'S MY DARLING

CHORUS
An' Charlie he's my darling,
My darling, my darling —
The Young Chevalier!

I
'Twas on a Monday morning
Right early in the year,
That Charlie came to our town —
The Young Chevalier!

II
As he was walking up the street
The city for to view,
O, there he spied a bonie lass
The window looking thro'!

III
Sae light's he jimped up the stair,
And tirl'd at the pin;
And wha sae ready as hersel'
To let the laddie in!

IV
He set his Jenny on his knee,
All in his Highland dress;
For brawlie weel he kend the way
To please a bonie lass.
V
It's up you heathery mountain
And down you scroggy glen,
We daurna gang a-milking
For Charlie and his men!

CHORUS
An' Charlie he's my darling,
My darling, my darling,
Charlie he's my darling —
The Young Chevalier!

THE LASS O' ECCLEFECHAN
Burns, in the course of his "duty as supervisor," was accustomed to "visit this unfortunate wicked little village," and slept in it on 7th February, 1795 (R. B. to Thomson), about two months after the birth of Thomas Carlyle. It was long a favourite resort of such vagabonds as are pictured in The Jolly Beggars: which may—or may not—account in some measure for Carlyle's affection for that admirable piece. Thus, in The Trogger, a ballad in The Merry Muses, which may very well be from Burns, the hero and heroine, their business done, proceed to

"Tak the gate,
An' in by Ecclefechan,
Where the brandy stoup we bart it clink,
An' the strong beer ream the quach in."

I
"Gat ye me, O, gat ye me,
Gat ye me w' naething ?
Rock an' reel, an' spinning wheel,
A mickle quarter basin:
Bye attour, my gutcher has
A heich house and a laich ane,
A' forbye my bonie sel,
The toss o' Ecclefechan!"

II
"O, hauk your tongue now, Lucky Lang,
O, hauk your tongue and jauner !
I held the gate till you I met,
Syne I began to wander:
I tint my whistle and my sang,
I tint my peace and pleasure;
But your green graff, now Lucky Lang,
Wad airt me to my treasure."

FOR THE SAKE O' SOMEBODY
I
My heart is sair — I dare na tell —
My heart is sair for Somebody:
I could wake a winter night
For the sake o' Somebody.
O-hon! for Somebody!
O-hey! for Somebody!
I could range the world around
For the sake o' Somebody.

II
Ye Powers that smile on virtuous love,
O, sweetly smile on Somebody!
Fae ilka danger keep him free,
And send me safe my Somebody!
O-hon! for Somebody!
O-hey! for Somebody!
I wad do—what wad I not?—
For the sake o' Somebody!

**THE CARDIN O'T**

Suggested, perhaps, by Alexander Ross's:

"There was a wife had a wee pickle tow,
And she wad gae try the spinning o't."

**CHORUS**
The cardin o't, the spinnin o't,
The warpin o't, the winnin o't!
When ilka ell cost me a great,
The tailor staw the linin o't.

**I**
I COFT a stane o' haslock woo,
To mak a wab to Johnie o't,
For Johnie is my only jo—
I lo'e him best of onie yet!

**II**
For tho' his locks be lyart gray,
And tho' his brow be beld aboon,
Yet I hae seen him on a day
The pride of a' the parishen.

**CHORUS**
The cardin o't, the spinnin o't,
The warpin o't, the winnin o't!
When ilka ell cost me a great,
The tailor staw the linin o't.

**THERE'S THREE TRUE GUID FELLOWS**

**I**
There's three true guid fellows,
There's three true guid fellows,
There's three true guid fellows,
Down ayont yon glen!

**II**
It's now the day is dawin,
But or night do fa' in,
Whase cock's best at crawin,
Willie, thou sail ken!

---

**SAE FLAXEN WERE HER RINGLETS**

"Do you know, my dear sir, a blackguard Irish song called Oonagh's Waterfall? . . . The air is charming, and I have often regretted the want of decent verses to it. It is too much, at least for my humble, rustic muse, to expect that every effort of hers must have merit; still I think that it is better to have mediocre verses to a favourite air, than none at all. On this principle I have all along proceeded in the _Scots Musical Museum_; and, as that publication is at its last volume, I intend the following song, to the air above-mentioned, for that work." (R. B. to Thomson, September, 1794.)

For Chloris, see *post*, p. 259.

**I**

_Sae flaxen were her ringlets,_
  Her eyebrows of a darker hue,
Bewitchingly o'er-arching
  Twaăngling een o' bonie blue.
  Her smiling, sae wyling,
Wad make a wretch forget his woe.
  What pleasure, what treasure,
Unto those rosy lips to grow!
  Such was my Chloris' bonie face,
When first that bonie face I saw,
  And ay my Chloris' dearest charm—
She says she lo'es me best of a'!

**II**
Like harmony her motion,
  Her pretty ankle is a spy
Betraying fair proportion
  Wad make a saint forget the sky!
Sae warming, sae charming,
  Her faultless form and gracefu' air,
Ilk feature—auld Nature
  Declar'd that she could dae nae mair!
Hers are the willing chains o' love
  By conquering beauty's sovereign law,
And ay my Chloris' dearest charm—
  She says she lo'es me best of a'.

**III**
Let others love the city,
  And gaudy show at sunny noon!
Gie me the lonely valley,
  The dewy eve, and rising moon,
Fair beaming, and streaming
  Her silver light the boughs amang,
While falling, recalling,
  The amorous thrush concludes his sang!
There, dearest Chloris, wilt thou rove
By wimpling burn and leafy shaw,
And hear my vows o' truth and love,
And say thou lo'es me best of a'?

THE LASS THAT MADE THE BED

"The Bonie Lass made the Bed to Me" was composed on an amour of Charles II. when skulking in the North about Aberdeen, in the time of the Usurpation. He formed une petite aventure with a daughter of the House of Port Letham, who was the lass that made the bed to him."

I

When Januar' wind was blawin cauld,
As to the North I took my way,
The mirksome night did me enfauld,
I knew na where to lodge till day.
By my guid luck a maid I met
'Just in the middle o' my care,
And kindly she did me invite
To walk into a chamber fair.

II

I bow'd fu' low unto this maid,
And thank'd her for her courteous;
I bow'd fu' low unto this maid,
An' bade her mak a bed to me.
She made the bed baith large and wide,
Wi' twa white hands she spread it down,
She put the cup to her rosy lips,
And drank: — "Young man, now sleep ye sou'n."

III

She snatch'd the candle in her hand,
And frae my chamber went wi' speed,
But I call'd her quickly back again
To lay some mair below my head:
A cod she laid below my head,
And serv'd me with due respeck,
And, to salute her wi' a kiss,
I put my arms about her neck.

IV

"Hand aff your hands, young man," she said,
"And dinna sae uncivil be;
Gif ye hae onie luve for me,
O, wrang na my virginitie!"

Her hair was like the links o' gowd,
Her teeth were like the ivorie,
Her cheeks like lilies dipt in wine,
The lass that made the bed to me!

V

Her bosom was the driven swan,
Twa drifted heaps sae fair to see;
Her limbs the polish'd marble stane,
The lass that made the bed to me!
I kiss'd her o'er and o'er again,
And ay she wist na what to say.
I laid her 'tween me an' the wa' —
The lassie thocht na lang till day.

VI

Upon the morrow, when we raise,
I thank'd her for her courtesie.
But ay she blush'd, and ay she sigh'd,
And said: — "Alas, ye've ruin'd me!"
I clasp'd her waist, and kiss'd her synce,
While the tear stood twinklin in her e'e
I said: — "My lassie, dinna cry,
For ye ay shall mak the bed to me."

VII

She took her mither's holland sheets,
An' made them a' in sarks to me.
Blythe and merry may she be,
The lassie that made the bed to me!
The bonie lass made the bed to me,
The braw lass made the bed to me!
I'll ne'er forget till the day I die,
The lassie that made the bed to me.

SAE FAR AWAY

I

O, sad and heavy should I part
But for her sake sae far awa,
Unknowning what my way may thwart —
My native land sae far awa.

II

Thou that of a' things Maker art,
That formed this Fair sae far awa,
Gie body strength, then I'll ne'er start
At this my way sae far awa!

III

How true is love to pure desert!
So mine in her sae far awa,
THE REEL O' STUMPIE

I
Wap and Rowe, wap and Rowe,
Wap and Rowe the Feetie o't;
I thought I was a maiden fair,
Till I heard the Greetie o't!

II
My Daddie was a Fiddler fine,
My Minnie she made Mantie, O,
And I myself a Thumpin Quine,
And dance'd the Reel o' Stumpie, O.

I'LL AY CA' IN BY YON TOWN

CHORUS
I'll ay ca' in by yon town
And by yon garden green again!
I'll ay ca' in by yon town
And see my bonie Jean again.

There's nane shall ken, there's nane can guess
What brings me back the gate again,
But she, my fairest faithfu' lass,
And stown'lns we sall meet again.

She'll wander by the Aiken tree,
When trystin time draws near again;
And when her lovely form I see,
O hait! she's doubly dear again.

CHORUS
I'll ay ca' in by yon town
And by yon garden green again!
I'll ay ca' in by yon town
And see my bonie Jean again.

O, WAT YE WHA'S IN YON TOWN

Begun at Ecclefechan, where Burns was storm-stayed, 7th February, 1795. "Do you know an air—I am sure you must know it—We'll Gang Nae Mair to Yon Town. I think, in slowish time, it would make an excellent song. I am highly delighted with it; and if you should think it worthy of your attention, I have a fair dame in my eye to whom I would consecrate it; try with this doggerel until I give you a better."

In the set sent to Johnson, Jeanie—either Jean Armour or Jean Lorimer—is the heroine. In that set sent to Thomson, the name is Lucy; and Burns, enclosing a copy to Syme in an undated letter, explains its history: "Do you know that among much that I admire in the characters and manners of those great folks whom I have now the honour to call my acquaintances—the Oswald family, for instance—there is nothing charms me more than Mr. Oswald's unconcealable attachment to that incomparable woman." The "inconceivable woman" was Oswald's wife. He was Richard Oswald of Auchencruive, nephew of the Mrs. Oswald to whose memory Burns had devoted a savage Ode (ante, p. 81). Lucy, daughter of Wynne Johnston, Esq., of Hilton, according to Sharpe, was at this time "well turned of thirty, and ten years older than her husband; but still a charming creature." She died at Lisbon in January, 1798.

CHORUS
O, wat ye wha's in yon town
Ye see the e'een sun upon?
The dearest maid's in yon town
That e'een sun is shining on!

Now haply down you gay green shaw
She wanders by you spreading tree.
How blest ye flowers that round her blaw!
Ye catch the glances o' her c'e.

How blest ye birds that round her sing,
And welcome in the blooming year!
And doubly welcome be the Spring,
The season to my Jeanie dear!

The sun blinks blythe in yon town,
Among the broomy braes sae green;
But my delight in yon town,
And dearest pleasure, is my Jean.

IV
Without my Love, not a' the charms
O' Paradise could yield me joy;
But gie me Jeanie in my arms,
And welcome Lapland's dreary sky!

V
My cave wad be a lover's bower,
Tho' raging Winter rent the air,
And she a lovely little flower,
That I wad tent and shelter there.

VI
O, sweet is she in yon town
The sinkin sun's gane down upon!
A fairer than's in yon town
His setting beam ne'er shone upon.

VII
If angry Fate be sworn my foe,
And suffer'ing I am doom'd to bear,
I'd careless quit aught else below,
But spare, O, spare me Jeanie dear!

VIII
For, while life's dearest blood is warm,
Ae thought frae her shall ne'er depart,
And she, as fairest is her form,
She has the truest, kindest heart.

CHORUS
O, wat ye wha's in yon town
Ye see the e'enin sun upon?
The dearest maid's in yon town
That e'enin sun is shining on!

WHEREFORE SIGHING ART THOU, PHILLIS?

I
Wherefore sighing art thou, Phillis?
Has thy prime unheeded past?
Hast thou found that beauty's lilies
Were not made for ay to last?

II
Know, thy form was once a treasure—
Then it was thy hour of scorn!
Since thou then denied the pleasure,
Now 't is fit that thou should'st mourn.

O MAY, THY MORN

Supposed to commemorate the parting with Clarinda, 6th December, 1791.

I
O May, thy morn was ne'er sae sweet
As the mirk night o' December!
For sparkling was the rosy wine,
And private was the chamber,
And dear was she I dare na name,
But I will ay remember.

II
And here's to them that, like ourself,
Can push about the jorum!
And here's to them that wish us weel—
May a' that's guid watch o'er 'em!
And here's to them we dare na tell,
The dearest o' the quorum!

AS I CAME O'ER THE CAIRNEY MOUNT

CHORUS
O, my bonie Highland lad!
My winsome, weel-faur'd Highland laddie!
Wha wad mind the wind and rain
Sae weel row'd in his tartan plaidie!

I
As I came o' the Cairney mount
And down among the blooming heather,
Kindly stood the milking-shiel
To shelter frae the stormy weather.

II
Now Phæbus blinkit on the bent,
And o'er the knowes the lambs were bleating;
But he wan my heart's consent
To be his ain at the neist meeting.

CHORUS
O, my bonie Highland lad!
My winsome, weel-faur'd Highland laddie!
Wha wad mind the wind and rain
Sae weel row'd in his tartan plaidie!
HIGHLAND LADDIE

This is chiefly an abridgment of the Jacobite ditty, The Highland Lad and the Highland Lass, published in A Collection of Loyal Songs (1750) and The True Loyalist (1779). The refrain is old; stanza i. is Burns; stanza ii. is substantially stanza i. of the older set; while stanza iii. is composed of the first halves of the older stanzas viii. and ix.

I

The boniest lad that e'er I saw —
Bonie laddie, Highland laddie!
Wore a plaid and was fu' braw —
Bonie Lawland lassie!
On his head a bonnet blue —
Bonie laddie, Highland laddie!
His royal heart was firm and true —
Bonie Highland laddie!

II

"Trumpets sound and cannons roar,
Bonie lassie, Lawland lassie! —
And a' the hills wi' echoes roar,
Bonie Lawland lassie!
Glory, Honour, now invite —
Bonie lassie, Lawland lassie! —
For freedom and my King to fight,
Bonie Lawland lassie!"

III

"The sun a backward course shall take,
Bonie laddie, Highland laddie!
Ere aught thy manly courage shake,
Bonie Highland laddie!
Go, for yoursel' procure renown,
Bonie laddie, Highland laddie,
And for your lawful King his crown,
Bonie Highland laddie!"

WILT THOU BE MY DEARIE?

In a ms. sent to Maria Riddell, "Jeanie" is substituted for "lassie." In view of the fact that Burns sent the song to Captain Miller's journal, this change confirms the statement that Wilt Thou be My Dearie was made in honour of Miss Janet Miller of Dalswinton.

I

Wilt thou be my dearie?
When Sorrow wrings thy gentle heart,

O, wilt thou let me cheer thee?
By the treasure of my soul—
That's the love I bear thee—
I swear and vow that only thou
Shall ever be my dearie!

LOVELY POLLY STEWART

Polly or Mary Stewart was daughter of William Stewart, factor at Closeburn, to whom Burns addressed To William Stewart (ante, p. 146), and also the lines, You're Welcome, Willie Stewart (post, p. 311). She was married first to her cousin, Ishmael Stewart, and then to a farmer, George Welsh (grand-uncle of Jane Welsh Carlyle). Being separated from Welsh, she fell in love with a French prisoner of war, whom she accompanied to his native Switzerland. She died in Italy at the age of seventy-two. The present song, together with You're Welcome, Willie Stewart, is modelled on a Jacobite number in Collection of Loyal Songs (1750).

CHORUS

O lovely Polly Stewart,
O charming Polly Stewart,
There's ne'er a flower that blooms in May,
That's half so fair as thou art!

I

The flower it blaws, it fades, it fa's,
And art can ne'er renew it;
But Worth and Truth eternal youth
Will gie to Polly Stewart!

II

May be whae arms shall fauld thy charms
 Possess a leal and true heart!
SONGS FROM JOHNSON’S “MUSICAL MUSEUM”

To him be given to ken the heaven
He grasps in Polly Stewart!

CHORUS
O lovely Polly Stewart,
O charming Polly Stewart,
There’s ne’er a flower that blooms in May,
That’s half so fair as thou art!

THE HIGHLAND BALOU

Stenhouse states that it is “a versification, by Burns, of a Gaelic nursery song, the literal import of which, as well as the air, were communicated to him by a Highland lady.” But there are humorous touches in it which the original (if there was an original) could not have shown.

I
HEE balou, my sweet wee Donald,
Picture o’ the great Clau Ronald!
Brawlie kens our wanton Chief
Wha gat my young Highland thief.

II
Leeze me on thy bonie craigie!
An thou live, thou’ll steal a naigie,
Travel the country thro’ and thro’,
And bring hame a Carlisle cow!

III
Thro’ the Lawlands, o’er the Border,
Weel, my babie, may thou furder,
Herry the louns o’ the laigh Countrie,
Syne to the Highlands hame to me!

BANNOCKS O’ BEAR MEAL

CHORUS
Bannocks o’ bear meal,
Bannocks o’ barley,
Here’s to the Highlandman’s
Bannocks o’ barley!

I
Wha in a brulyie
Will first cry “a parley”?
Never the lads
Wi’ the bannocks o’ barley!

II
Wha, in his wae days,
Were loyal to Charlie?
Wha but the lads
Wi’ the bannocks o’ barley!

CHORUS
Bannocks o’ bear meal,
Bannocks o’ barley,
Here’s to the Highlandman’s
Bannocks o’ barley!

WAE IS MY HEART

I
Wae is my heart, and the tear’s in my e’e;
Lang, lang joy’s been a stranger to me:
Forsaken and friendless my burden I bear,
And the sweet voice o’ pity ne’er sounds in my ear.

II
Love, thou hast pleasures — and deep hae
I lov’d!
Love, thou hast sorrows — and sair hae I
prov’d!
But this bruised heart that now bleeds in my breast,
I can feel by its throbings, will soon be at rest.

III
O, if I were where happy I hae been,
Down by yon stream and yon bonie castle green!
For there he is wand’ring and musing on me,
Wha wad soon dry the tear frae his Phillis’ e’e!

HERE’S HIS HEALTH IN WATER

I
ALTHO’ my back be at the wa’,
And tho’ he be the fautor,
ALTHO’ my back be at the wa’,
YET here’s his health in water!
O, wae gae by his wanton sides,
Sae brawly’s he could flatter!
Till for his sake I'm slighted sair
And dree the kintra clatter!
But, tho' my back be at the wa,'
Yet here's his health in water!

THE WINTER OF LIFE

Burns sent a copy to Thomson, under the title of *The Old Man*. The song is included in Thomson (Vol. iii.).

Doubtless suggested by a song with the same title which we have found in *The Goldfinch* (Edinburgh, 1777):

"In Spring, my dear Shepherds, your gardens are gay,
They breathe all their sweets in the sunshine of May:
Their Flowers will drop when December draws near —
The winter of life is like that of the year;" etc.

I

But lately seen in gladsome green,
The woods rejoiced the day;
Thro' gentle showers the laughing flowers
In double pride were gay;
But now our joys are fled
On winter blasts awa,
Yet maiden May in rich array
Again shall bring them a'.

II

But my white pow — nae kindly thowe
Shall melt the snaws of Age!
My trunk of eild, but buss and bield,
Sinks in Time's wintry rage.
O, Age has weary days
And nights o' sleepless pain!
Thou golden time o' youthfu' prime,
Why comes thou not again?

THE TAILOR

I

The tailor he cam here to sew,
And weel he kend the way to woo,
For ay he pree'd the lassie's mou',
As he gae but and ben, O,
For weel he kend the way, O,
The way, O, the way, O!
For weel he kend the way, O,
The lassie's heart to win, O!

II

The tailor rase and shook his duds,
The faes they flew awa in cluds!
And them that stay'd gat fearfu' thuds —
The Tailor prov'd a man, O!
For now it was the gloamin,
The gloamin, the gloamin!
For now it was the gloamin,
When a' the rest are gaun, O!

THERE GROWS A BONIE BRIER-BUSH

I

There grows a bonie brier-bush in our kail-yard,
There grows a bonie brier-bush in our kail-yard;
And below the bonie brier-bush there's a lassie and a lad,
And they're busy, busy courting in our kail-yard.

II

We'll court nae mair below the buss in our kail-yard,
We'll court nae mair below the buss in our kail-yard:
We'll awa to Athole's green, and there we'll no be seen,
Where the trees and the branches will be our safeguard.

III

Will ye go to the dancin in Carlyle's ha'?
Will ye go to the dancin in Carlyle's ha',
Where Sandy and Nancy I'm sure will ding them a'?
I winna gang to the dance in Carlyle-ha'!

IV

What will I do for a lad when Sandie gangs awa!
What will I do for a lad when Sandie gangs awa!
I will awa to Edinburgh, and win a pennie fee,
And see an onie lad will fancy me.

V

He's comin frae the north that's to marry me,
He's comin frae the north that's to marry me,
A feather in his bonnet and a ribbon at his knee —
He’s a bonie, bonie laddie, an yon be he!

HERE’S TO THY HEALTH

I
Here’s to thy health, my bonie lass!
Guid night and joy be wi’ thee!
I’ll come nae mair to thy bower-door
To tell thee that I lo’e thee.
O, dinna think, my pretty pink,
But I can live without thee:
I vow and swear I dinna care
How lang ye look about ye!

II
Thou’rt ay sae free informing me
Thon hast nae mind to marry,
I’ll be as free informing thee
Nae time hae I to tarry.
I ken thy freens try ilka means
Frae wedlock to delay thee
(Depending on some higher chance),
But fortune may betray thee.

III
I ken they scorn my low estate,
But that does never grieve me,
For I’m as free as any he
Sna’ siller will relieve me!
I’ll count my health my greatest wealth
Sae lang as I’ll enjoy it.
I’ll fear nae scant, I’ll bode nae want
As lang’s I get employment.

IV
But far off fowls hae feathers fair,
And, ay until ye try them,
Tho’ they seem fair, still have a care —
They may prove as bad as I am!
But at twel at night, when the moon shines bright,
My dear, I’ll come and see thee,
For the man that loves his mistress weel,
Nae travel makes him weary.

IT WAS A’ FOR OUR RIGHTFU’ KING

[Suggested by the chap-book ballad of Molly Stewart, circa 1746, of which the first and last stanzas are as follows]: —

"'The cold Winter is past and gone, and now comes in the Spring,
And I am one of the King’s Life-guards, and must go fight for my King;
My dear,
I must go fight for my King.'
The trooper turn’d himself about all on the Irish shore,
Has given the bridal-reins a shake, saying ‘Adieu for evermore,
My dear,
Adieu for evermore.’"
BURNS used the last as his own central, grouping his others, which are largely suggested by it, round about it. He was also greatly influenced by the first, which undoubtedly helped him to his own beginning. For the rest, he took the situation and the characters, and touched his borrowings to issues as fine, perhaps, as the Romantic Lyric has to show.

I
It was a’ for our rightfu’ king
We left fair Scotland’s strand;
It was a’ for our rightfu’ king,
We e’er saw Irish land,
My dear —
We e’er saw Irish land.

II
Now a’ is done that men can do,
And a’ is done in vain,
My Love and Native Land fareweel,
For I maun cross the main,
My dear —
For I maun cross the main.

III
He turn’d him right and round about
Upon the Irish shore,
And gae his bridle reins a shake,
With adieu for evermore,
My dear —
And adieu for evermore !

IV
The soger frae the wars returns,
The sailor frae the main,
But I hae parted frae my love
Never to meet again,
My dear —
Never to meet again.

V
When day is gane, and night is come,
And a’ folk bound to sleep,
I think on him that’s far awa
The lee-lang night, and weep,
My dear —
The lee-lang night and weep.
THE HIGHLAND WIDOW'S LAMENT

[An early refrain occurs in an old song in
Johnson (Vol. i.), said to have been a lament
for Glencoe.]

I
O, I AM come to the low countrie —
Ochon, ochon, ochrie! —
Without a penny in my purse
To buy a meal to me.

II
It was na sae in the Highland hills —
Ochon, ochon, ochrie! —
Nae woman in the country wide
Sae happy was as me.

III
For then I had a score o' kye —
Ochon, ochon, ochrie! —
Feeding on yon hill sae high
And giving milk to me.

IV
And there I had three score o' yowes —
Ochon, ochon, ochrie! —
Skipping on yon bonie knowes
And casting woo' to me.

V
I was the happiest of a' the clan —
Sair, sair may I repine! —
For Donald was the bravest man,
And Donald he was mine.

VI
Till Charlie Stewart cam at last
Sae far to set us free:
My Donald's arm was wanted then
For Scotland and for me.

VII
Their waefu' fate what need I tell?
Right to the wrang did yield:
My Donald and his country fell
Upon Culloden field.

VIII
Ochon! O Donald, O!
Ochon, ochon, ochrie!
Nae woman in the world wide
Sae wretched now as me!

THOU GLOOMY DECEMBER

I
ANCE mair I hail thee, thou gloomy Dec-
ember!
ANCE mair I hail thee wi' sorrow and care!
Sad was the parting thou makes me re-
member:
Parting wi' Nancy, O, ne'er to meet mair!

II
Fond lovers' parting is sweet, painful plea-
sure,
Hope beaming mild on the soft parting
hour;
But the dire feeling, O farewell for ever!
Anguish unmimelled and agony pure!

III
Wild as the winter now tearing the forest,
Till the last leaf o' the summer is
flown —
Such is the tempest has shaken my bosom,
Till my last hope and last comfort is
gone!

IV
Still as I hail thee, thou gloomy December,
Still shall I hail thee wi' sorrow and care;
For sad was the parting thou makes me
remember:
Parting wi' Nancy, O, ne'er to meet mair!

MY PEGGY'S FACE, MY PEGGY'S FORM

Written in 1787, and sent to Johnson with
the following letter: "Dear Mr. Publisher. —
I hope, against my return, you will be able to
tell me from Mr. Clarke if these words will
suit the tune. If they don't suit, I must think
on some other air, as I have a very strong
private reason for wishing them in the second
volume. Don't forget to transcribe me the
list of the Antiquarian Music. Farewell.—
R. BURNS." No reason was given by Johnson
for the delay in publishing; but it is probable
that Miss Chalmers (see ante, p. 214, Prefatory Note to Where, Braving Angry Winter's Storms) objected.

I
My Peggy's face, my Peggy's form
The frost of hermit Age might warm.
My Peggy's worth, my Peggy's mind
Might charm the first of human kind.

II
I love my Peggy's angel air,
Her face so truly heavenly fair,
Her native grace so void of art;
But I adore my Peggy's heart.

III
The lily's hue, the rose's dye,
The kindling lustre of an eye —
Who but owns their magic sway?
Who but knows they all decay?

IV
The tender thrill, the pitying tear,
The generous purpose nobly dear,
The gentle look that rage disarms —
These are all immortal charms.

O, STEER HER UP, AN' HAUD HER GAUN

The first half stanza is Ramsay's, from a set founded on an old, improper ditty.

I
O, steer her up, an' hand her gaun —
Her mither's at the mill, jo,
An' gin she winna tak a man,
E'en let her tak her will, jo.
First shore her wi' a gentle kiss,
And ca' anither gill, jo,
An' gi' she tak the thing amiss,
E'en let her flyte her fill, jo.

II
O, steer her up, an' be na blate,
An' gi' she tak it ill, jo,
Then leave the lassie till her fate,
And time ma' langer spill, jo!
Ne'er break your heart for ae rebute,
But think upon it still, jo,
That gin the lassie winna do 't,
Ye 'll fin' anither will, jo.

WEE WILLIE GRAY

A nursery ditty for the tune Wee Totum Fogg.

I
Wee Willie Gray an' his leather wallet,
Peel a willow-wand to be him boots and jacket!
The rose upon the brier will be him trouse
and doublet —
The rose upon the brier will be him trouse
and doublet!

II
Wee Willie Gray and his leather wallet,
Twice a lily-flower will be him sark and gravat!
Feathers of a flie wad feather up his bonnet —
Feathers of a flie wad feather up his bonnet!

WE'RE A' NODDIN

The present ditty is a medley of two old songs with variations and amendments, John Anderson My Jo [not Burns's, but the sprightly old song that served as his model] — which gives us stanzas iv. and v., the best things in the Burns set, verbatim — and an unpublished fragment in the Herd ms.: —

"Cats like milk, and Dogs like Broo,
Lads like lasses and lasses lads too;
And they 're a' noddin, nidding, niddin, nodding,
They 're a' noddin at our house at hame."

"Kate sits i' the neuk supping hen broo,
Deil take Kate if she does not know it too;
And they 're a' noddin, nidding, niddin, nodding,
They 're a' noddin at our house at hame."

CHORUS

We 're a' noddin,
Nid nid noddin,
We 're a' noddin
At our house at hame!

I
"Guid e'en to you, kimmer,
And how do ye do?" 

"Hiccup!" quo' kimmer,
"The better that I'm fou!"
O, GUID ALE COMES

II
Kate sits i' the neuk,
Suppin hen-broo.
Deil tak Kate
An she be na noddin too!

“How 's a' wi' you, kimmer?
And how do you fare?”
“A pint o' the best o'it,
And twa pints mair!”

“How 's a' wi' you, kimmer?
And how do ye thrive?
How monie bairns hae ye?”
Quo' kimmer, “I hae five.”

“Are they a' Johnie's?”
“Eh! atweel na:
Twa o' them were gotten
When Johnie was awa!”

Cats like milk,
And dogs like broo;
Lads like lasses weel,
And lasses lads too.

CHORUS
We 're a' noddin,
Nid nid noddin,
We 're a' noddin,
At our house at hame!

III
Some sairie comfort at the last,
When a' thir days are done, man:
My "pains o' hell" on earth is past,
I'm sure o' bliss aboon, man.

CHORUS
O, ay my wife she dang me,
An' aft my wife she bang'd me!
If ye gie a woman a' her will,
Guid faith! she'll soon o'ergang ye.

SCROGGAM

I
There was a wife wonn'd in Cockpen,
Scroggam!
She brew'd guid ale for gentlemen:
Sing Auld Cowl, lay you down by me —
Scroggam, my dearie, ruffum!

II
The guidwife's dochter fell in a fever,
Scroggam!
The priest o' the parish fell in anither:
Sing Auld Cowl, lay you down by me —
Scroggam, my dearie, ruffum!

III
They laid the twa i' the bed thegither,
Scroggam!
That the heat o' the tane might cool the tither:
Sing Auld Cowl, lay you down by me —
Scroggam, my dearie, ruffum!

O, GUID ALE COMES

CHORUS
O, guid ale comes, and guid ale goes,
Guid ale gars me sell my hose,
Sell my hose, and pawn my shoon —
Guid ale keeps my heart aboon!

I
I had sax owsen in a pleugh,
And they drew a' weel eneugh:
I sell'd them a' just ane by ane —
Guid ale keeps the heart aboon!
II
Guid ale hauds me bare and busy,
Gars me moop wi’ the servant hizzie,
Stand i’ the stool when I hae dune —
Guid ale keeps the heart aboon!

CHORUS
O, guid ale comes, and guid ale goes,
Guid ale gars me sell my hose,
Sell my hose, and pawn my shoon —
Guid ale keeps my heart aboon!

ROBIN SHURE IN HAIRST

"I am still catering for Johnson’s publication, and among others, I have brushed up the following old favourite song a little, with a view to your worship. I have only altered a word here and there; but if you like the humour of it, we shall think of a stanza or two to add to it." (R. B. to Robert Ainslie, January 6th, 1789.)

CHORUS
Robin shure in hairst,
I shure wi’ him:
Fient a heuk had I,
Yet I stack by him.

I
I GAED up to Dunse
To warp a wab o’ plaiden
At his daddie’s yett
Wha met me but Robin!

II
Was na Robin bauld,
Tho’ I was a cottar?
Play’d me sic a trick,
An’ me the Eller’s dochter!

III
Robin promis’d me
A’ my winter vittle:
Fient haet he had but three
Guse feathers and a whittle!

CHORUS
Robin shure in hairst,
I shure wi’ him:
Fient a heuk had I,
Yet I stack by him.

DOES HAUGHTY GAUL INVASION THREAT?

I
Does haughty Gaul invasion threat?
Then let the loons invasion threat?
There’s wooden walls upon our seas
And volunteers on shore, Sir!
The Nith shall run to Corsincon,
And Criffel sink in Solway,
Ere we permit a foreign foe
On British ground to rally!

II
O, let us not, like snarling tykes,
In wrangling be divided,
Till, slap! come in an unco loun,
And wi’ a rung decide it!
Be Britain still to Britain true,
Amang oursels united!
For never but by British hands
Maun British wrangs be righted!

III
The kettle o’ the Kirk and State,
Perhaps a clout may fall in’t;
But Deil a foreign tinkler loon
Shall ever ca’ a nail in’t!
Our fathers’ blude the kettle bought,
And wha wad dare to spoil it,
By Heav’ns! the sacrilegious dog
Shall fuel be to boil it!

IV
The wretch that would a tyrant own,
And the wretch, his true-sworn brother,
Who would set the mob above the throne,
May they be damn’d together!
Who will not sing God save the King
Shall hang as high’s the steeple;
But while we sing God save the King,
We’ll ne’er forget the People!

O, ONCE I LOV’D A BONIE LASS

"The following composition was the first of my performances, and done at an early period of life, when my heart glowed with honest warm simplicity; unacquainted, and uncorrupted with the ways of a wicked world. The performance is, indeed, very puerile and silly: but I am always pleased with it, as it recalls
to my mind those happy days when my heart was yet honest and my tongue was sincere. The subject of it was a young girl who really deserved all the praises I have bestowed on her." (R. B.) In the Autobiographical Letter to Dr. Moore, he states that the young girl was his partner in "the labors of harvest." "Among her other love-inspiring qualifications," so he further relates, "she sung sweetly; and 't was her favourite reel to which I attempted giving an embodied vehicle in rhyme. I was not so presumptive as to imagine that I would make verses like printed ones, composed by men who had Greek and Latin; but my girl sung a song which was said to be composed by a small country laird's son, on one of his father's maids, with whom he was in love; and I saw no reason why I might not rhyme as well as he, for except shearing sheep and casting peats, his father living in the moors, he had no more scholarcraft than I had."

His criticism of the song (in the First Common Place Book) is interesting enough to reprint in full: "The first distich of the first stanza is quite too much in the flimsy strain of our ordinary street ballads; and on the other hand, the second distich is too much in the other extreme. The expression is a little awkward, and the sentiment too serious. Stanza the second I am well pleased with, and I think it conveys a fine idea of that amiable part of the Sex—the agreeables; or what in our Scotch dialect we call a sweet sonsy Lass. The third stanza has a little of the flimsy turn in it; and the third line has rather too serious a cast. The fourth stanza is a very indifferent one; the first line is, indeed, all in the strain of the second stanza, but the rest is mostly an expletive. The thoughts in the fifth stanza come finely up to my favourite idea, a sweet sonsy Lass; the last line, however, halts a little. The same sentiments are kept up with equal spirit and tenderness in the sixth stanza, but the second and fourth lines ending with short syllables hurts the whole. The seventh stanza has several minute faults; but I remember I composed it in a wild enthusiasm of passion, and to this hour I never recollect it, but my heart melts, and my blood sallies at the remembrance."

I

O, once I lov'd a bonie lass,
Ay, and I love her still!
And whilst that virtue warms my breast,
I'll love my handsome Nell.

II

As bonie lasses I ha' seen,
And monie full as braw,

But for a modest gracefu' mien
The like I never saw.

III

A bonie lass, I will confess,
Is pleasant to the eye;
But without some better qualities
She's no a lass for me.

IV

But Nelly's looks are blythe and sweet,
And, what is best of a,
Her reputation is complete
And fair without a flaw.

V

She dresses ay sae clean and neat,
Both decent and genteel;
And then there's something in her gait
Gars onie dress look weel.

VI

A gaudy dress and gentle air
May slightly touch the heart;
But it's innocence and modesty
That polishes the dart.

VII

'Tis this in Nelly pleases me,
'Tis this enchants my soul;
For absolutely in my breast
She reigns without controul.

MY LORD A-HUNTING

CHORUS

My lady's gown, there's gairs upon't,
And goldan flowers sae rare upon't;
But Jenny's jinps and jirkieet,
My lord thinks meikle mair upon't!

I

My lord a-hunting he is gane,
But hounds or hawks wi' him are nane;
By Colin's cottage lies his game,
If Colin's Jenny be at hame.

II

My lady's white, my lady's red,
And kith and kin o' Cassillis' blude;
But her ten-pund lands o' tocher guid
Were a' the charms his lordship lo'ed.
SONGS FROM JOHNSON’S “MUSICAL MUSEUM”

III
Out o’er yon muir, out o’er yon moss,
Whare gor-cocks thro’ the heather pass,
There wons auld Colin’s bonie lass,
A lily in a wilderness.

IV
Sae sweetly move her genty limbs,
Like music notes o’ lovers’ hymns!
The diamond-dew in her een sae blue,
Where laughing love sae wantou swims!

V
My lady’s dink, my lady’s drest,
The flower and fancy o’ the west;
But the lassie that a man lo’es best,
O, that’s the lass to mak him blest!

CHORUS
My lady’s gown, there’s gairs upon’t,
And gowden flowers sae rare upon’t;
But Jenny’s jimps and jirkinet,
My lord thinks meikle mair upon’t!

SWEETEST MAY
An imitation, open and unabashed, of Ramsey’s My Sweetest May, Let Love Incline Thee.

I
Sweetest May, let Love inspire thee!
Take a heart which he designs thee:
As thy constant slave regard it,
For its faith and truth reward it.

II
Proof o’ shot to birth or money,
Not the wealthy but the bonie,
Not the high-born but noble-minded,
In love’s silken band can bind it.

MEG O’ THE MILL

I
O, ken ye what Meg o’ the Mill has gotten?
An’ ken ye what Meg o’ the Mill has gotten?

A braw new naig wi’ the tail o’ a rottan,
And that’s what Meg o’ the Mill has gotten!

II
O, ken ye what Meg o’ the Mill lo’es dearly?
An’ ken ye what Meg o’ the Mill lo’es dearly?
A dram o’ guid strutn in a morning early,
And that’s what Meg o’ the Mill lo’es dearly!

III
O, ken ye how Meg o’ the Mill was married?
An’ ken ye how Meg o’ the Mill was married?
The priest he was oxter’d, the clark he was carried,
And that’s how Meg o’ the Mill was married!

IV
O, ken ye how Meg o’ the Mill was bedded?
An’ ken ye how Meg o’ the Mill was bedded?
The groom gat sae fu’ he fell awald beside it,
And that’s how Meg o’ the Mill was bedded!

JOCKIE’S TA’EN THE PARTING KISS

I
Jockie’s ta’en the parting kiss,
O’er the mountains he is gane,
And with him is a’ my bliss—
Nought but griefs with me remain.

II
Spare my luve, ye winds that blaw,
Plashy sleets and beating rain!
Spare my luve, thou feathery snaw,
Drifting o’er the frozen plain!

III
When the shades of evening creep
O’er the day’s fair gladsome e’e,
Sound and safely may he sleep,
Sweetly blythe his wakening be!
IV

He will think on her he loves,
Fondly he 'll repeat her name;
For where'er he distant roves,
Jockie's heart is still at hame.

O, LAY THY LOOF IN MINE, LASS

CHORUS
O, lay thy loof in mine, lass,
In mine, lass, in mine, lass,
And swear on thy white hand, lass,
That thou wilt be my ain!

I
A SLAVE to Love's unbounded sway,
He a'ft has wrought me meikle wae;
But now he is my deadly fae,
Unless thou be my ain.

II
There's monie a lass has broke my rest,
That for a blink I hae lo'ed best;
But thou art queen within my breast,
For 'ever to remain.

CHORUS
O, lay thy loof in mine, lass,
In mine, lass, in mine, lass,
And swear on thy white hand, lass,
That thou wilt be my ain!

CAULD IS THE E'ENIN BLAST

I
CAULD is the e'enin blast
O' Boreas o'er the pool
An' dawin, it is dreary,
When birks are bare at Yule.

II
O, cauld blaws the e'enin blast,
When bitter bites the frost,
And in the mirk and dreary drift
The hills and glens are lost!

III
Ne'er sae murky blew the night
That drifted o'er the hill,
But bonie Peg-a-Ramsay
Gat grist to her mill.

THERE WAS A BONIE LASS

A cento of old catch words.

I
There was a bonie lass, and a bonie, bonie lass,
And she loed her bonie laddie dear,
Till War's loud alarms tore her laddie frae her arms
Wi' monie a sigh and a tear.

II
Over sea, over shore, where the cannons loudly roar,
He still was a stranger to fear,
And nocht could him quail, or his bosom assail,
But the bonie lass he loed sae dear.

THERE'S NEWS, LASSES, NEWS

CHORUS
The wean wants a cradle,
And the cradle wants a cod,
An' I'll no gang to my bed
Until I get a nod.

I
There's news, lasses, news,
Guid news I've to tell!
There's a boatfu' o' lads
Come to our town to sell!

II
"Father," quo' she, "Mither," quo' she,
"Do what you can:
I'll no gang to my bed
Until I get a man!"

III
I hae as guid a craft rig
As made o' yird and stane;
SONGS FROM JOHNSON'S "MUSICAL MUSEUM"

And waly fa' the ley-crap  
For I maun till'd again.

CHORUS
The wean wants a cradle,  
And the cradle wants a cod,  
An' I'll no gang to my bed  
Until I get a nod.

O, THAT I HAD NE'ER BEEN MARRIED

CHORUS
Ance crowdie, twice crowdie,  
Three times crowdie in a day!  
Gin ye crowdie onie mair,  
Ye'll crowdie a' my meal away.

O, that I had ne'er been married,  
I wad never had nae care!  
Now I've gotten wife an' bairns,  
An' they cry "Crowdie" evermair.

WANDERING WILLIE

Here awa, there awa, wandering Willie,  
Here awa, there awa, haud awa hame!  
Come to my bosom, my ae only dearie,  
And tell me thou bring'st me my Willie the same.

Loud tho' the Winter blew cauld at our parting,  
'Twas na the blast brought the tear in my e'e:  
Welcome now Simmer, and welcome my Willie,  
The Simmer to Nature, my Willie to me!

Rest, ye wild storms in the cave o' your slumbers—  
How your wild howling a lover alarms!  
Wauken, ye breezes, row gently, ye billows,  
And waft my dear laddie ane mair to my arms.

But O, if he's faithless, and minds na his Nannie,  
Flow still between us, thou wide-roaring main!  
May I never see it, may I never trow it,  
But, dying, believe that my Willie's my ain!
BRAW LADS O' GALLA WATER

I
Braw, braw lads on Yarrow braes,  
They rove amang the blooming heather;  
But Yarrow braes nor Ettrick shaws  
Can match the lads o' Galla Water.

II
But there is ane, a secret ane,  
Aboon them a' I loe him better;  
And I'll be his, and he'll be mine,  
The bonie lad o' Galla Water.

III
Altho' his daddie was nae laird,  
And tho' I hae nae meikle tocher,  
Yet, rich in kindest, truest love,  
We'll tent our flocks by Galla Water.

IV
It ne'er was wealth, it ne'er was wealth,  
That coft contentment, peace, and pleasure:  
The bands and bliss o' mutual love,  
O, that's the chiefest warld's treasure!

AULD ROB MORRIS

I
There's Auld Rob Morris that wins in  
yon glen,  
He's the king o' guid fellows and wale of  
auld men:  
He has gowd in his coffers, he has owsen  
and kine,  
And ae bonie lassie, his dautie and mine.

II
She's fresh as the morning fairest in  
May,  
She's sweet as the ev'ning amang the new  
hay,  
As blythe and as artless as the lambs on  
the lea,  
And dear to my heart as the light to my e'e.

III
But O, she's an heiress, auld Robin's a  
laird,  
And my daddie has nocht but a cot-house  
and yard!

IV
A wooer like me maunna hope to come  
speed:  
The wounds I must hide that will soon be  
my dead.

V
The day comes to me, but delight brings  
me nane;  
The night comes to me, but my rest it is  
gane;  
I wander my lane like a night-troubled  
ghaist,  
And I sigh as my heart it wad burst in my  
breast.

OPEN THE DOOR TO ME, O

I
O, open the door some pity to shew,  
If love it may na be, O!  
Tho' thou hast been false, I'll ever prove  
true —  
O, open the door to me, O!

II
Cauld is the blast upon my pale cheek,  
But cauldier thy love for me, O:  
The frost, that freezes the life at my heart,  
Is nought to my pains frae thee, O!

III
The wan moon sets behind the white wave,  
And Time is setting with me, O:  
False friends, false love, farewell! for mair  
I'll ne'er trouble them nor thee, O!

IV
She has open'd the door, she has open'd it  
wide,  
She sees the pale corse on the plain, O,  
"My true love!" she cried, and sank down  
by his side —  
Never to rise again, O!
WHEN WILD WAR'S DEADLY BLAST

I
When wild War's deadly blast was blown,
And gentle Peace returning,
Wi' monie a sweet babe fatherless
And monie a widow mourning;
I left the lines and tented field,
Where lang I'd been a lodger,
My humble knapsack a' my wealth,
A poor and honest sodger.

II
A leal, light heart was in my breast,
My hand unstain'd wi' plunder,
And for fair Scotia, hame again,
I cheery on did wander:
I thought upon the banks o' Coil,
I thought upon my Nancy,
And ay I mind't the witching smile
That catcht my youthful fancy.

III
At length I reach'd the bonie glen,
Where early life I sported.
I pass'd the mill and trysting thorn,
Where Nancy aft I courted.
Wha spied I but my ain dear maid,
Down by her mother's dwelling,
And turn'd me round to hide the flood
That in my eeu was swelling!

IV
Wi' alter'd voice, quoth I: — "Sweet lass,
Sweet as you hawthorn's blossom,
O, happy, happy may he be,
That's dearest to thy bosom!
My purse is light, I've far to gang,
And fain wad be thy lodger;
I've serv'd my king and country lang —
Take pity on a sodger."

V
Sae wistfully she gaz'd on me,
And lovelier was than ever.
Quo' she: — "A sodger ance I lo'ed,
Forget him shall I never.
Our humble cot, and homely fare,
Ye freely shall partake it;
That gallant badge — the dear cockade —
Ye're welcome for the sake o'!

VI
She gaz'd, she reddened like a rose,
Syne, pale like onie lily,
She sank within my arms, and cried:—
"Art thou my ain dear Willie?"
"By Him who made ye sun and sky,
By whom true love's regarded,
I am the man! And thus may still
True lovers be rewarded!

VII
"The wars are o'er and I'm come hame,
And find thee still true-hearted.
Tho' poor in gear, we're rich in love,
And mair, we're ne'er to parted."
Quo' she: "My grandsire left me gowd,
A mailen plenish'd fairly!
And come, my faithfu' sodger lad,
Thou 'rt welcome to it dearly!"

VIII
For gold the merchant ploughs the main,
The farmer ploughs the manor;
But glory is the sodger's prize,
The sodger's wealth is honour!
The brave poor sodger ne'er despise,
Nor count him as a stranger:
Remember he's his country's stay
In day and hour of danger.

DUNCAN GRAY

Enclosed, together with Auld Rob Morris, to Thomson 4th December, 1702: "The foregoing I submit, my dear Sir, to your better judgment; acquit them or condemn them as seemeth good in thy sight. Duncan Gray is that kind of lighthorse gallop of an air which precludes sentiment. The ludicrous is its ruling feature."

I
Duncan Gray cam here to woo
(Ha, ha, the wooing o'!)
On blythe the Yule-Night when we were fou
(Ha, ha, the wooing o'!).
Maggie coost her head fu' high,
Look'd askent and unco skeigh,
Gart poor Duncan stand abeigh —
Ha, ha, the wooing o'!

II
Duncan fleech'd, and Duncan pray'd
(Ha, ha, the wooing o'!),
Meg was deaf as Ailsa craig
( Ha, ha, the wooing o't !).
Duncan sigh'd baith out and in,
Grat his een baith bleer't an' blin',
Spak o' lowpin o'er a linn —
" Ha, ha, the wooing o't !"

III
Time and Chance are but a tide
( Ha, ha, the wooing o't !):
Slighted love is sair to bide
( Ha, ha, the wooing o't !).
" Shall I like a fool," quoth he,
For a haughty hizzie die?
She may gae to — France for me!"
" Ha, ha, the wooing o't !

IV
How it comes, let doctors tell
( Ha, ha, the wooing o't !):
Meg grew sick, as he grew hale
( Ha, ha, the wooing o't !).
Something in her bosom wrings,
For relief a sigh she brings,
And O! her e'en they spak sic things! —
" Ha, ha, the wooing o't !

V
Duncan was a lad o' grace
( Ha, ha, the wooing o't !),
Maggie's was a piteous case
( Ha, ha, the wooing o't !):
Duncan could na be her death,
Swelling pity smoor'd his wrath;
Now they 're crouse and canty baith —
" Ha, ha, the wooing o't !

DELUDED SWAIN, THE PLEASURE

I
Deluded swain, the pleasure
The fickle Fair can give thee
Is but a fairy treasure —
Thy hopes will soon deceive thee:
The billows on the ocean,
The breezes idly roaming,
The cloud's uncertain motion,
They are but types of Woman!

II
O, art thou not ashamed
To doat upon a feature?

If Man thou would'st be named,
Despise the silly creature!
Go, find an honest fellow,
Good claret set before thee,
Hold on till thou art mellow,
And then to bed in glory!

HERE IS THE GLEN

"I know you value a composition because it is made by one of the great ones as little as I do. However, I got an air, pretty enough, composed by Lady Elizabeth Heron of Heron, which she calls The Banks of Cree. Cree is a beautiful romantic stream, and, as her ladyship is a particular friend of mine, I have written the following song to it." (R.B. to Thomson.)

The tune did not please Thomson, who set the verses to The Flowers of Edinburgh. That they made a love-song for Maria Riddell, as some hold, is scarce consistent with Burns's statement. Moreover, he must have intended that Lady Elizabeth Heron should see them.

I
Here is the glen, and here the bower
All underneath the birchen shade,
The village-bell has toll'd the hour —
O, what can stay my lovely maid?
'Tis not Maria's whispering call —
'Tis but the balmy-breathing gale,
Mixed with some warbler's dying fall
The dewy star of eve to hail!

II
It is Maria's voice I hear! —
So calls the woodlark in the grove
His little faithful mate to cheer:
At once 'tis music and 'tis love!
And art thou come? And art thou true?
O, welcome, dear, to love and me,
And let us all our vows renew
Along the flowery banks of Cree!

LET NOT WOMEN E'ER COMPLAIN

Alternative English words to the tune Duncan Gray: "These English songs gravel me to death. I have not that command of the language that I have of my native tongue. In fact, I think my ideas are more barren in English than in Scottish. I have been at Dun-
can Gray to dress it in English, but all I can do is deplorably stupid.” (R. B. to Thomson, 19th October, 1794.) There is nothing to add to this, except that the song exists (if that can be said to exist which is never sung, never quoted, and if ever read, immediately forgotten) as pure Burns.

I

Let not women e'er complain
  Of inconstancy in love!
Let not women e'er complain
  Fickle man is apt to rove!
Look abroad thro' Nature's range,
  Nature's mighty law is change:
Ladies, would it not be strange
  Man should then a monster prove?

II

Mark the winds, and mark the skies,
  Ocean's ebb and ocean's flow.
Sun and moon but set to rise.
  Round and round the seasons go.
Why then, ask of silly man
  To oppose great Nature's plan?
We 'll be constant, while we can —
  You can be no more, you know!

LORD GREGORY

Written, at Thomson's request, to the air of
The Lass of Lochryan.

Peter Pindar (Dr. Wolcott) wrote English verses for Thomson on the same theme. They are frigid rubbish; but "the very name of Peter Pindar is an acquisition to your work. His Gregory is beautiful. I have tried to give you a set of stanzas in Scots on the same subject, which are at your service. Not that I intend to enter the lists with Peter — that would be presumption indeed! My song, though much inferior in poetical merit, has, I think, more of the ballad simplicity in it." (R. B. to Thomson, 26th January, 1793.)

I

O, mirk, mirk is this midnight hour,
  And loud the tempest's roar!
A waefu' wanderer seeks thy tower —
  Lord Gregory, ope thy door.

II

An exile frae her father's ha',
  And a' for sake o' thee,

At least some pity on me shaw,
  If love it may na be.

III

Lord Gregory, mind'st thou not the grove
  By bonie Irwine side,
Where first I own'd that virgin love
  I lang, lang had denied?

IV

How aften didst thou pledge and vow,
  Thou wad for ay be mine!
And my fond heart, itsel' sae true,
  It ne'er mistrusted thine.

V

Hard is thy heart, Lord Gregory,
  And flinty is thy breast:
Thou bolt of Heaven that flashest by,
  O, wilt thou bring me rest!

VI

Ye mustering thunders from above,
  Your willing victim see,
But spare and pardon my fause love
  His wrangs to Heaven and me!

O POORTITH CAULD

Gilbert Burns told Thomson that Burns's heroine was "a Miss Jane Blackstock, afterwards Mrs. Whittier of Liverpool." But it was probably Jean Lorimer (see post, p. 289, Prefatory Note to Lassie wi' the Lint-white Locks), who was then contemplating the marriage of which she instantly repented. O Poortith Cauld is held to refer to her rejecting a gaugor for the man she married (see ante, p. 231, Prefatory Note to Craigieburn Wood). It was sent to Thomson in January, 1793, for the tune of Cauld Kail in Aberdeen; but Thomson thought the verses had "too much of uneasy, cold reflection for the air." To this Burns: "The objections are just, but I cannot make it better. The stuff won't bear mending; yet for private reasons, I should like to see it in print." With a new chorus and other amendments, it was set in the end to I Had a Horse and I Had Nae Mair.

CHORUS

O, why should Fate sic pleasure have,
  Life's dearest bands untwining?
Or why sae sweet a flower as love
  Depend on Fortune's shining?
SAW YE BONIE LESLEY

I
O Poortith cauld and restless Love,
Ye wrack my peace between ye!
Yet poortith a' I could forgive,
An 't were na for my Jeanie.

II
The world's wealth when I think on,
Its pride and a' the lave o'—
My curse on silly coward man,
That he should be the slave o'!

III
Her een sae bonie blue betray
How she repays my passion;
But prudence is her o'erword ay:
She talks o' rank and fashion.

IV
O, wha can prudence think upon,
And sic a lassie by him?
O, wha can prudence think upon,
And sae in love as I am?

V
How blest the wild-wood Indian's fate!
He woos his artless dearie—
The silly bogles, Wealth and State,
Can never make him eerie.

CHORUS
O, why should Fate sic pleasure have,
Life's dearest bands untwining?
Or why sae sweet a flower as love
Depend on Fortune's shining?

O, STAY, SWEET WARBLING WOOD-LARK

I
O, stay, sweet warbling wood-lark, stay,
Nor quit for me the trembling spray!
A hapless lover courts thy lay;
Thy soothing, fond complaining.
Again, again that tender part,
That I may catch thy melting art!
For surely that wad touch her heart,
Wha kills me wi' disdaining.

II
Say, was thy little mate unkind,
And heard thee as the careless wind?
O, nocht but love and sorrow join'd
Sic notes o' woe could wauken!
Thou tells o' never-ending care,
O' speechless grief and dark despair—
For pity's sake, sweet bird, nae mair,
Or my poor heart is broken!

SAW YE BONIE LESLEY

"Bonie Lesley" was Miss Leslie Baillie, daughter of Mr. Baillie of Mayfield, Ayrshire. She married, in June, 1799, Mr. Robert Cumming of Logie, and died in July, 1843. "The heart-struck awe, the distant humble approach, the delight we should have in gazing upon and listening to a messenger of Heaven, appearing in all the unspotted purity of his celestial home, among the coarse, polluted, far inferior sons of men, to deliver to them tidings that make their hearts swim in joy, and their imaginations soar in transport—such, so delighting and so pure were the emotions of my soul on meeting the other day with Miss Lesley Baillie, your neighbour at Mayfield. Mr. B., with his two daughters, accompanied with Mr. H. of G., passing through Dumfries a few days ago on their way to England, did me the honour of calling on me; on which I took my horse—though God knows I could ill spare the time—and accompanied them fourteen or fifteen miles, and dined and spent the day with them.
'T was about nine, I think, that I left them, and riding home I composed the following ballad, of which you will probably think you have a dear bargain, as it will cost you another groat of postage. You must know that there is an old ballad beginning with:—
'My Bonie Lizzie Baillie, I'll row thee in my plaiddie,'
so I parodied it as follows, which is literally the first copy "unanointed, unannealed," as Hamlet says." (R. B. to Mrs. Dunlop, 22d August, 1792.)

I
O, SAW ye bonie Lesley,
As she gaed o'er the Border?
She's gane, like Alexander,
To spread her conquests farther!

II
To see her is to love her,
And love but her for ever;
For Nature made her what she is,  
And never made anither!

III
Thou art a queen, fair Lesley —  
Thy subjects, we before thee!  
Thou art divine, fair Lesley —  
The hearts o’ men adore thee.

IV
The Deil he could na skaith thee,  
Or aught that wad belong thee:  
He’d look into thy bonie face,  
And say: — “I canna wrang thee!”

V
The Powers aboon will tent thee,  
Misfortune sha’na steer thee:  
Thou ’rt like themsel’ sae lovely,  
That ill they ’ll ne’er let near thee.

VI
Return again, fair Lesley,  
Return to Caledonie!  
That we may brag we hae a lass  
There’s nane again sae bonie.

SWEET FA’S THE EVE

I
Sweet fa’s the eve on Craigieburn,  
And blythe awakes the morrow,  
But a’ the pride o’ Spring’s return  
Can yield me nocht but sorrow.

II
I see the flowers and spreading trees,  
I hear the wild birds singing;  
But what a weary wight can please,  
And Care his bosom is wringing?

III
Fain, fain would I my griefs impart,  
Yet dare na for your anger;  
But secret love will break my heart,  
If I conceal it longer.

IV
If thou refuse to pity me,  
If thou shalt love another,  
When you green leaves fade frae the tree,  
Around my grave they ’ll wither.

YOUNG JESSIE

“I send you a song on a celebrated fashionable toast in this country to suit Bonie Dundee.”  
(R. B. to Thomson.)
The lady was Miss Jessie Staig (daughter of Provost Staig of Dumfries), on whose recovery from a dangerous illness Burns afterwards wrote the epigram To Dr. Maxwell (see ante, p. 100). She married Major William Miller, son of Mr. Miller of Dalswinton, and died at twenty-six in the March of 1801.

I
True hearted was he, the sad swain o’ the Yarrow,  
And fair are the maids on the banks of the Ayr;  
But by the sweet side o’ the Nith’s wind-ing river  
Are lovers as faithful and maidens as fair:
To equal young Jessie seek Scotia all over —  
To equal young Jessie you seek it in vain!  
Grace, beauty, and elegance fetter her lover,  
And maidenly modesty fixes the chain.

II
Fresh is the rose in the gay, dewy morn-ing,  
And sweet is the lily at evening close;  
But in the fair presence o’ lovely young Jessie  
Unseen is the lily, unheeded the rose.  
Love sits in her smile, a wizard ensnaring;  
Enthron’d in her een he delivers his law;  
And still to her charms she alone is a stranger:  
Her modest demeanour’s the jewel of a’.

ADOWN WINDING NITH

“Another favourite air of mine is The Muckin o’ Geordie’s Byre. When sung slow, with expression, I have wished that it had better poetry: that I have endeavoured to supply as follows. . . . Mr. Clarke begs you to give Miss Phillis a corner in your Book, as she is a particular Flame of his. She is a Miss Phillis M’Murdo, sister to the ‘Bonie Jean’ which I sent you some time ago. They are both pupils of his.”  
(R. B. to Thomson, August, 1783.)
Phillis M‘Murdo married Norman Lockhart, afterwards third baronet of Carnwath. Before this, Burns had sent Thomson another song on the same lady, *Phillis the Fair*, with which he did not pretend to be satisfied, and which Thomson did not accept (see post, p. 313).

**CHORUS**

Awa wi’ your belles and your beauties —
They never wi’ her can compare!
Whaever hae met wi’ my Phillis
Has met wi’ the Queen o’ the Fair!

I

Adown winding Nith I did wander
To mark the sweet flowers as they spring.
Adown winding Nith I did wander
Of Phillis to muse and to sing.

II

The Daisy amns’d my fond fancy,
So artless, so simple, so wild:
“Thou emblem,” said I, “o’ my Phillis” —
For she is Simplicity’s child.

III

The rose-bud’s the blush o’ my charmer,
Her sweet balmy lip when ’t is prest.
How fair and how pure is the lily!
But fairer and purer her breast.

IV

Yon knot of gay flowers in the arbour,
They ne’er wi’ my Phillis can vie:
Her breath is the breath of the woodbine,
Its dew-drop o’ diamond her eye.

V

Her voice is the song o’ the morning,
That wakes thro’ the green-spreading grove,
When Phebus peeps over the mountains
On music, and pleasure, and love.

VI

But Beauty, how frail and how fleeting!
The bloom of a fine summer’s day!
While Worth in the mind o’ my Phillis
Will flourish without a decay.

**CHORUS**

Awa wi’ your belles and your beauties —
They never wi’ her can compare!
Whaever hae met wi’ my Phillis
Has met wi’ the Queen o’ the Fair!

**A LASS WI’ A TOCHER**

“The other day I strung up a kind of rhapsody to another Hibernian melody that I admire much.” (R. B. to Thomson, February, 1797.) The “Hibernian melody” was *Balinamona Ora*.

**CHORUS**

Then hey for a lass wi’ a tocher,
Then hey for a lass wi’ a tocher,
Then hey for a lass wi’ a tocher,
The nice yellow guineas for me!

I

Awa wi’ your witchcraft o’ Beauty’s alarms,
The slender bit beauty you grasp in your arms!
O, gie me the lass that has acres o’ charms!
O, gie me the lass wi’ the reel-stockit farms!

II

Your Beauty’s a flower in the morning that blows,
And withers the faster the faster it grows;
But the rapturous charm o’ the bonie green knowes,
Ilk spring they’re new deckit wi’ bonie white yowes!

III

And e’en when this Beauty your bosom has blest,
The brightest o’ Beauty may cloy when possess’d;
But the sweet, yellow darlings wi’ Geordie impress’d,
The longer ye hae them, the mair they’re carest!

**CHORUS**

Then hey for a lass wi’ a tocher,
Then hey for a lass wi’ a tocher,
Then hey for a lass wi’ a tocher,
The nice yellow guineas for me!

**BLYTHE HAE I BEEN ON YON HILL**

Suggested by Fraser the oboist’s interpretation of The Quaker’s Wife: “Mr. Fraser plays it slow, and with an expression that
quite charms me. I got such an enthusiast in it that I made a song for it, which I here subjoin, and enclose Fraser's set of the tune. If they hit your fancy they are at your service; if not, return me the tune, and I will put it in Johnson's Museum. I think the song is not in my worst manner." (R. B. to Thomson, June, 1793.)

Later, in his remarks on Thomson's List, he inserted Blythe Hae I Been on You Hill: "which," he wrote, "is one of the finest songs ever I made in my life; and is composed on a young lady, positively the most beautiful lovely woman in the world. As I purpose giving you the name and designation of all my heroines to appear in some future edition of your work, perhaps half a century hence, you must certainly include the boniest lass in the world in your collection." For the "boniest lass in the world," see ante, p. 275, Prefatory Note to Saw Ye Bonie Lesley.

BY ALLAN STREAM

"I walked out yesterday evening with a volume of the Museum in my hand, when, turning up Allan Water ('What number shall my Muse repeat,' etc.), it appeared to me rather unworthy of so fine an air; and recollecting it is on your list, I sat and raved under the shade of an old thorn, till I wrote one to suit the measure. I may be wrong, but I think it is not in my worst style." (R. B. to Thomson, August, 1793.)

I

By Allan stream I chane'd to rove,
While Phebus sank beyond Benledi;
The winds were whispering thro' the grove,
The yellow corn was waving ready;
I listen'd to a lover's sang,
An' thought on youthful pleasures monie,
And ay the wild-wood echoes rang:
"O, my love Annie's very bonie!

II

"O, happy be the woodbine bower,
Nae nightly bogle make it eerie!
Nor ever sorrow stain the hour,
The place and time I met my dearie!
Her head upon my throbbing breast,
She, sinking, said: — 'I'm thine for ever!'
While monie a kiss the seal imprest —
The sacred vow we ne'er should sever."

III

The haunt o' Spring's the primrose-brae,
The Summer joys the flocks to follow.
How cheery thro' her short'ning day
Is Autumn in her weeds o' yellow!
But can they melt the glowing heart,
Or chain the soul in speechless pleasure,
Or thro' each nerve the rapture dart,
Like meeting her, our bosom's treasure?

CANST THOU LEAVE ME

Sent to Thomson, 20th November, 1794.
"Well, I think this, to be done in two or three turns across my room, and with two or three pinches of Irish blackguard, is not far amiss. You see I am determined to have my quantum of applause from somebody." (R. B.)

CHORUS

Canst thou leave me thus, my Katie!
Canst thou leave me thus, my Katie!
Well thou know'st my aching heart,
And canst thou leave me thus for pity?

I

Is this thy plighted, fond regard:
Thus cruelly to part, my Katie?
Is this thy faithful swain's reward:
An aching broken heart, my Katie?
FAREWELL, THOU STREAM  279

II
Farewell! And ne’er such sorrows tear
That fickle heart of thine, my Katie!
Thou may’st find those will love thee dear,
But not a love like mine, my Katie.

CHORUS
Canst thou leave me thus, my Katie!
Canst thou leave me thus, my Katie,
Well thou know’st my aching heart,
And canst thou leave me thus for pity?

COME, LET ME TAKE THEE

“That tune, Could Kail, is such a favourite of yours that I once roved out yester evening for
a gloamin’ shot at the Muses; when the Muse
that presides o’er the shores of Nith, or rather
my old inspiring dearest nymph, Coila, whispered
me the following. I have two reasons for
thinking that it was my early, sweet Inspirer
that was by my elbow, ‘smooth-gliding without
step,’ and pouring the song on my glowing
fancy. In the first place, since I left Coila’s
native haunts, not a fragment of a Poet has
arisen to cheer her solitary musings by catching
inspiration from her, so I more than sus-
pect she has followed me hither, or at least
made me an occasional visit; secondly, the
last stanza of this song I sent you is the very
words that Coila taught me many years ago,
and which I set to an old Scots reel, in John-
son’s Museum.” (R. B. to Thomson, August,
1793.) The song referred to is And I’ll Kiss
Thee Yet (ante, p. 213).

I

Come, let me take thee to my breast,
And pledge we ne’er shall sunder,
And I shall spurn as vilest dust
The world’s wealth and grandeur!
And do I hear my Jeanie own
That equal transports move her?
I ask for dearest life alone,
That I may live to love her.

II

Thus in my arms, wi’ a’ her charms,
I clasp my countless treasure,
I’ll seek nae mair o’ Heav’n to share
Than sic a moment’s pleasure!

And by thy een sae bonie blue
I swear I’m thine for ever,
And on thy lips I seal my vow,
And break it shall I never!

CONTENTED WI’ LITTLE

I

CONTENTED wi’ little and cantie wi’ mair,
Whene’er I forgather wi’ Sorrow and Care,
I gie them a skelp, as they’re creepin’ alang,
Wi’ a cog o’ guid swats and an auld Scot-
tish sang.

II

I whyles claw the elbow o’ troublesome
Thought;
But Man is a soger, and Life is a faught.
My mirth and guid humour are coin in my
pouch,
And my Freedom’s my lairdship nae mon-
arch daur touch.

III

A towmond o’ trouble, should that be my
fa’,
A night o’ guid fellowship sowthers it a’;
When at the blythe end o’ our journey at
last,
Wha the Deil ever thinks o’ the road he
has past?

IV

Blind Chance, let her snapper and stoyte
on her way,
Be’t to me, be’t frae me, e’en let the jade
gae!
Come Ease or come Travail, come Pleasure
or Pain,
My warst word is:— “Welcome, and wel-
come again!”

FAREWELL, THOU STREAM

The second set of a song which originally
began: —

“The last time I came o’er the moor
And left Maria’s dwelling.”

The heroine was Maria Riddell, to whom
Burns sent a copy. To this he added this note
(unpublished 1): “On reading over the song, I

1 That is, before the Centenary Edition.
see it is but a cold, inanimated composition. It will be absolutely necessary for me to get in love, else I shall never be able to make a line worth reading on the subject." In January, 1794, occurred the estrangement from Mrs. Riddell (see ante, pp. 178, 179, Prefatory Note to Impromptu on Mrs. Riddell's Birthday); and in July, 1794, Burns informed Thomson that he meant to set the verses he had sent him for The Last Time I Came O'er the Moor to Nancy's to the Greenwood Gane, and that he had "made an alteration in the beginning."

I

Farewell, thou stream that winding flows
Around Eliza's dwelling!
O Mem'ry, spare the cruel throes
Within my bosom swelling:
Condemn'd to drag a hopeless chain
And yet in secret languish,
To feel a fire in every vein
Nor dare disclose my anguish!

Love's veriest wretch, unseen, unknown,
I fain my griefs would cover:
The bursting sigh, th' unweeping groan
Betray the hapless lover.
I know thou dost me to despair,
Nor wilt, nor canst relieve me;
But, Oh Eliza, hear one prayer —
For pity's sake forgive me!

The music of thy voice I heard,
Nor wist while it enslav'd me!
I saw thine eyes, yet nothing fear'd,
Till fears no more had sav'd me!
Th' unwary sailor thus, aghast
The wheeling torrent viewing,
Mid circling horrors sinks at last
In overwhelming ruin.

HAD I A CAVE

"That crinkum-crakum tune, Robin Adair,
has run so in my head, and I succeeded so ill
in my last attempt [Phillis the Fair, see post, p. 313], that I ventured in my morning's walk one essay more. You, my dear Sir, will remember an unfortunate part of our worthy friend Cunningham's story, which happened about three years ago. That struck my fancy, and I endeavoured to do the idea poetic justice, as follows." (R. B. to Thomson, August, 1793.)

See further, Prefatory Notes to Anna (ante, p. 95); To Alex. Cunningham (ante, p. 140); and She's Fair and Fause (ante, p. 249).

I

Had I a cave
On some wild distant shore,
Where the winds howl
To the wave's dashing roar,
There would I weep my woes,
There seek my lost repose,
Till grief my eyes should close,
Ne'er to wake more!

II

Falsest of womankind,
Canst thou declare
All thy fond, plighted vows
Fleeting as air?
To thy new lover hie,
Laugh o'er thy perjury,
Then in thy bosom try
What peace is there!

HERE'S A HEALTH

"I once mentioned to you an air which I have long admired, Here's Health to Them That's Awa, Hinney; but I forget if you took notice of it. I have just been trying to suit it with verses; and I beg leave to recommend the air to your attention once more." (R. B. to Thomson, May, 1796.) About a fortnight before his death he sent a copy to Alexander Cunningham: "Did Thomson show you the following song, the last I made, or probably will make for some time?"

The heroine, Jessie Lewars, sister of John Lewars, a fellow-exciseman, was of great service to the Burns household during the last illness. She is also commemorated in certain complimentary verses (ante, pp. 148, 192), and in that very beautiful song, O, Wert Thou in the Cauld Blast (post, p. 315). On 3d June, 1799, she married Mr. James Thomson, Writer in Dumfries, and she died 26th May, 1855.

CHORUS

Here's a health to ane I loe dear!
Here's a health to ane I loe dear!
Thou art sweet as the smile when fond lovers meet,
And soft as their parting tear,
Jessy —
And soft as their parting tear!
I
ALTHO' thou maun never be mine,
ALTHO' even hope is denied,
'T is sweeter for thee despairing
Than ought in the world beside,
Jessy —
Than ought in the world beside!

II
I mourn thro' the gay, gaudy day,
As hopeless I muse on thy charms;
But welcome the dream o' sweet slumber!
For then I am lockt in thine arms,
Jessy —
For then I am lockt in thine arms!

CHORUS
Here's a health to ane I loe dear!
Here's a health to ane I loe dear!
Thou art sweet as the smile when fond lovers meet,
And soft as their parting tear,
Jessy —
And soft as their parting tear!

HUSBAND, HUSBAND, CEASE YOUR STRIFE

I
"HUSBAND, husband, cease your strife,
Nor longer idly rave, sir!
Tho' I am your wedded wife,
Yet I am not your slave, sir."

"One of two must still obey,
Nancy, Nancy!
Is it Man or Woman, say,
My spouse Nancy?"

II
"If 't is still the lordly word,
Service and obedience,
I'll desert my sov'reign lord,
And so goodbye, allegiance!"

"Sad will I be so bereft,
Nancy, Nancy!
Yet I'll try to make a shift,
My spouse Nancy!"

III
"My poor heart, then break it must,
My last hour I am near it:
When you lay me in the dust,
Think, how will you bear it?"

"I will hope and trust in Heaven,
Nancy, Nancy!
Strength to bear it will be given,
My spouse Nancy."

IV
"Well, sir, from the silent dead,
Still I'll try to daunt you:
Ever round your midnight bed
Horrid sprites shall haunt you!"

"I'll wed another like my dear,
Nancy, Nancy!
Then all Hell will fly for fear,
My spouse Nancy!"

IT WAS THE CHARMING MONTH

Meant as English words to Dainty Davie, and abridged from a song in The Tea-Table Miscellany. "You may think meanly of this, but take a look at the bombast original and you will be surprised that I have made so much of it." (R. B. to Thomson, November, 1794.)
All the same, Burns rather selected from than renewed and re-inspired the "bombast original." Practically nothing is his but the repeats and the chorus; and even these have their germs in the Miscellany. The rest of his set is "lifted" almost word for word, and simply edited and rearranged.

CHORUS
Lovely was she by the dawn,
Youthful Chloe, charming Chloe,
Tripping o'er the pearly lawn,
The youthful, charming Chloe!

I
It was the charming month of May,
When all the flow'rs were fresh and gay,
One morning, by the break of day,
The youthful, charming Chloe,
From peaceful slumber she arose,
Girt on her mantle and her hose,
And o'er the flow'ry mead she goes —
The youthful, charming Chloe!

II
The feather'd people you might see
Perch'd all around on every tree!
With notes of sweetest melody
They hail the charming Chloe,
Till, painting gay the eastern skies,
The glorious sun began to rise,
Outtrival'd by the radiant eyes
Of youthful, charming Chloe.

CHORUS
Lovely was she by the dawn,
Youthful Chloe, charming Chloe,
Tripping o'er the pearly lawn,
The youthful, charming Chloe!

LAST MAY A BRAW WOOER

I
Last May a braw wooer cam down the lang glen,
And sair wi' his love he did deave me.
I said there was naething I hated like men:
The deuce gae wi'm to believe me, believe me —
The deuce gae wi'm to believe me!

II
He spak o' the darts in my bonie black een,
And vow'd for my love he was diein.
I said, he might die when he liket for Jean:
The Lord forgie me for liein, for liein —
The Lord forgie me for liein!

III
A weel-stocket mailen, himsel for the laird,
And marriage aff-hand were his proffers:
I never loot on that I kenn'd it, or car'd,
But thought I might hae waur offers, waur offers —
But thought I might hae waur offers.

IV
But what wad ye think? In a fortnight or less
(The Deil tak his taste to gae near her!)
He up the Gate-Slack to my black cousin,
Bess!
Guess ye how, the jad! I could bear her,
could bear her —
Guess ye how, the jad! I could bear her.

V
But a' the niest week, as I petted wi' care,
I gaed to the tryste o' Dalgarnock,
And wha but my fine fickle lover was there?
I glow'r'd as I'd seen a warlock, a warlock —
I glow'r'd as I'd seen a warlock.

VI
But owre my left shouther I gae him a blink,
Lest neebours might say I was saucy.
My wooer he caper'd as he'd been in drink,
And vow'd I was his dear lassie, dear lassie —
And vow'd I was his dear lassie!

VII
I spier'd for my cousin fu' couthy and sweet:
Gin she had recover'd her hearin?
And how her new shoon fit her auld, shachl'd feet?
But heavens! how he fell a swearin, a swearin —
But heavens! how he fell a swearin!
VIII

He begg'd for gude sake, I wad be his wife,
Or else I wad kill him wi' sorrow;
So e'en to preserve the poor body in life,
I think I maun wed him to-morrow, to-morrow —
I think I maun wed him to-morrow!

MY NANIE'S AWA

"There is one passage in your charming letter. Thomson nor Shenstone never exceeded it, nor often came up to it. I shall certainly steal it, and set it in some future poetic production and get immortal fame by it. 'Tis where you bid the scenes of Nature remind me of Clarinda." (Sylvander to Clarinda [see Prefatory Note, ante, p. 133], 7th February, 1783.) It may be, as some suppose, that this smooth and pleasant ditty represents the theft.

I

Now in her green mantle blythe the Nature arrays,
And listens the lambkins that bleat o'er the braes,
While birds warble welcomes in ilka green shaw,
But to me it's delightless — my Nanie's awa.

II

The snawdrap and primrose our woodlands adorn,
And violets bathe in the weet o' the morn.
They pain my sad bosom, sae sweetly they blow:
They mind me o' Nanie — and Nanie's awa!

III

Thou lav'rock, that springs frae the dews of the lawn
The shepherd to warn o' the grey-breaking dawn,
And thou mellow mavis, that hails the night-fa,
Give over for pity — my Nanie's awa.

IV

Come Autumn, sae pensive in yellow and grey,
And soothe me wi' tidings o' Nature's decay!

The dark, dreary Winter and wild-driving snow
Alane can delight me — now Nanie's awa.

NOW ROSY MAY

A rifaccimento of The Gard'ner wi' his Paidle (ante, p. 218), adapted to the tune of Dainty Davie. The original Dainty Davie, on which the chorus is modelled, is preserved in the Herd ms. and The Merry Muses. See also, post, p. 335, Notes to The Jolly Beggars. "The words 'Dainty Davie' glide so sweetly in the air, that to a Scots ear, any song to it, without Davie being the hero, would have a lame effect." (R. B. to Thomson, August, 1793.)

CHORUS

Meet me on the Warlock Knowe,
Dainty Davie, Dainty Davie!
There I'll spend the day wi' you,
My ain dear Dainty Davie.

I

Now rosy May comes in wi' flowers
To deck her gay, green-spreading bowers;
And now comes in the happy hours
To wander wi' my Davie.

II

The crystal waters round us fa',
The merry birds are lovers a',
The scented breezes round us blaw,
A wandering wi' my Davie.

III

When purple morning starts the hare
To steal upon her early fare,
Then thro' the dews I will repair
To meet my faithfu' Davie.

IV

When day, expiring in the west,
The curtain draws o' Nature's rest,
I flee to his arms I loe the best:
And that's my ain dear Davie!

CHORUS

Meet me on the Warlock Knowe,
Dainty Davie, Dainty Davie!
There I'll spend the day wi' you,
My ain dear Dainty Davie.
NOW SPRING HAS CLAD

I

Now spring has clad the grove in green,
   And strewd the lea wi' flowers;
The furrow'd, waving corn is seen
   Rejoice in fostering showers;
While ilk thing in nature join
   Their sorrows to forego,
O, why thus all alone are mine
   The weary steps o' woe!

II

The trout within yon wimplelng burn
Glides swift, a silver dart,
And, safe beneath the shady thorn,
   Defies the angler's art:
My life was ane that careless stream,
   That wanton trout was I,
But Love wi' unrelenting beam
   Has searchd my fountains dry.

III

The little floweret's peaceful lot,
   In yonder clift that grows,
Which, save the linnet's flight, I wot,
   Na ruder visit know,
   Was mine, till Love has o'er me past,
   And blighted a' my bloom;
   And now beneath the withering blast
   My youth and joy consume.

IV

The waken'd lav'rock warbling springs,
   And climbs the early sky,
Winnowing blythe his dewy wings
   In Morning's rosy eye:
As little reek't I Sorrow's power,
   Until the flowery snare
O' witching Love in luckless hour
   Made me the thrall o' care!

V

O, had my fate been Greenland snows
   Or Afric's burning zone,
Wi' man and Nature leagu'd my foes,
   So Peggy ne'er I'd known!
The wretch, whose doom is "hope nae mair,"
   What tongue his woes can tell,
   Within whose bosom, save Despair,
   Nae kinder spirits dwell!

O, THIS IS NO MY AIN LASSIE

"This is No My Ain House puzzles me a good deal; in fact, I think to change the old rhythm of the first, or chorus part of the tune, will have a good effect. I would have it something like the gallop of the following." (R. B. to Thomson, June, 1705.) In the first draft of the Chorus he wrote "Body" for "Lassie;" but in August he directed Thomson to substitute "Lassie."

CHORUS

O, this is no my ain lassie,
Fair thou' the lassie be:
Weel ken I my ain lassie—
   Kind love is in her e'e.

I

I see a form, I see a face,
Ye weel may wi' the fairest place:
It wants to me the witching grace,
   The kind love that's in her e'e.

II

She's bonie, blooming, straight, and tall,
And lang has had my heart in thrall;
And ay it charms my very saul,
   The kind love that's in the e'e.

III

A thief sae pawkie is my Jean,
To steal a blink by a' unseen!
But gleg as light are lover's een,
   When kind love is in the e'e.

IV

It may escape the courtly sparks,
It may escape the learned clerks;
But well the watching lover marks
   The kind love that's in her e'e.

CHORUS

O, this is no my ain lassie,
Fair tho' the lassie be:
Weel ken I my ain lassie—
   Kind love is in her e'e.

O, WAT YE WHA THAT LO'ES ME

CHORUS

O, that's the lassie o' my heart,
My lassie ever dearer.
O, that's the queen o' womankind,
And ne'er a aye to peer her!

O, wau! ye wha that lo'es me,
And has my heart a keeping?
O, sweet is she that lo'es me
As dews o' summer weeping,
In tears the rose-buds steeping!

If thou shalt meet a lassie
In grace and beauty charming,
That e'en thy chosen lassie,
Erewhile thy breast sae warming,
Had ne'er sic powers alarming:—

If thou hast heard her talking
(And thy attention's plighted),
That ilka body talking
But her by thee is slighted,
And thou art all-delighted:—

If thou hast met this fair one,
When frae her thou hast parted,
If every other fair one
But her thou hast deserted,
And thou art broken-hearted:

CHORUS
O, that's the lassie o' my heart,
My lassie ever dearer!
O, that's the queen o' womankind,
And ne'er a aye to peer her!

SCOTS, WHA HAE

First published in The Morning Chronicle, May, 1794. Replying to Perry's offer of an engagement on that print, Burns wrote: "In the meantime they are most welcome to my ode; only let them insert it as a thing they have met with by accident and unknown to me." Accordingly, the ode was thus ingeniously prefaced: "If the following warm and animating ode was not written near the times to which it applies, it is one of the most faithful imitations of the simple and beautiful style of the Scottish bards we ever read, and we know but of one living Poet to whom to ascribe it: " a piece of criticism which, if you reflect that in grammar, style, cast, sentiment, diction, and turn of phrase, the ode, though here and there its spelling deviates into Scots, is pure Eighteenth Century English, says little for the soundness of Perry's judgment, however it may approve the kindness of his heart.

Varying accounts are given of the time and circumstances of its origin. John Syme connects it with a tour with Burns in Galloway in July, 1793: "I told you that in the midst of the storm on the wilds of Kenmure, Burns was rapt in meditation. What do you think he was about? He was charging the English army along with Bruce at Bannockburn. He was engaged in the same manner on our ride from St. Mary's Isle, and I did not disturb him. Next day he produced me the following address of Bruce to his troops, and gave me a copy for Dalzell." Burns tells a different tale. After some remarks to Thomson (August or September, 1793), on the old air Hey Tutti Tatti, and on the tradition that "it was Robert Bruce's march at the battle of Bannockburn," he introduces Scots Wha Hae: "This thought, in my yesternight's evening walk, roused me to a pitch of enthusiasm on the theme of liberty and independence, which I threw into a kind of Scots ode, fitted to the air, that one might suppose to be the gallant royal Scot's address to his heroic followers on that eventful morning." The two statements are irreconcilable; and we must conclude either that Syme misdated the tour, and that the "yesternight" of Burns was the night of his return to Dumfries, or that Burns did not give Syme a copy until some time after his return, and that, like some other circumstances we was pleased to father, his "yesternight's evening walk" need not be literally interpreted.

Thomson reprobed the "idea of giving it a tune so totally devoid of interest or grandeur" as Hey Tuttie Taitie, and suggested certain additions in the fourth line of each stanza to fit it to that of Lewie Gordon. To accept these expletives was to ruin the effect; but as in the case of Ye Flowery Banks o' Bonie Doon, accepted they were. Some other suggestions Burns declined: "I have scrutinized it over and over; and to the world, some way or other, it shall go as it is." At the same time, he seems to have been scarce reconciled to the change to Lewie Gordon, for says he: "It will not in the least hurt me, tho' you leave the song out altogether, and adhere to your first idea of adopting Logan's verses." But having agreed to it, he adopted the changes in all such copies as he sent out in ms. After the publication of the Thomson Correspondence, general opinion pronounced in favour of Hey Tuttie Taitie; and Thomson published the ode as written, and set it to the air for which it was made, and to which (as sung by Braham and others) it owes no little of its fortune.
In sending a copy (now in Harvard University Library) to Lord Buchan, Burns was moved to descend on the battle itself: "Independently of my enthusiasm as a Scotsman, I have rarely met with anything in history which interests my feelings as a man equal with the story of Bannockburn. On the one hand a cruel, but able usurper, leading on the finest army in Europe, to extinguish the last spark of freedom among a greatly-daring and greatly-injured people; on the other hand, the desperate relics of a gallant nation, devoting themselves to rescue their bleeding country or perish with her. Liberty! thou art a prize truly and indeed invaluable, for never canst thou be too dearly bought." Some have concluded therefrom that the writer had mixed his usurpers, and thought that the Edward beaten at Bannockburn was the Malleus Scottorum, the victor of Falkirk and the hangman of Sir William Wallace. But if he did, he was afterwards better informed; for to a copy (now in the Corporation Chamber, Edinburgh) presented to Dr. Hughes of Hereford (8th August, 1795) he appended the following note: "This battle was the decisive blow which first put Robert the First, commonly called Robert de Bruce, in quiet possession of the Scottish throne. It was fought against Edward the Second, son to that Edward who shed so much blood in Scotland in consequence of the dispute between Bruce and Baliol." It is also to the purpose to note that, on the poet's own showing (letter to Thomson), this very famous lyric was inspired, not only by the thought of Bannockburn, but also "by the glowing ideas of some other struggles of the same nature not quite so ancient:" that, in other words, it is partly an effect of the French Revolution.

The stanza, binding-rhyme and all, is that of Helen of Kirkconnel, a ballad which Burns thought "silly to contemtibility:"

"I wish I were where Helen lies!  
Night and day on me she cries;  
O, that I were where Helen lies  
On fair Kirkconnel Lea!"

I
Scots, wha hae wi' Wallace bled,  
Scots, wham Bruce has aften led,  
Welcome to your gory bed  
Or to victorie!

II
Now's the day, and now's the hour:  
See the front o' battle lour,  
See approach proud Edward's power  
- Chains and slaverie!

III
Wha will be a traitor knave?  
Wha can fill a coward's grave?  
Wha sae base as be a slave? -  
Let him turn, and flee!

IV
Wha for Scotland's King and Law  
Freedom's sword will strongly draw,  
Freeman stand or freeman fa',  
Let him follow me!

V
By Oppression's woes and pains,  
By your sons in servile chains,  
We will drain our dearest veins  
But they shall be free!

VI
Lay the proud usurpers low!  
Tyrants fall in every foe!  
Liberty's in every blow!  
Let us do, or die!

THEIR GROVES O' SWEET MYRTLE

"The Irish air, Humours of Glen, is a great favourite of mine, and as, except the silly verses in The Poor Soldier, there are not any decent words for it, I have written for it as follows." (R. B. to Thomson, April, 1795.)

I
Their groves o' sweet myrtle let foreign lands reckon,  
Where bright-beaming summers exalt the perfume!  
Far dearer to me yon lone glen o' green breckan,  
Wi' the burn stealing under the lang, yellow broom;  
Far dearer to me are yon humble broom bowers,  
Where the blue-bell and gowan lurk lowly, unseen;  
For there, lightly tripping among the wild flowers,  
A-list'ning the linnet, aft wanders my Jean.
II

Tho' rich is the breeze in their gay, sunny
vallies,
And could Caledonia's blast on the wave,
Their sweet-scented woodlands that skirt
the proud palace,
What are they? — The haunt of the
tyrant and slave!
The slave's spicy forests and gold-bubbling
fountains
The brave Caledonian views wi' disdain:
He wanders as free as the winds of his
mountains,
Save Love's willing fetters — the chains
o' his Jean.

THINE AM I

Intended as English words to The Quaker's
Wife. It is possible that the verses had done
duty with Clarinda: "I have altered the first
stanza, which I would have to stand thus:

"I Thine am I, my faithful Fair,
Well thou may'st discover!
Every pulse along my veins
Tells the ardent Lover."

(R. B. to Thomson, 10th October, 1794.) But
on 2d August, 1795, being long, long off
with Clarinda and very much on with Jean Lorimer,
he wants his first line changed to "Thine am
I, my Chloris fair: " "If you neglect the
alteration, I call on all the Nine conjunctly and
severally to anathematise you." A parallel
ease is that of Mr. Arthur Pendennis, thriftily
turning his Fatheringay rhymes to account
with Miss Amory.

I

Thine am I, my faithful Fair,
Thine my lovely Nancy!
Ev'ry pulse along my veins,
Ev'ry roving fancy!
To thy bosom lay my heart
There to throb and languish.
Tho' despair had wrung its core,
That would heal its anguish.

II

Take away those rosy lips
Rich with balmy treasure!
Turn away thine eyes of love,
Lest I die with pleasure!

What is life when wanting love?
 Night without a morning!
Love the cloudless summer's sun,
Nature gay adorning.

THOU HAST LEFT ME EVER,
JAMIE

Suggested to Thomson (September, 1793) as
words for Fee Him Father: "I enclose you
Fraser's set of this tune when he plays it slow:
in fact, he makes it the language of despair!
I shall here give you two stanzas in that style,
merely to try if it will be any improvement.
Were it possible, in singing, to give it half the
pathos which Fraser gives it in playing, it
would make an admirably pathetic song. I
do not give these verses for any merit they
have. I composed them at the time in which
'That Allan's mither de'ed' — that was 'about
the back o' midnight' — and by the leeside of
a bowl of punch, which had overset every mort-
al in company except the Hautbois and the
Muse."

I

Thou hast left me ever, Jamie,
Thou hast left me ever!
Thou hast left me ever, Jamie,
Thou hast left me ever!
Aften hast thou vow'd that Death
Only should us sever;
Now thou'st left thy lass for ay —
I maun see thee never, Jamie,
I'll see thee never!

II

Thou hast me forsaken, Jamie,
Thou hast me forsaken!
Thou hast me forsaken, Jamie,
Thou hast me forsaken!
Thou canst love another jo,
While my heart is breaking —
Soon my weary een I'll close,
Never mair to waken, Jamie,
Never mair to waken!

HIGHLAND MARY

Sent to Thomson, 14th November, 1792:
"The foregoing song pleases myself; I think
it is in my happiest manner; you will see at
first glance that it suits the air. The subject
of the song is one of the most interesting pas-
sages of my youthful days; and I own that I
would be much flattered to see the verses set
to an air which would ensure celebrity. Per-
haps, after all, ’tis the still glowing prejudice
of my heart that throws a borrowed lustre
over the merits of the composition.” For
Mary Campbell see ante, p. 204, Prefatory
Note to My Highland Lassie, O.

I
Ye banks and braes and streams around
The castle o’ Montgomery,
Green be your woods, and fair your flowers,
Your waters never drumlie!
There Summer first unfald her robes,
And there the longest tarry!
For there I took the last farewell
O’ my sweet Highland Mary!

II
How sweetly bloom’d the gay, green birk,
How rich the hawthorn’s blossom,
As underneath their fragrant shade
I clasp’d her to my bosom!
The golden hours on angel wings
Flew o’er me and my dearie:
For dear to me as light and life
Was my sweet Highland Mary.

III
Wi’ monie a row and lock’d embrace
Our parting was fu’ tender;
And, pledging aft to meet again,
We tore oursels asunder.
But O, fell Death’s untimely frost,
That nipt my flower sae early!
Now green’s the sod, and cauld’s the clay,
That wraps my Highland Mary!

IV
O, pale, pale now, those rosy lips
I aft hae kiss’d sae fondly;
And clos’d for ay, the sparkling glance
That dwalt on me sae kindly;
And mouldering now in silent dust
That heart that lo’ed me dearly!
But still within my bosom’s core
Shall live my Highland Mary.

MY CHLORIS, MARK

“On my visit the other day to my fair
Chloris (that is the poetic name of the lovely
goddess of my inspiration) she suggested an
idea which on my return from the visit I
wrote into the following song.” (R. B. to
Thomson in November, 1794.) For Chloris see
post, p. 289, Prefatory Note to Lassie wi’ the
Lint-white Locks.

I
My Chloris, mark how green the groves,
The primrose banks how fair!
The balmy gales awake the flowers,
And wave thy flaxen hair.

II
The lav’rock shuns the palace gay,
And o’er the cottage sings:
For Nature smiles as sweet, I ween,
To shepherds as to kings.

III
Let minstrels sweep the skilfu’ string
In lordly, lighted ha’;
The shepherd stops his simple reed,
Blythe in the birken shaw.

IV
The princely revel may survey
Our rustic dance wi’ scorn;
But are their hearts as light as ours
Beneath the milk-white thorn?

V
The shepherd in the flowery glen
In shepherd’s phrase will woo:
The courtier tells a finer tale—
But is his heart as true?

VI
Here wild-wood flowers I’ve pu’d, to deck
That spotless breast o’ thine:
The courtier’s gems may witness love—
But ’tis na love like mine!

FAIREST MAID ON DEVON BANKS

Burns’s last song. “I tried my hand on
Rothiemurchie this morning. The measure is
so difficult that it is impossible to infuse much
genius into the lines; they are on the other
side.” (R. B. to Thomson, 12th July, 1796.)
As in 1787 he had complimented Charlotte
Hamilton in The Banks of the Devon, it may
be that she is the "fairest maid" of the present song, although some refer it to a break in his friendship with Peggy Chalmers, or to her refusal to marry him (see ante, p. 214, Prefatory Note to Where, Braving Angry Winter's Storms). But, although the Devon is real enough, the "maid" in this case may have been pure fiction.

CHORUS
Fairest maid on Devon banks,
Crystal Devon, winding Devon,
Wilt thou lay that frown aside,
And smile as thou wilt wont to do?

I
FULL well thou know'st I love thee dear —
Couldst thou to malice lend an ear!
O, did not Love exclaim: — "Forbear,
Nor use a faithful lover so!"

II
Then come, thou fairest of the fair,
Those wond'er smiles, O, let me share,
And by thy beauteous self I swear
No love but thine my heart shall know!

CHORUS
Fairest maid on Devon banks,
Crystal Devon, winding Devon,
Wilt thou lay that frown aside,
And smile as thou wilt wont to do?

LASSIE WI' THE LINT-WHITE LOCKS

"I have finished my song to Rothiemurchie's Rant. . . . The piece has at least the merit of being a regular pastoral; the vernal morn, the summer noon, the autumnal evening, and the winter night, are regularly rounded." (R. B. to Thomson, November, 1784.)

The Chloris who did duty as Burns's Muse for some time after his break with Maria Riddell was the daughter of William Lorimer, farmer and publican, Kemmishall, near Dumfries. She was born in September, 1775, at Craigieburn Wood, which her poet has associated with a Mr. Gillespie, a brother ganger (see p. 231), and his passion for her — Gillespie's disappointment, when she eloped to Gretna Green with a prodigal young Englishman, one Whelpdale, tenant of a farm near Moffat, being shadowed forth in O Poortith

Cauld (p. 274). The lady was still a bride, when her husband fled his creditors across the border; and, her illusion being no more, she returned to her parents and resumed her maiden name. Her misfortunes so touched the Bard that he became exceedingly enamoured of her. He re-wrote Whistle and I'll Come to You My Lad in her honour; on her behalf appropriated part of an earlier song, And I'll Kiss Thee Yet (p. 213), to complete Come, Let Me Take Thee (p. 279); celebrated her illness in a new set of Ay Waukin, O (p. 290), Long, Long the Night; and exalted her in such "reveries of passion" as the present song, as My Chloris Mark (p. 288), as Mark Younder Pomp (p. 294), as Forlorn, My Love (p. 292), and as Yon Rosy Brier (p. 291), to name but these. He thus described to Thomson her relation to his work: "The lady on whom it [Craigieburn Wood] was made is one of the finest women in Scotland; and, in fact (entre nous) is, in a manner to me, what Sterne's Eliza was to him — a Mistress, or Friend, or what you will, in the guileless simplicity of Platonic love. (Now don't put any of your squinting constructions on this, or have any cishmaclavers about it among our acquaintances.) I assure you that to my lovely Friend you are indebted for many of your best songs of mine. Do you think that the sober gin-horse routine of existence could inspire a man with life, and love, and joy — could fire him with enthusiasm or melt him with pathos equal to the genius of your Book? No, No! Whenever I want to be more than ordinary in song — to be in some degree equal to your diviner airs — do you imagine I fast and pray for the celestial emanation? Tout au contraire! I have a glorious recipe; the very one that for his own use was invented to the Divinity of Healing and Poesy, when erst he piped to the flocks of Admetus. I put myself in the regimen of admiring a fine woman; and in proportion to the adorability of her charms, in proportion you are delighted with my verses." Towards the close of 1775 he (for whatever reason) grew disenchanted with the "adorability" of this particular "fine woman," and would rather, as we have seen, that neither her name nor her "charms" were associated with his fame. The poor lady's later years were unfortunate. Her father lost his money, and, compelled to support herself, she went into service, dying as late as September, 1831.

CHORUS
Lassie wi' the lint-white locks,
Bonie lassie, artless lassie,
SONGS FROM THOMSON’S “SCOTTISH AIRS”

Wilt thou wi’ me tent the flocks—
Wilt thou be my dearie, O?

I
Now Nature cleeds the flowery lea,
And a’ is young and sweet like thee,
O wilt thou share its joys wi’ me,
And say thou ’tis my dearie, O?

II
The primrose bank, the wimpling burn,
The cuckoo on the milk-white thorn,
The wanton lambs at early morn
Shall welcome thee, my dearie, O.

III
And when the welcome simmer shower
Has cheer’dilk drooping little flower,
We’ll to the breathing woodbine-bower
At sultry noon, my dearie, O.

IV
When Cynthia lights wi’ silver ray
The weary shearer’s homeward way,
Thro’ yellow waving fields we’ll stray,
And talk o’ love, my dearie, O.

V
And when the howling wintry blast
Disturbs my lassie’s midnight rest,
Enclasped to my faithfu’ breast,
I’ll comfort thee, my dearie, O.

CHORUS
Lassie wi’ the lint-white locks,
Bonie lassie, artless lassie,
Wilt thou wi’ me tent the flocks—
Wilt thou be my dearie, O?

III

I
Can I cease to care,
Can I cease to languish,
While my darling fair
Is on the couch of anguish!

II
Ev’ry hope is fled
Ev’ry fear is terror:
Slumber ev’n I dread,
Ev’ry dream is horror.

III
Hear me, Powers Divine:
O, in pity, hear me!
Take aught else of mine,
But my Chloris spare me!

CHORUS
Long, long the night,
Heavy comes the morrow,
While my soul’s delight
Is on her bed of sorrow.

LOGAN WATER

"Have you ever, my dear Sir, felt your bosom ready to burst with indignation on reading, or seeing how these mighty villains who divide kingdom against kingdom desolate provinces and lay Nations waste, out of the wantonness of ambition, or often from still more ignoble passions? In a mood of this kind to-day, I recollected the air of Logan Water, and it occurred to me that its querulous melody probably had its origin from the plain-swe indignation of some swelling, suffering heart, fired at the tyrannic strides of some Public Destroyer, and overwhelmed with private distress, the consequences of a country’s ruin. If I have done anything like justice to my feelings, the following song, composed in three-quarters of an hour’s luscubrations in my elbow-chair, ought to have some merit." (R. B. to Thomson, 25th June, 1793.)

"I remember two ending lines of a verse in some of the old songs of Logan Water (for I know a good many different ones) which I think pretty: —

"'Now my dear lad maun face his face
Far, far frae me and Logan Braes.'"

(R. B. to Thomson, 3d April, 1793.)
WHERE ARE THE JOYS

I
O Logan, sweetly didst thou glide
That day I was my Willie's bride,
And years sin syne hae o'er us run
Like Logan to the simmer sun.
But now thy flowery banks appear
Like drumlie winter, dark and drear,
While my dear lad maun face his faes
Far, far frae me and Logan braes.

II
Again the merry month of May
Has made our hills and vallies gay;
The birds rejoice in leafy bowers,
The bees hum round the breathing flowers;
Blythe Morning lifts his rosy eye,
And Evening's tears are tears o' joy:
My soul delightless a' surveys,
While Willie's far frae Logan braes.

III
Within yon milk-white hawthorn bush,
Amang her nestlings sits the thrush:
Her faithfu' mate will share her toil,
Or wi' his song her cares beguile.
But I wi' my sweet nurslings here,
Nae mate to help, nae mate to cheer,
Pass widow'd nights and joyless days,
While Willie's far frae Logan braes.

IV
O, wae upon you, Men o' State,
That brethren rouse in deadly hate!
As ye make monie a fond heart mourn,
Sae may it on your heads return!
Ye mindna 'mid your cruel joys
The widow's tears, the orphan's cries;
But soon may peace bring happy days,
And Willie hame to Logan braes!

WHERE ARE THE JOYS

"Saw Ye My Father? is one of my greatest favourites. The evening before last I wandered out, and began a tender song in what I think is its native style. ... My song is but just begun; and I should like, before I proceed, to know your opinion of it." (R. B. to Thomson, in his comments on the latter's list of an hundred songs, September, 1793.) The completed song he sent to Thomson shortly afterwards, with the advice to set the air to the old words, and let his "follow as English verses."

I
Where are the joys I hae met in the morning,
That dance'd to the lark's early sang?
Where is the peace that awaited my wand'ring
At e'en'in the wild-woods amang?

II
Nae mair a-winding the course o' yon river
And marking sweet flowerets sae fair,
Nae mair I trace the light footsteps o' Pleasure,
But Sorrow and sad-sighing Care.

III
Is it that Summer's forsaken our vallies,
And grim, surly Winter is near?
No, no, the bees humming round the gay roses
Proclaim it the pride o' the year.

IV
Fain wad I hide what I fear to discover,
Yet lang, lang, too well hae I known:

YON ROSY BRIER

I
O, bonie was yon rosy brier
That blooms sae far frae haunt o' man,
And bonie she — and ah, how dear! —
It shaded frae the e'en'in sun!

II
Yon rosebuds in the morning dew,
How pure among the leaves sae green!

But purer was the lover's vow
They witnessed in their shade yestreen.

III
All in its rude and prickly bower,
That crimson rose how sweet and fair!
But love is far a sweeter flower
Amid life's thorny path o' care.

IV
The pathless wild and wimpering burn,
Wi' Chloris in my arms, be mine,
And I the world nor wish nor scorn —
Its joys and griefs alike resign!
SONGS FROM THOMSON'S "SCOTTISH AIRS"

A' that has caused the wreck in my bosom
Is Jenny, fair Jenny alone!

Time cannot aid me, my griefs are immortal,
Not Hope dare a comfort bestow.
Come then, enamour'd and fond of my anguish,
Enjoyment I'll seek in my woe!

BEHOLD THE HOUR

"The following song I have composed for *Oran Gaoil*, the Highland air that you tell me in your last you have resolved to give a place in your book. I have this moment finished the song, so you have it glowing from the mint.
If it suit you, well! if not 'tis also well!"
(R. B. to Thomson, September, 1793.)

It is from a song sent to Clarinda in 1791; but this itself was little more than a transcript of a certain *Farewell to Nici*, to be found in *The Charmer* and other books (see post, p. 312).

I

**BEHOLD** the hour, the boat arrive!
Thou goest, the darling of my heart!
Sever'd from thee, can I survive?
But Fate has will'd and we must part.
I'll often greet the surging swell,
Yon distant isle will often hail:
"E'en here I took the last farewell;
There, latest mark'd her vanish'd sail."

II

Along the solitary shore,
While flitting sea-fowl round me cry,
Across the rolling, dashing roar,
I'll westward turn my wistful eye:
"Happy, thou Indian grove," I'll say,
"Where now my Nancy's path may be!
While thro' thy sweets she loves to stray,
O, tell me, does she muse on me?"

FORLORN, MY LOVE

"How do you like the foregoing? I have written it within this hour; so much for the speed of my Pegasus, but what say you to his bottom?" (R. B. to Thomson, May, 1795.)

CHORUS

O, wert thou, love, but near me,
But near, near, near me,
How kindly thou would cheer me,
And mingle sighs with mine, love!

I

FORLORN, my love, no comfort near,
Far, far from thee I wander here;
Far, far from thee, the fate severe,
At which I most repine, love.

II

Around me scowls a wintry sky,
Blasting each bud of hope and joy,
And shelter, shade, nor home have I
Save in these arms of thine, love.

III

Cold, alter'd friendship's cruel part,
To poison Fortune's ruthless dart!
Let me not break thy faithful heart,
And say that fate is mine, love!

IV

But, dreary tho' the moments fleet,
O, let me think we yet shall meet!
That only ray of solace sweet
Can on thy Chloris shine, love!

CHORUS

O, wert thou, love, but near me,
But near, near, near me,
How kindly thou would cheer me,
And mingle sighs with mine, love!

CA' THE YOWES TO THE KNOWES

SECOND SET

Sent to Thomson in September, 1794, [four years after the appearance of the first set in *Johnson's Musical Museum*]. See ante, p. 224, Prefatory Note to *Ca' the Yowes to the Knowes* (first set).

CHORUS

Ca' the yowes to the knowes,
Ca' them where the heather grows,
Ca' them where the burnie rowes,
My bonie dearie.
I
Hark, the mavis' e'en'ing sang
Sounding Clouden's woods amang;
Then a-faulding let us gang,
My bonie dearie.

II
We'll gae down by Clouden side,
Thro' the hazels, spreading wide
O'er the waves that sweetly glide
To the moon sae clearly.

III
Yonder Clouden's silent towers
Where, at moonshine's midnight hours,
O'er the dewy bending flowers
Fairies dance sae cheery.

IV
Ghaist nor bogle shalt thou fear—
Thou 'rt to Love and Heav'n sae dear
Nocht of ill may come thee near,
My bonie dearie.

CHORUS
Ca' the yowes to the knowes,
Ca' them where the heather grows,
Ca' them where the burnie rowes,
My bonie dearie.

HOW CAN MY POOR HEART

"The last evening as I was straying out,
and thinking of O'er the Hills and Far Away,
I spun the following stanzas for it; but
whether my spinning will deserve to be laid
up in store, like the precious thread of the
silkworm, or brushed to the devil, like the
vile manufacture of the spider, I leave, my
dear sir, to your usual candid criticism. I was
pleased with several lines in it at first, but I
own that it appears rather a flimsy business.
... I give you leave to abuse this song, but do
it in the spirit of Christian meekness." (R. B.
to Thomson, 30th August, 1794.) Thomson
took him at his word, whereupon he replied:
"I shall withdraw my O'er the Seas and Far
Away altogether; it is unequal, and unworthy
of the work. Making a poem is like begetting
a son; you cannot know whether you have a
wise man or a fool, until you produce him to
the world and try him."
SONGS FROM THOMSON’S “SCOTTISH AIRS”

I

IS THERE FOR HONEST POVERTY

“"A great critic (Aikin) on songs says that Love and Wine are the exclusive themes for song-writing. The following is on neither subject, and consequently is no song. . . . I do not give you the foregoing song for your book, but merely by way of *vive la bagatelle*; for the piece is not really poetry.” (R. B. to Thomson, January, 1795.)

In all likelihood the oldest set of *For a’ That* is one in *The Merry Muses*. Apparently suggested by the Highlander’s imperfect Scots (the hero is specifically some bare-breeched Donald), the phrase was found effective for a certain class of ditty — the ditty which (as Burns says of this one) “is not really poetry.” A Jacobite derivative, which he knew likewise, is included in a *Collection of Loyal Songs*, 1750. It begins thus:

> “Tho’ — reigns in —— stead
> I’m grieved, yet scorn to shaw that:
> I’ll ne’r look down nor hang my head
> On rebel Whig for a’ that:”

and has this chorus:

> “For a’ that and a’ that,
> And twice as muckle’s a’ that,
> He’s far beyond the seas the night,
> Yet he’ll be here for a’ that.”

*Like Scots Wha Hae* — “‘The Scottish Marselleise’” (whatever that may mean) — this famous song — “the Marselleise of humanity” (whatever that may mean) — which, according to Chambers, “may be said to embody all the false philosophy of Burns’s time and of his own mind,” is very plainly an effect of the writer’s sympathies with the spirit and the fact of the French Revolution, and of that estrangement from wealthier loyalist friends, with which his expression of these sympathies and his friendship with such “sons of sedition” as Maxwell (see ante, p. 188, Prefatory Note to *Ye True Loyal Natives*, and p. 190, Prefatory Note to *To Dr. Maxwell*) had been visited.

I

Is there for honest poverty
That hings his head, an’ a’ that?
The coward slave, we pass him by —
We dare be poor for a’ that!
For a’ that, an’ a’ that,
Our toils obscure, an’ a’ that,
The rank is but the guinea’s stamp,
The man’s the gowd for a’ that.

II

What though on handily fare we dine,
Wear hoddin grey, an’ a’ that?
Gie fools their silks, and knaves their wine —
A man’s a man for a’ that.
For a’ that, an’ a’ that,
Their tinsel show, an’ a’ that,
The honest man, tho’ e’er sae poor,
Is king o’ men for a’ that.

III

Ye see yon birkie ca’d “a lord,”
Wha struts, an’ stares, an’ a’ that?
Tho’ hundreds worship at his word,
He’s but a cuif for a’ that.
For a’ that, an’ a’ that,
His ribband, star, an’ a’ that,
The man o’ independent mind,
He looks an’ laughs at a’ that.

IV

A prince can mak a belted knight,
A marquis, duke, an’ a’ that!
But an honest man’s aboon his might —
Guid faith, he mauna fa’ that!
For a’ that, an’ a’ that,
Their dignities, an’ a’ that,
The pith o’ sense an’ pride o’ worth
Are higher rank than a’ that.

V

Then let us pray that come it may
(As come it will for a’ that)
That Sense and Worth o’er a’ the earth
Shall bear the gree an’ a’ that!
For a’ that, an’ a’ that,
It’s comin’ yet for a’ that,
That man to man the world o’er
Shall brothers be for a’ that.

MARK YONDER POMP

I

Mark yonder pomp of costly fashion
Round the wealthy, titled bride!
But, when compar’d with real passion,
Poor is all that princely pride.

II

What are the showy treasures?
What are the noisy pleasures?
The gay, gaudy glare of vanity and art!
The polish'd jewel's blaze
May draw the wond'ring gaze,
And courtly grandeur bright
The fancy may delight,
But never, never can come near the heart!

III
But did you see my dearest Chloris
In simplicity's array,
Lovely as yonder sweet opening flower is,
Shrinking from the gaze of day?

IV
O, then, the heart alarming
And all resistless charming,
In love's delightful fetters she chains the
willing soul!
Ambition would disown
The world's imperial crown!
Ev'n Avarice would deny
His worship'd deity,
And feel thro' every vein love's raptures
roll!

O, LET ME IN THIS AE NIGHT

CHORUS
O, let me in this ae night,
This ae, ae, ae night!
O, let me in this ae night,
And rise, and let me in!

I
O LASSIE, are ye sleepin yet,
Or are ye waukin, I wad wit?
For Love has bound me hand an' fit,
And I would fain be in, jo.

II
Thou hear'st the winter wind an' weet:
Nae star blinks thro' the driving sleet!
Tak pity on my weary feet,
And shield me frae the rain, jo.

III
The bitter blast that round me blaws,
Unheeded howls, unheeded fa's:
The cauldness o' thy heart's the cause
Of a' my care and pine, jo.

CHORUS
O, let me in this ae night,
This ae, ae, ae night!
O, let me in this ae night,
And rise and let me in!

HER ANSWER

CHORUS
I tell you now this ae night,
This ae, ae, ae night,
And ance for a' this ae night,
I winna let ye in, jo.

I
O, TELL me na o' wind an' rain,
Upbraid na me wi' cauld disdain,
Gae back the gate ye cam again,
I winna let ye in, jo!

II
The snallest blast at mirkest hours,
That round the pathless wand'rer pours
Is nocht to what poor she endures,
That's trusted faithless man, jo.

III
The sweetest flower that deck'd the mead,
Now trodden like the vilest weed—
Let simple maid the lesson read!
The weird may be her ain, jo.

IV
The bird that charm'd his summer day,
And now the cruel fowler's prey,
Let that to witless woman say:—
"The grateful heart of man," jo.

CHORUS
I tell you now this ae night,
This ae, ae, ae night,
And ance for a' this ae night,
I winna let ye in, jo.

O PHILLY, HAPPY BE THAT DAY

"Did you not once propose The Sow's Tail
to Geordie as an air for your work? I am
quite delighted with it; but I acknowledge
that is no mark of its real excellence. I once
set about verses for it, which I meant to be in
the alternate way of a lover and his mistress chanting together. . . I have just written four stanzas at random, which I intended to have woven somewhere into, probably at the conclusion of, the song.” (R. B. to Thomson, September, 1794.) He finished the duet one morning in November, “though a keen blowing frost,” in his “walk before breakfast.” The portion written in September consisted of stanzas iv. and v.

CHORUS

He and She. For a’ the joys that gowd can gie,
I dinna care a single flie!
The {lad} I love’s the {lass}
And that’s my ain dear
{Willy}
{Philly}

He. O Philly, happy be that day
When, roving thro’ the gather’d hay,
My youthfu’ heart was stoun away,
And by thy charms, my Philly!

She. O Willy, ay I bless the grove
Where first I own’d my maiden love,
Whilst thou did pledge the Powers above
To be my ain dear Willy.

II

He. As songsters of the early year
Are ilka day mair sweet to hear,
So ilka day to me mair dear
And charming is my Philly.

She. As on the brier the budding rose
Still richer breathes, and fairer blows,
So in my tender bosom grows
The love I bear my Willy.

III

He. The milder sun and bluer sky,
That crown my harvest cares wi’ joy,
Were ne’er sae welcome to my eye
As is a sight o’ Philly.

She. The little swallow’s wanton wing,
Tho’ wafting o’er the flowery spring,
Did ne’er to me sic tidings bring
As meeting o’ my Willy.

IV

He. The bee, that thro’ the sunny hour
Sips nectar in the op’ning flower,

Compar’d wi’ my delight is poor
Upon the lips o’ Philly.

She. The woodbine in the dewy weet,
When ev’ning shades in silence meet,
Is nocht sae fragrant or sae sweet
As is a kiss o’ Willy.

v

He. Let Fortune’s wheel at random rin,
And fools may tyne, and knaves may win!
My thoughts are a’ bound up on ane,
And that’s my ain dear Philly.

She. What ’s a’ the joys that gowd can gie?
I dinna care a single flie!
The lad I love’s the lad for me,
And that’s my ain dear Willy.

CHORUS

He and She. For a’ the joys that gowd can gie,
I dinna care a single flie!
The {lad} I love’s the {lass}
And that’s my ain dear
{Willy}
{Philly}

O, WERE MY LOVE

The second stanza is a fragment preserved in Herd’s Collection: “This thought is inexpressibly beautiful, and, so far as I know, quite original. It is too short for a song, else I would forswear you altogether except you gave it a place. I have often tried to eke a stanza to it, but in vain. After balancing myself for a musing five minutes on the hind-legs of my elbow-chair, I produced the following [Were My Love Yon Lilac Fair, etc.]. The verses are far inferior to the foregoing, I frankly confess; but, if worthy of insertion at all, they might be first in place, as every Poet who knows anything of his trade will husband his best thoughts for a concluding stroke.” (R. B. to Thomson, June, 1793.)

In the Herd MS. there is also a set three stanzas in length:

“O, if my love was a pickle of wheat,
And growing upon you lilly white lea,
And I myself a bonny sweet bird,
Away with that pickle I would die.

“O, if my love was a bonny red rose,” etc.
THERE WAS A LASS

I

O, were my love yon lilac fair
Wi' purple blossoms to the spring,
And I a bird to shelter there,
When weared on my little wing,
How I wad mourn when it was torn
By Autumn wild and Winter rude!
But I wad sing on wanton wing,
When youthfu' May its bloom renew'd.

II

O, gin my love were yon red rose,
That grows upon the castle wa',
And I mysel a drap o' dew
Into her bonie breast to fa',
O, there, beyond expression blest,
I'd feast on beauty a' the night,
Seal'd on her silk-saft faulds to rest,
Till fley'd awa by Phœbus' light!

SLEEP'ST THOU

I

SLEEP'ST thou, or wank'st thou, fairest creature?
Rosy Morn now lifts his eye,
Numbering ilka bud, which Nature
Waters wi' the tears o' joy.
Now to the streaming fountain
Or up the heathy mountain
The hart, bind, and roe, freely, wildly-
Wanton stray;
In twining hazel bowers
His lay the linnet pours;
The laverock to the sky
Ascends wi' sangs o' joy,
While the sun and thou arise to bless the day!

II

Phœbus, gilding the brow of morning,
Banishes ilk darksome shade,
Nature gladdening and adorning:
Such to me my lovely maid!
When frae my Chloris parted,
Sad, cheerless, broken-hearted,
The night's gloomy shades, cloudy, dark,
o'ercast my sky;
But when she charms my sight
In pride of Beauty's light,
When thro' my very heart
Her beaming glories dart,
'T is then — 't is then I wake to life and joy!

THERE WAS A LASS

The heroine was Jean M'Murdo, daughter
of Burns's friend, John M'Murdo (see ante, p.
143, Prefatory Note to To John M'Murdo). To
her he sent a copy: "In the inclosed ballad
I have, I think, hit off a few outlines of your
portrait. The personal charms, the purity of
mind, the ingenuous naïveté of heart and man-
ners in my heroine are, I flatter myself, a
pretty just likeness of Miss M'Murdo in a cot-
tage."

I

There was a lass, and she was fair!
At kirk and market to be seen
When a' our fairest maids were met,
The fairest maid was bonie Jean.

II

And ay she wrought her country wark,
And ay she sang sae merrilie:
The blythest bird upon the bush
Had ne'er a lighter heart than she!

III

But hawks will rob the tender joys,
That bless the little lintwhite's nest,
And frost will blight the fairest flowers,
And love will break the soundest rest.

IV

Young Robie was the brawest lad,
The flower and pride of a' the glen,
And he had owsen, sheep, and kye,
And wanton naigies nine or ten.

V

He gaed wi' Jeanie to the tryste,
He danc'd wi' Jeanie on the down,
And, lang ere witless Jeanie wist,
Her heart was tint, her peace was stown'

VI

As in the bosom of the stream
The moon-beam dwells at dewy e'en,
So, trembling pure, was tender love
Within the breast of bonie Jean.

VII

And now she works her country's wark,
And ay she sighs wi' care and pain,
Yet wist na what her ait might be,
Or what wad make her weel again.
VIII
But did na Jeanie's heart loup light,
And did na joy blink in her e'e,
As Robie tauld a tale o' love
Ae e'eniu on the lily lea?

IX
While monie a bird sang sweet o' love,
And monie a flower blooms o'er the dale,
His cheek to hers he aft did lay,
And whisper'd thus his tender tale:

"O Jeanie fair, I lo'e thee dear.
O, ca'nat thou think to fancy me?
Or wilt thou leave thy mammie's cot,
And learn to tend the farms wi' me?"

X
"At barn or byre thou shalt na drudge,
Or naething else to trouble thee,
But stray amang the heather-bells,
And tent the waving corn wi' me."

XI
Now what could artless Jeanie do?
She had nae will to say him na!
At length she blushed a sweet consent,
And love was ay between them twa.

THE LEA-RIG

"On reading over The Lea-Rig, I immediately set about trying my hand on it, and after all, I could make nothing more of it than the following, which Heaven knows is poor enough." (R. B. to Thomson.) Here he probably referred to The Lea-Rig in Johnson's Museum. This is his note on it in the Interleaved Copy: "The old words of this song are omitted here, though much more beautiful than those inserted, which were mostly composed by poor Fergusson in one of his merry humours. The old words began thus:

'I'll row thee o'er the lea-rig,
My ain kind deary, O,
I'll row thee o'er the lea-rig,
My ain kind deary, O.
Altho' the night were ne'er sae wat,
And I were ne'er sae weary, O,
I'll row thee o'er the lea-rig,
My ain kind deary, O.'"

A fuller set of the Museum words is in the Herd ms., [which] also contains a fragment, which is, perhaps, the archetypal original.

I
When o'er the hill the eastern star
Tells bughtin time is near, my jo,
And owsen frae the furrow'd field
Return sae dowf and weary, O,
Down by the burn, where scented birks
Wi' dew are hangin clear, my jo,
I'll meet thee on the lea-rig,
My ain kind dearie, O.

II
At midnight hour in mirkest glen
I'd rove, and ne'er be eerie, O,
If thro' that glen I gaed to thee,
My ain kind dearie, O!
Altho' the night were ne'er sae wild,
And I were ne'er sae weary, O,
I'll meet thee on the lea-rig,
My ain kind dearie, O.

III
The hunter lo'es the morning sun
To rouse the mountain deer, my jo;
At noon the fisher takes the glen
Adown the burn to steer, my jo:
Gie me the hour o' gloamin grey—
It makes my heart sae cheery, O,
To meet thee on the lea-rig,
My ain kind dearie, O!

MY WIFE'S A WINSOME WEE THING

"In the air—My Wife's a Wanton Wee Thing—if a few lines smooth and pretty can be adapted to it, it is all you can expect. The following I made extempor to it; and though, on further study, I might give you something more profound, yet it might not suit the light-horse gallop of the air, so well as this random clink." (R. B. to Thomson, 8th November, 1792.)

CHORUS
She is a winsome wee thing,
She is a handsome wee thing,
She is a lo'esome wee thing,
This sweet wee wife o' mine!

I
I never saw a fairer,
I never lo'ed a dearer,
And neist my heart I'll wear her,
For fear my jewel tine.
II

The world's wrack, we share o't;
The warstle and the care o't, Wi' her I'll blythely bear it, And think my lot divine.

CHORUS
She is a winsome wee thing, She is a handsome wee thing, She is a lo'esome wee thing, This sweet wee wife o' mine.

MARY MORISON

This little masterpiece of feeling and expression was sent to Thomson, 20th March, 1793. "The song prefixed is one of my juvenile works. I leave it among your hands. I do not think it very remarkable either for its merits or demerits." (R. B. to Thomson.) And Thomson sat on it for upwards of twenty-five years. Gilbert Burns told him that Mary Morison was the heroine of some light verses beginning: And I'll kiss thee yet, yet (see ante, p. 213). She has therefore been identified with Elison Begbie. But a Mary Morison, the daughter of one Adjutant Morison, who lived at Mauchline from 1784, is said to have been as beautiful as amiable. She died of consumption, 29th August, 1791.

I

O Mary, at thy window be!
It is the wish'd, the trysted hour.
Those smiles and glances let me see,
That make the miser's treasure poor.
How blythely wad I bide the stoure,
A weary slave frae sun to sun,
Could I the rich reward secure —
The lovely Mary Morison!

II

Yestreen, when to the trembling string
The dance gaed thro' the lighted ha',
To thee my fancy took its wing,
I sat, but neither heard or saw:
Tho' this was fair, and that was braw,
And you the toast of a' the town,
I sigh'd and said amang them a': —
"Ye are na Mary Morison!"

III

O Mary, canst thou wreck his peace
Wha for thy sake wad gladly die?
Or canst thou break that heart of his
Whase only fant is loving thee?
If love for love thou wilt na gie,
At least be pity to me shown:
A thought ungentle canna be
The thought o' Mary Morison.

MISCELLANEOUS SONGS

More than half the verse of Burns was published posthumously; more than a third of it without his sanction. He was especially "unthrifty of his sweets;" bestowing them on all and sundry, as if he had been denied the privilege of publication in any other form. Much of his work was in the strictest sense occasional; written "by way of vive la bagatelle" on window-panes, in albums, in volumes, in letters to friends. He never dreamed, or not until the very last, that the world would cherish any curiosity about these fugitives; and death came to him ere the chance of sifting gold from dross in a final Edition. Thus, his unrealised estate (so to speak) was not only of peculiar bulk; it was also of many qualities, and it was variously dispersed among a crowd of owners; so that he provided the gull with no defence against the gull-catcher, — he left the credulous wholly unarmed and unprepared against the contrivances of them that would deceive. Again, he was accustomed to jot down from recitation, or to copy from letters, or from odd volumes, such lines, such stanzas, or such whole pieces as took his fancy; and more often than not he left his sources undenoted. Withal, he would dispatch songs got in this way — with or without retouches — for publication, especially in Johnson's Museum; and, inasmuch as he signed not all those envoys which were his own, the task of separating false from true is one of very considerable difficulty. Often the probabilities are our only guides; and in these cases we have summarised the evidence, and taken that direction in which the balance seemed to incline.
MISCELLANEOUS SONGS

In others, any sort of evidence is of the scantiest; and what there is has been made scantier still by the carelessness — or the romantic humour, to call it by no worse a name — of such Editors as Allan Cunningham, Hogg and Motherwell, and Robert Chambers. The chief exemplar in the other sense is certainly Scott Douglas, who, though he seems to have prepared himself for the work of editing Burns by resolutely declining to read any one else, was zealous in his quest of ms. authorities, and had he known something of literature, and been less given to putting on what Mr. Swinburne calls "a foolish face of praise" over any and every thing his author wrote, might have gone far to establish a sound tradition in the matter of text. But such a tradition was scarce indicated ere it succumbed to sentimentality and pretence; the old, hap-hazard, irresponsible convention still holds its own; and editions professing to give the "complete text," the "true text," the "best text," and the like, continue to be issued, which set forth an abundance of proof that they are based — some wholly, all mainly — on the battered, jog-trot hack-authorities of the prime.

A RUINeD FARMER

Probably written during the crisis of William Burness's difficulties at Mount Oliphant: "The farm proved a ruinous bargain; and, to clench the curse, we fell into the hands of a factor, who sat for the picture I have drawn of one in my tale of Twa Dogs." (R. B. in Autobiographical Letter.)

I

The sun he is sunk in the west,
All creatures retired to rest,
While here I sit, all sore beset
With sorrow, grief, and woe:
And it's O fickle Fortune, O!

II

The prosperous man is asleep,
Nor hears how the whirlwinds sweep;
But Misery and I must watch
The surly tempests blow:
And it's O fickle Fortune, O!

III

There lies the dear Partner of my breast,
Her cares for a moment at rest!
Must I see thee, my youthful pride,
Thus brought so very low?
And it's O fickle Fortune, O!

IV

There lie my sweet babies in her arms;
No anxious fear their little hearts alarms;
But for their sake my heart does ache,
With many a bitter thro'e:
And it's O fickle Fortune, O!

V

I once was by Fortune carest,
I once could relieve the distrest;

Now life's poor support, hardly earn'd,
My fate will scarce bestow:
And it's O fickle Fortune, O!

VI

No comfort, no comfort I have!
How welcome to me were the grave!
But then my wife and children dear —
O, whither would they go!
And it's O fickle Fortune, O!

VII

O, whither, O, whither shall I turn,
All friendless, forsaken, forlorn?
For in this world Rest or Peace
I never more shall know:
And it's O fickle Fortune, O!

MONTGOMERIE'S PEGGY

"My Montgomerie's Peggy was my deity for six or eight months. She had been bred, tho', as the world says, without any just pretence for it, in a style of life rather elegant. But, as Vanburgh says in one of his comedies, 'my damned Star found me out' there too, for though I began the affair, merely in a guité de cœur, or, to tell the truth, what would scarcely be believed, a vanity of showing my parts in courtship, particularly my abilities at a billet doux, which I always piqu'd myself upon, made me lay siege to her; and when, as I always do in my foolish gallantries, I had battered myself into a very warm affection for her, she told me one day, in a flag of truce, that her fortress had been for some time before the rightful property of another; but with the greatest friendship and politeness, she offered me every alliance, except actual possession." (R. B.) Mrs. Begg stated that the girl was housekeeper at Coilfield House.
THE LASS OF CESSNOCK BANKS

The heroine is supposed to have been the Elison Begbie — daughter of a farmer in the parish of Galston — to whom Burns made what was probably his first offer of marriage, in letters (1780-81), included in his published Correspondence. By some she is also supposed to have been the heroine of And I'Il Kiss Thee Yet (ante, p. 213).

I
On Cessnock banks a lassie dwells,
Could I describe her shape and mien!
Our lasses a' she far excels —
An' she has twa sparklin', rogueish een!

II
She's sweeter than the morning dawn,
When rising Phœbus first is seen,
And dew-drops twinkle o'er the lawn —
An' she has twa sparklin', rogueish een!

III
She's stately like yon youthful ash,
That grows the cowslip braes between,
And drinks the stream with vigour fresh —
An' she has twa sparklin', rogueish een!

IV
She's spotless like the flow'ring thorn
With flow'rs so white and leaves so green,
When purest in the dewy morn —
An' she has twa sparklin', rogueish een!

V
Her looks are like the vernal May,
When ev'n ing Phœbus shines serene,
While birds rejoice on every spray —
An' she has sparklin', rogueish een!

VI
Her hair is like the curling mist,
That climbs the mountain-sides at e'en,
When flow'r-reviving rains are past —
An' she has twa sparklin', rogueish een!

VII
Her forehead's like the show'ry bow,
When gleaming sunbeams intervene,
And gild the distant mountain's brow —
An' she has twa sparklin', rogueish een!

VIII
Her cheeks are like yon crimson gem,
The pride of all the flowery scene,
Just opening on its thorny stem —
An' she has twa sparklin', rogueish een!

IX
Her teeth are like the nightly snow,
When pale the morning rises keen,
While hid the murm'ring streamlets flow —
An' she has twa sparklin', rogueish een!

X
Her lips are like yon cherries ripe,
That sunny walls from Boreas screen:
They tempt the taste and charm the sight —
An' she has twa sparklin', rogueish een!

XI
Her teeth are like a flock of sheep
With fleeces newly washen clean,
That slowly mount the rising steep —
An' she has twa sparklin', rogueish een!

XII
Her breath is like the fragrant breeze,
That gently stirs the blossom'd lawn,
When Phœbus sinks behind the seas —
An' she has twa sparklin', rogueish een!

XIII
Her voice is like the ev'n ing thrush,
That sings on Cessnock banks unseen,
While his mate sits nestling in the bush —
An' she has twa sparklin', rogueish een!
XIV

But it's not her air, her form, her face,
Tho' matching Beauty's fabled Queen:
'T is the mind that shines in ev'ry grace—
An' chiefly in her rogueish een!

THO' FICKLE FORTUNE

"An extempore under the pressure of a heavy train of misfortunes, which, indeed, threatened to undo me altogether. It was just at the close of that dreadful period mentioned on page 38th [see ante, p. 37, Prefatory Note to A Prayer in the Prospect of Death], and, though the weather has brightened up a little with me, yet there has always been, since, a 'tempest brewing round me in the grim sky' of futurity, which I pretty plainly see will, some time or other, perhaps ere long, overwhelm me, and drive me into some doleful dell to pine in solitary, squalid wretchedness." (R. B.) He also states it to have been written "in imitation of an old Scotch song well known among the country ingle sides," and he sets down one stanza thereof to mark the "debt I owe to the author, as the repeating of that verse has lighted up my flame a thousand times:"

"When clouds in skies do come together
To hide the brightness of the sun,
There will surely be some pleasant weather
When a' the storms are past and gone."

I

Tho' fickle Fortune has deceived me
(She promis'd fair, and perform'd but ill),
Of mistress, friends, and wealth bereaved me,
Yet I bear a heart shall support me still.

II

I'll act with prudence as far as I'm able;
But if success I must never find,
Then come, Misfortune, I bid thee welcome—
I'll meet thee with an undaunted mind!

RAGING FORTUNE

Inscribed in the First Common Place Book, September, 1783, next to Tho' Fickle Fortune. "Twas at the same time I set about com-
posing an air in the old Scotch style. I am not musical scholar enough to prick down my tune properly, so it can never see the light; and perhaps 'tis no great matter, but the following were the verses I composed to suit it. . . The tune consisted of three parts, so that the above verses just went through the whole Air." (R. B.)

I

O, raging Fortune's withering blast
Has laid my leaf full low!
O, raging Fortune's withering blast
Has laid my leaf full low!

II

My stem was fair, my bud was green,
My blossom sweet did blow;
The dew fell fresh, the sun rose mild,
And made my branches grow.

III

But luckless Fortune's northern storms
Laid a' my blossoms low!
But luckless Fortune's northern storms
Laid a' my blossoms low!

MY FATHER WAS A FARMER

"The following song is a wild rhapsody, miserably deficient in versification; but as the sentiments are the genuine feelings of my heart, for that reason I have a particular pleasure in conning it over." (R. B.) It faintly resembles a song in an old chap at Abbotsford, My Father was a Farmer, and a Farmer's Son am I.

I

My father was a farmer upon the Carrick border, O,
And carefully he bred me in decency and order, O.
He bade me act a manly part, though I had ne'er a farthing, O,
For without an honest, manly heart no man was worth regarding, O.

II

Then out into the world my course I did determine, O:
Tho' to be rich was not my wish, yet to be great was charming, O.
My talents they were not the worst, nor yet my education, O—
Resolv’d was I at least to try to mend my situation, O.

III
In many a way and vain essay I courted Fortune’s favour, O:
Some cause unseen still stept between to frustrate each endeavour, O.
Sometimes by foes I was o’erpower’d, sometimes by friends forsaken, O,
And when my hope was at the top, I still was worst mistaken, O.

IV
Then sore harass’d, and tir’d at last with Fortune’s vain delusion, O,
I dropt my schemes like idle dreams, and came to this conclusion, O:—
The past was bad, and the future hid; its good or ill untried, O,
But the present hour was in my pow’r, and so I would enjoy it, O.

V
No help, nor hope, nor view had I, nor person to befriend me, O;
So I must toil, and sweat, and broil, and labour to sustain me, O!
To plough and sow, to reap and mow, my father bred me early, O:
For one, he said, to labour bred was a match for Fortune fairly, O.

VI
Thus all obscure, unknown, and poor, thro’ life I ’m doom’d to wander, O,
Till down my weary bones I lay in everlasting slumber, O.
No view nor care, but shun what’er might breed me pain or sorrow, O,
I live to-day as well’s I may, regardless of to-morrow, O!

VII
But, cheerful still, I am as well as a monarch in a palace, O,
Tho’ Fortune’s frown still hunts me down, with all her wonted malice, O:
I make indeed my daily bread, but ne’er can make it farther, O,
Bnt, as daily bread is all I need, I do not much regard her, O.

VIII
When sometimes by my labour I earn a little money, O,
Some unforeseen misfortune comes gen’ rally upon me, O:
Mischance, mistake, or by neglect, or my good-natur’d folly, O—
But, come what will, I’ve sworn it still,
I’ll ne’er be melancholy, O.

IX
All you who follow wealth and power with unremitting ardour, O,
The more in this you look for bliss, you leave your view the farther, O.
Had you the wealth Potosi boasts, or nations to adore you, O,
A cheerful, honest-hearted clown I will prefer before you, O!

O, LEAVE NOVELS

I
O, LEAVE novels, ye Mauchline belles—
Ye’re safer at your spinning-wheel!
Such witching books are baited hooks
For rakish rooks like Rob Mossgiel.

II
Your fine Tom Jones and Grandisons
They make your youthful fancies reel!
They heat your brains, and fire your veins,
And then you’re prey for Rob Mossgiel.

III
Beware a tongue that’s smoothly hung,
A heart that warmly seems to feel!
That feeling heart but acts a part,—
’T is rakish art in Rob Mossgiel.

IV
The frank address, the soft caress
Are worse than poisoned darts of steel:
The frank address and politesse
Are all finesse in Rob Mossgiel.

THE MAUCHLINE LADY

The Mauchline lady was no doubt Jean Armour.
I
When first I came to Stewart Kyle,
My mind it was na steady:
Where'er I gaed, where'er I rade,
A mistress still I had ay.

II
But when I came roun' by Mauchline toun,
Not dreading anybody,
My heart was caught, before I thought,
And by a Mauchline lady.

ONE NIGHT AS I DID WANDER

One night as I did wander,
When corn begins to shoot,
I sat me down to ponder
Upon an auld tree-root:
Auld Ayr ran by before me,
And bicker'd to the seas;
A cushat crooded o'er me,
That echoed through the trees.

THERE WAS A LAD

CHORUS
Robin was a rovin boy,
Rantin, rovin, rantin, rovin,
Robin was a rovin boy,
Rantin, rovin Robin!

I
There was a lad was born in Kyle,
But whatna day o' whatna style,
I doubt it's hardly worth the while
To be sae nice wi' Robin.

II
Our monarch's hindmost year but ane
Was five and twenty days begun
'Twas then a blast o' Janwar' win'
Blew hansel in on Robin.

III
The gossip keekit in his loof,
Quo' scho: — "Wha lives will see the
This waly boy will be nae coof:
I think we'll ca' him Robin.

IV
"He'll hae misfortunes great an' sma',
But ay a heart aboon them a'.
He'll be a credit till us a':
We'll a' be proud o' Robin!

V
"But sure as three times three mak nine,
I see by ilka score and line,
This chap will dearly like our kin',
So leeze me on thee, Robin!

VI
"Guid faith," quo' scho, "I doubt you,
stir,
Ye gar the lasses lie aspar;
But twenty fauts ye may hae waur —
So blessins on thee, Robin!"

CHORUS
Robin was a rovin boy,
Rantin, rovin, rantin, rovin,
Robin was a rovin boy,
Rantin, rovin Robin!

WILL YE GO TO THE INDIES,
MY MARY

WILL ye go to the Indies, my Mary,
And leave auld Scotia's shore?
Will ye go to the Indies, my Mary,
Across th' Atlantic roar?
II
O, sweet grows the lime and the orange,
And the apple on the pine;
But a' the charms o' the Indies
Can never equal thine.

III
I hae sworn by the Heavens to my Mary,
I hae sworn by the Heavens to be true,
And sae may the Heavens forget me,
When I forget my vow!

IV
O, plighted me your faith, my Mary,
And plighted me your lily-white hand!
O, plighted me your faith, my Mary,
Before I leave Scotia's strand!

We hae plighted our troth, my Mary,
In mutual affection to join;
And curst be the cause that shall part us!
The hour and the moment o' time!

HER FLOWING LOCKS

I
Her flowing locks, the raven's wing,
Adown her neck and bosom hing,
How sweet unto that breast to cling,
And round that neck entwine her!

II
Her lips are roses wat wi' dew —
O, what a feast, her bonie mou!
Her cheeks a mair celestial hue,
A crimson still divine!

THE LASS O' BALLOCHMYLE

Sent to Miss Wilhelminia Alexander in a letter of 18th November, 1786: "The enclosed song was the work of my return home, and perhaps but poorly answers what might have been expected from such a scene. I am going to print a second edition of my Poems, but cannot insert those verses without your permission." The lady took no notice of the request; but a ms. copy sets forth this note: "The above song cannot be published without the consent of the lady, which I have desired a common friend to ask." In all probability this was the copy submitted to the "jury of literati" in Edinburgh. It went unpublished — not because the writer could not get Miss Alexander's consent, but because it and a song on Miss Peggy Kennedy (Young Peggy, ante, p. 201) were "found defamatory libels against the fastidious powers of Poesy and Taste." In Polyhymnia it is stated to "have been composed by Robert Burns, from the emotions of gratitude and esteem which he felt for the worthy family, for the kindness and attention they had shewn him" — a rather too Platonic theory of its origin.

Miss Wilhelminia Alexander was the sister of Claud Alexander, who succeeded the Whitefoords in Ballochmyle. She is referred to in one of the suppressed stanzas of The Vision:

"While lovely Wilhelminia warms
The coldest heart."

Later in life she set a higher price than erst upon the compliment designed in Burns's verses. She died unmarried, as late as 1843.

I
'Twas even: the dewy fields were green,
On every blade the pearls hang,
The zephyr wanton'd round the bean,
And bore its fragrant sweets alang,
In ev'ry glen the mavis sang,
All nature list'ning seem'd the while,
Except where Greenwood echoes rang
Amang the braes o' Ballochmyle.

II
With careless step I onward stray'd,
My heart rejoic'd in Nature's joy,
When, musing in a lonely glade,
A maiden fair I chanc'd to spy.
Her look was like the Morning's eye,
Her air like Nature's vernal smile.
Perfection whisper'd, passing by:—
"Behold the lass of Ballochmyle!"

III
Fair is the morn in flowery May,
And sweet is night in autumn mild,
When roving thro' the garden gay,
Or wand'ring in the lonely wild;
But woman, Nature's darling child —
There all her charms she does compile!
Even there her other works are foil'd
By the bonie lass o' Ballochmyle.

IV
O, had she been a country maid,
And I the happy country swain,
Tho' shelter'd in the lowest shed
That ever rose on Scotia’s plain,
Thro' weary winter’s wind and rain
With joy, with rapture, I would toil,
And nightly to my bosom strain
The bonie lass o’ Ballochmyle!

THE NIGHT WAS STILL

The ms. was given to one of the daughters of Dr. Lawrie of Newmilns, and commemorates a dance — when Burns for the first time heard the spinet — in the manse of Newmilns on the banks of Irvine. (See ante, p. 70, Prefatory Note to Prayer: O Thou Dread Power.)

I

The night was still, and o’er the hill
The moon shone on the castle wa’,
The mavis sang, while dew-drops hang
Around her on the castle wa’:

II

Sae merrily they dance’d the ring
Frae eenin’ till the cock did carr;
And ay the o’erword o’ the spring
Was: — “Irvine’s bairns are bonie a’!”

MASONIC SONG

Said to have been recited by Burns at his admission as an honorary member of the Kil-winning St. John’s Lodge, Kilmarnock. 26th October, 1786. “Willie” was Major William Parker, Grand Master. (See ante, p. 139, Prefatory Note to To Hugh Parker.)

I

Ye sons of old Killie, assembled by Willie
To follow the noble vocation,

Your thrifty old mother has scarce such another
To sit in that honour’d station!
I’ve little to say, but only to pray
(As praying’s the ton of your fashion).
A prayer from the Muse you well may excuse
(’T is seldom her favourite passion): —

II

“Ye Powers who preside o’er the wind and the tide,
Who marked each element’s border,
Who formed this frame with beneficent aim,
Whose sovereign statute is order,
Within this dear mansion may wayward Contention
Or wither’d Envy ne’er enter!
May Secrecy round be the mystical bound,
And brotherly Love be the centre!”

THE BONIE MOOR-HEN

CHORUS

I

I rede you, beware at the hunting, young men!
I rede you, beware at the hunting, young men!
Take some on the wing, and some as they spring,
But cannily steal on a bonie moor-hen.

II

The heather was blooming, the meadows were mawn,
Our lads gaed a-hunting ae day at the dawn,
O’er moors and o’er mosses and monie a glen:
At length they discovered a bonie moor-hen.

II

Sweet-brushing the dew from the brown heather bells,
Her colours betray’d her on yon mossy fells!
Her plumage outlustred the pride o’ the spring,
And O, as she wanton’d sae gay on the wing,
III

Auld Phæbus himsel', as he peeped o'er
the hill,
In spite at her plumage he try'red his skill:
He level'd his rays where she bask'd on
the brae —
His rays were outshone, and but mark'd
where she lay!

IV

They hunted the valley, they hunted the
hill,
The best of our lads wi' the best o' their
skill;
But still as the fairest she sat in their sight,
Then, whirr! she was over, a mile at a flight.

CHORUS

I rede you, beware at the hunting, young
men!
I rede you, beware at the hunting, young
men!
Take some on the wing, and some as
they spring,
But cannily steal on a bonie moor-hen.

HERE'S A BOTTLE

There's a name that's blest of human kind
But the cheerful and the gay, man.

Gilbert Burns expressed to Cromek his
doubts of Robert's authorship; but he may
have been influenced by a desire to disassociate
his brother from the sentiment of the song.
In any case it was possibly suggested by The
Bottle and Friend, in the Damon and Phillis
Garland, included in the Bell Collection at
Abbotsford:

"Bright glory is a trifle and so is ambition,
I despise a false heart and a lofty condition,
For pride is a folly, for it I'll not contend,
But I will enjoy my bottle and friend:
  In a little close room
    So neat and so trim,
  O there I will enjoy
    My bottle and friend," etc.

I

HERE'S a bottle and an honest man!
What wad ye wish for mair, man?
Wha kens, before his life may end,
What his share may be o' care, man?

II

Then catch the moments as they fly,
And use them as ye ought, man!
Believe me, Happiness is shy,
And comes not ay when sought, man!

THE BONIE LASS OF ALBANIE

Charlotte Stuart, daughter of Charles Ed-
ward, the "Young Pretender," by Clementina
Walkinshaw, was baptized 29th October, 1753
(Mémoire in the Ministère des Affaires Étran-
gères, for an extract from which we are indebted
to Mr. Andrew Lang). In the register of bap-
tisms at Liège, the child is entered as the
daughter of D. Johnson and the noble dame
Charlotte Pitt; and there is other clear evi-
dence that, though at this time Charles treated
Miss Walkinshaw as his wife, she neither was
married to him nor supposed herself to be his
wife. After Charles's separation from his
wife, the Countess of Albany, he sent for his
illegitimate daughter Charlotte, who abode
with him till his death, 30th January, 1788.
In 1784 he made out letters of legitimation,
and these were confirmed by the Parlement
of Paris, 6th December, 1787, when she took
the style of Duchess of Albany. But the legiti-
mation did not imply (as was supposed at the
time in England, and as, of course, was credited
by Burns) that Miss Walkinshaw had been
married to the Prince, but rather that Miss
Walkinshaw had not. She died soon after her
father.

I

My heart is wae, and unco wae,
To think upon the raging sea.
That roars between her gardens green
An' the bonie lass of Albanie.

II

This noble maid's of royal blood,
That ruled Albion's kingdoms three;
But O, alas for her bonie face!
They hae wranged the lass of Albanie.

III

In the rolling tide of spreading Clyde
There sits an isle of high degree,
And a town of fame, whose princely name
Should grace the lass of Albanie.
IV
But there is a youth, a witless youth,
That fills the place where she should be:
We'll send him o'er to his native shore,
And bring our ain sweet Albanie!

V
Alas the day, and woe the day!
A false usurper wan the gree,
Who now commands the towers and lands,
The royal right of Albanie.

VI
We'll daily pray, we'll nightly pray,
On bended knees most fervently,
That the time may come, with pipe and drum
We'll welcome hame fair Albanie.

AMANG THE TREES
Written in honour of Niel Gow (1727-1807),
the famous fiddler, whom Burns met during
his Northern tour in 1787.

I
AMANG the trees, where humming bees
At buds and flowers were hinging, O,
Auld Caledon drew out her drone,
And to her pipe was singing, O.
'T was Pibroch, Sang, Strathspeys and Reels —
She dirl'd them aff fu' clearly, O,
When there cam' a yell o' foreign squeels,
That dang her tapsalteerie, O!

II
Their capon craws an' queer "ha, ha's,"
They made our lugs grow eerie, O.
The hungry bike did scrape and fyke,
Till we were wae and weary, O.
But a royal ghaist, wha ance was cas'd
A prisoner aughteen year awa,
He fir'd a Fiddler in the North,
That dang them tapsalteerie, O!

day, I turned my thoughts to psalms and
hymns, and spiritual songs, and your favourite
air, Capt. O'Keen, coming at length in my
head, I tried these words to it. You will see
that the first part of the tune must be re-
peated." (Burns to Cleghorn, 31st March,
1788.) Only stanza i. was sent to Cleghorn at
that time. "If I could hit on another stanza
equal to The Small Birds Rejoice, I do myself
honestly avow that I think it a very superior
song." (R. B. to Thomson, 1st April, 1793.)
He sent no more to Thomson either.

I
The small birds rejoice in the green leaves
returning,
The murmuring streamlet winds clear
thro' the vale,
The primroses blow in the dews of the
morning,
And wild scatter'd cowslips bedeek the
green dale:
But what can give pleasure, or what
can seem fair,
When the lingering moments are
number'd by care?
No flow'rs gaily springing,
Nor birds sweetly singing,
Can soothe the sad bosom of joyless
despair!

II
The deed that I dar'd, could it merit their
malice,
A king and a father to place on his
throne?
His right are these hills, and his right are
those valleys,
Where the wild beasts find shelter, tho'
I can find none!
But 'tis not my suff'ring thus
wretched, forlorn —
My brave gallant friends, 'tis your
ruin I mourn!
Your faith prov'd so loyal
In hot bloody trial,
Alas! can I make it no better return?

YESTREEN I HAD A PINT O' WINE
The Anna of the song was Anna Park, niece
of Mrs. Hyslop of the Globe Tavern, Dumfries.
She bore a daughter to Burns, 31st March,
1791, which was first sent to Mossigli, and af-
And bring an Angel-pen to write
My transports with my Anna!

POSTSCRIPT

I
The Kirk an' State may join, and tell
To do sic things I maunna:
The Kirk an' State may gae to Hell,
And I'll gae to my Anna.

II
She is the sunshine o' my e'e,
To live but her I canna:
Had I on earth but wishes three,
The first should be my Anna.

SWEET ARE THE BANKS

The first set of a song — of which the second is Ye Flowery Banks (immediately following) while the third — which, being the worst, is naturally the most popular — The Banks o' Doon, was published in Johnson's Museum (see ante, p. 243). It was sent in a letter to Alexander Cunningham, 11th March, 1791: "My song is intended to sing to a Strathspey reel of which I am very fond, called in Cumming's collection of Strathspeys, Ballendarlock's Reel; and in other collections that I have met with it is known by the name of Candelmore. It takes three stanzas of four lines each to go through the whole tune." (R. B.)

I
SWEET are the banks, the banks o' Doon,
The spreading flowers are fair,
And everything is blythe and glad,
But I am fu' o' care.
Thou'll break my heart, thou bonie bird,
That sings upon the bough!
Thou minds me o' the happy days
When my fanse Luve was true.
Thou'll break my heart, thou bonie bird,
That sings beside thy mate,
For sae I sat, and sae I sang,
And wist na o' my fate!

II
Aft hae I rov'd by bonie Doon,
To see the woodbine twine,
And ilka bird sang o' its luve,
And sae did I o' mine.
Wi' lightsome heart I pu'd a rose  
Upon its thorny tree,
But my fause lover staw my rose,  
And left the thorn wi' me.
Wi' lightsome heart I pu'd a rose  
Upon a morn in June,
And sae I flourish'd on the morn,  
And sae was pu'd or noon.

YE FLOWERY BANKS

The second set of *Sweet are the Banks*. Sent in an undated letter—probably of March, 1791—to John Ballantine of Ayr: "While here I sit, sad and solitary, by the side of a fire in a little country inn, and drying my wet clothes, in pops a poor fellow of a sodger, and tells me he is going to Ayr. By heavens! say I to myself, with a tide of good spirits which the magic of that sound 'Auld Toon of Ayr' conjured up, I will send my last song to Mr. Ballantine." (R. B.)

_I_

Ye flowery banks o' bonie Doon,  
How can ye blume sae fair?  
How can ye chant, ye little birds,  
And I sae fu' o' care?

_II_

Thou 'll break my heart, thou bonie bird,  
That sings upon the bough:  
Thou minds me o' the happy days  
When my fause Luve was true!

_III_

Thou 'll break my heart, thou bonie bird,  
That sings beside thy mate:  
For sae I sat, and sae I sang,  
And wist na o' my fate!

_IV_

Aft hae I rov'd by bonie Doon  
To see the woodbine twine,  
And ilka bird sang o' its luve,  
And sae did I o' mine.

_V_

Wi' lightsome heart I pu'd a rose  
Frae aff its thorny tree,  
And my fause luv'er staw my rose,  
But left the thorn wi' me.

CALEDONIA

_I_

There was on a time, but old Time was then young,  
That brave Caledonia, the chief of her line,  
From some of your northern deities sprung  
(Who knows not that brave Caledonia's divine?).  
From Tweed to the Orcades was her domain,  
To hunt, or to pasture, or do what she would.  
Her heav'ly relations there fixèd her reign,  
And pledged her their godheads to warrant it good.

_II_

A lambkin in peace but a lion in war,  
The pride of her kindred the heroine grew.  
Her grandsire, old Odin, triumphantly swore: —  
"Whoe'er shall provoke thee, th' encounter shall rue!"  
With tillage or pasture at times she would sport,  
To feed her fair flocks by her green rustling corn;  
But chiefly the woods were her fav'rile resort,  
Her darling amusement the hounds and the horn.

_III_

Long quiet she reign'd, till thitherward steers  
A flight of bold eagles from Adria's strand.  
Repeated, successive, for many long years,  
They darken'd the air, and they plunder'd the land.  
Their pounces were murder, and horror their cry;  
They 'd conquer'd and ravag'd a world beside.  
She took to her hills, and her arrows let fly—  
The daring invaders, they fled or they died!

_IV_

The Cameleon-Savage disturb'd her repose,  
With tumult, disquiet, rebellion, and strife.
Provok’d beyond bearing, at last she arose,  
And robbed him at once of his hopes and his life.
The Anglian Lion, the terror of France,  
Oft, prowling, ensanguin’d the Tweed’s silver flood,  
But, taught by the bright Caledonian lance,  
He learn’d to fear in his own native wood.

V  
The fell Harpy-Raven took wing from the north,  
The scourge of the seas, and the dread of the shore;  
The wild Scandinavian Boar issued forth  
To wanton in carnage and wallow in gore;  
O’er countries and kingdoms their fury prevail’d,  
No arts could appease them, no arms could repel;  
But brave Caledonia in vain they assail’d,  
As Largs well can witness, and Lorn-cartie tell.

VI  
Thus bold, independent, unconquer’d, and free,  
Her bright course of glory for ever shall run,  
For brave Caledonia immortal must be,  
I’ll prove it from Euclid as clear as the sun:—  
Rectangle-triangle, the figure we’ll chuse;  
The upright is Chance, and old Time is the base,  
But brave Caledonia’s the hypothemuse;  
Then, ergo, she’ll match them, and match them always!

YOU ’RE WELCOME, WILLIE STEWART  
Originally inscribed on a crystal tumbler,  
now at Abbotsford, the song is modelled on the same Jacobitism as Lovely Polly Stewart.  
(See ante, p. 259. See also ante, p. 144, To William Stewart.) Stewart, who was factor at Closeburn, died in 1812.

CHORUS  
You’re welcome, Willie Stewart!  
You’re welcome, Willie Stewart!

There’s ne’er a flower that blooms in May,  
That’s half sae welcome’s thou art!

I  
Come, bumpers high! express your joy!  
The bowl we maun renew it—  
The tappet hen, gae bring her ben,  
To welcome Willie Stewart!

II  
May foes be strong, and friends be slack!  
Ilk action, may he rue it!  
May woman on him turn her back,  
That wrangs thee, Willie Stewart!  

CHORUS  
You’re welcome, Willie Stewart!  
You’re welcome, Willie Stewart!  
There’s ne’er a flower that blooms in May,  
That’s half sae welcome’s thou art!

WHEN FIRST I SAW  
Chambers states that the heroine was Miss Jean Jeffrey, whom Burns celebrated in The Blue-eyed Lassie (see ante, p. 230, Prefatory Note to The Blue-eyed Lassie). But the song is so poor that, had not Alexander Smith (Edition 1868) collated the text “with a copy in the poet’s handwriting,” we should have classed it with the “Improbables.”

CHORUS  
She’s aye, aye sae blithe, sae gay,  
She’s aye sae blithes and cheerie,  
She’s aye sae bonie, blithe and gay,  
O, gin I were her dearie!

I  
When first I saw fair Jeanie’s face,  
I couldna tell what a’l’d me:  
My heart went fluttering pit-a-pat,  
My een they almost fail’d me.  
She’s aye sae neat, sae trim, sae tight,  
All grace does round her hover!  
Ae look depriv’d me o’ my heart,  
And I became her lover.

II  
Had I Dundas’s whole estate,  
Or Hopetoun’s wealth to shine in;
Did warlike laurels crown my brow,  
Or humbler bays eutwining;  
I’d lay them a’ at Jeanie’s feet,  
Could I but hope to move her,  
And, prouder than a belted knight,  
I’d be my Jeanie’s lover.

III
But sair I fear some happier swain  
Has gain’d my Jeanie’s favour.  
If so, may every bliss be hers,  
Though I maun never have her!  
But gang she east, or gang she west,  
’Twixt Forth and Tweed all over,  
While men have eyes, or ears, or taste,  
She’ll always find a lover.

CHORUS
She’s aye, aye sae blithe, sae gay,  
She’s aye sae blithe and cheerie,  
She’s aye sae bonie, blithe and gay,  
O, gin I were her dearie!

BEHOLD THE HOUR
FIRST SET
I
BEHOLD the hour, the boat, arrive!  
My dearest Nancy, O, farewell!  
Sever’d frae thee, can I survive,  
Frae thee whom I hae lov’d sae well?

II
Endless and deep shall be my grief,  
Nae ray of comfort shall I see,  
But this most precious, dear belief,  
That thou wilt still remember me.

III
Along the solitary shore,  
Where flitting sea-fowl round me cry,  
Across the rolling, dashing roar,  
I’ll westward turn my wistful eye.

IV
“Happy thou Indian grove,” I’ll say,  
“What now my Nancy’s path shall be!  
While thro’ your sweets she holds her way,  
O, tell me, does she muse on me?”

HERE’S A HEALTH TO THEM  
THAT’S AWA

I
Here’s a health to them that’s awa,  
Here’s a health to them that’s awa!  
And wha winna wish guid luck to our cause,  
May never guid luck be their fa’!  
It’s guid to be merry and wise,  
It’s guid to be honest and true,  
It’s guid to support Caledonia’s cause  
And bide by the buff and the blue.

II
Here’s a health to them that’s awa,  
Here’s a health to them that’s awa!  
Here’s a health to Charlie, the chief o’ the clan,  
Altho’ that his band be sma’!  
May Liberty meet wi’ success,  
May prudence protect her frae evil!  
May tyrants and Tyranny tine i’ the mist  
And wander their way to the Devil!

III
Here’s a health to them that’s awa,  
Here’s a health to them that’s awa!  
Here’s a health to Tammie, the Norlan’ laddie,  
That lives at the lug o’ the Law!  
Here’s freedom to them that wad read,  
Here’s freedom to them that would write!  
There’s name ever fear’d that the truth  
Should be heard,  
But they whom the truth would indite!

IV
Here’s a health to them that’s awa,  
An’ here’s to them that’s awa!  
Here’s to Maitland and Wycombe! Let who does na like ‘em  
Be built in a hole in the wa’!  
Here’s timmer that’s red at the heart,  
Here’s fruit that is sound at the core,  
And may he that wad turn the buff and blue coat  
Be turn’d to the back o’ the door!

V
Here’s a health to them that’s awa,  
Here’s a health to them that’s awa,
Here's Chieftain M'Leod, a chieftain worth gowd,
Tho' bred amang mountains o' snaw!
Here's friends on baith sides o' the Firth,
And friends on baith sides o' the Tweed,
And wha wad betray old Albion's right,
May they never eat of her bread!

MEG O' THE MILL
SECOND SET

Sent to Thomson, April, 1793, along with There Was a Lass. "I know these songs are not to have the luck to please you, else you might be welcome to them." (R. B.) It was written for Jackie Hume's Lament. Thomson asked him to write another song to this air, but he replied: "My song, Ken Ye What Meg o' the Mill Has Gotten, pleases me so much that I cannot try my hand at another song to the same air; so I shall not attempt it. I know you will laugh at this; but if a man wears his belt his ain gait." For the first set see ante, p. 208.

I
O, ken ye what Meg o' the mill has gotten?
An' ken ye what Meg o' the mill has gotten?
She's gotten a coof wi' a claute o' siller,
And broken the heart o' the barley miller!

II
The miller was strappin, the miller was ruddy,
A heart like a lord, and a hue like a lady.
The laird was a widdin', bleerit knurl—
She's left the guid fellow, and taen the churl!

III
The miller, he hecht her a heart leal and loving.
The laird did address her wi' matter more moving:
A fine pacing-horse wi' a clear, chainèd bridle,
A whip by her side, and a bonie side saddle!

IV
O, wae on the siller—it is sae prevailing!
And wae on the love that is fixed on a mailen!
A tocher's nae word in a true lover's parl,
But gie me my love and a fig for the warl!

PRETTY PEG
I
As I gaed up by yon gate-end,
When day was waxin weary,
Wha did I meet come down the street
But pretty Peg, my dearie?

II
Her air so sweet, her shape complete,
Wi' nae proportion wanting—
The Queen of Love could never move
Wi' motion mair enchanting!

III
With linkèd hands we took the sands
Down by yon winding river;
And O! that hour, and shady bow'r,
Can I forget it? Never!

PHILLIS THE FAIR

Sent to Thomson, August, 1793. "I likewise tried my hand on Robin Adair, and you will probably think with little success; but it
O, saw ye my Dear, my Philly

I
O, saw ye my Dear, my Philly?
O, saw ye my Dear, my Philly?
She's down i' the grove, she's wi' a new love,
She winna come hame to her Willy.

II
What says she my Dear, my Philly?
What says she my Dear, my Philly?
She lets thee to wit she has thee forgot,
And for ever disowns thee, her Willy.

THE PRIMROSE

Sent to Thomson, 1793: "For Todlin Hame take the following old English song, which I dare say is but little known." (R. B.) "N.B.
I have altered it a little.” (R. B.) [This “old English song” is Carew’s or Herrick’s Ask me why I send you here.]

I
Dost ask me why I send thee here
The firstling of the infant year:
This lovely native of the vale,
That hangs so pensive and so pale?

II
Look on its bending stalk, so weak,
That, each way yielding, doth not break,
And see how aptly it reveals
The doubts and fears a lover feels.

III
Look on its leaves of yellow hue
Bepearl’d thus with morning dew,
And these will whisper in thine ears:
“The sweets of loves are wash’d with tears.”

O, WERT THOU IN THE CAULD BLAST

Written during his last illness in honour of Jessie Lewars (see ante, p. 280, Prefatory Note to Here’s a Health), after she had played The Wren to him on the piano.

I
O, wert thou in the cauld blast
On yonder lea, on yonder lea,
My plaidie to the angry airt,
I’d shelter thee, I’d shelter thee.
Or did Misfortune’s bitter storms
Around thee blaw, around thee blaw,
Thy bield should be my bosom tear,
To share it a’, to share it a’.

II
Or were I in the wildest waste,
Sae black and bare, sae black and bare,
The desert were a Paradise,
If thou wert there, if thou wert there.
Or were I monarch of the globe,
Wi’ thee to reign, wi’ thee to reign,
The brightest jewel in my crown
Wad be my queen, wad be my queen.

INTERPOLATIONS

[This heading is given to a few verses inserted by Burns in poems written by his contemporaries.]

YOUR FRIENDSHIP

I
Your friendship much can make me blest—
O, why that bliss destroy?
Why urge the only, one request
You know I will deny?

II
Your thought, if Love must harbour there,
Conceal it in that thought,
Nor cause me from my bosom tear
The very friend I sought.

FOR THEE IS LAUGHING NATURE

For thee is laughing Nature gay,
For thee she pours the vernal day:
For me in vain is Nature drest,
While Joy’s a stranger to my breast.

NO COLD APPROACH

Inserted in the song, The Tears I Shed, by Miss Cranstoun, afterwards the second wife of Professor Dugald Stewart, to complete the last octave, and so fit it for the tune in Johnson’s Museum. “This song of genius was composed by a Miss Cranstoun. It wanted four lines to make all the stanzas suit the music, which I added, and are the first four of the last stanza.” (R. B.)

No cold approach, no alter’d mien,
Just what would make suspicion start,
No pause the dire extremes between:
He made me blest—and broke my heart.

ALTHO’ HE HAS LEFT ME

ALTHO’ he has left me for greed o’ the siller,
I dinna envy him the gains he can win:
I rather wad bear a' the lade o' my sorrow  
Than ever hae acted sae faithless to him.

LET LOOVE SPARKLE

Let loove sparkle in her e'e,  
Let her lo' e' nae man but me:  
That's the thocht guid I prize,  
There the luver's treasure lies.

AS DOWN THE BURN

As down the burn they took their way,  
And thro' the flowery dale,  
His cheek to hers he aft did lay,  
And love was ay the tale,  
With: — "Mary, when shall we return,  
Sic pleasure to renew?"  
Quoth Mary: — "Love, I like the burn,  
And ay shall follow you."

IMPROBABLES

In our judgment few of [the poems that fellow] can justly be credited to Burns; and to consider the quality of nearly all is to perceive, and very clearly, that, partial as his Editors were to the use of such epithets as "God-gifted" and "heaven-inspired" and the like, there was no rubbish so poor but they found it good enough to father on the god of their idolatry.

ON ROUGH ROADS

According to Scott Douglas, "it is very familiarly quoted in Ayrshire, as a stray impromptu of Burns's." But he says not from whom he got it, and an impromptu which had lived for ninety years without getting written or printed — ça donne furieusement à penser!

I'm now arriv'd — thanks to the Gods! —  
Through pathways rough and muddy:  
A certain sign that makin' roads  
Is no this people's study.  
Yet, though I 'm no wi' scripture cram'm'd,  
I'm sure the Bible says  
That heedless sinners shall be damn'd,  
Unless they mend their ways.

ELEGY ON STELLA

Inscribed in the Second Common Place Book: "This poem is the work of some hapless son of the Muses who deserved a better fate. There is a great deal of 'the voice of Cona' in his solitary, mournful notes; and had the sentiments been clothed in Shenstone's language, they would have been no discredit to that elegant poet." (R.B.) He sent a copy to Mrs. Dunlop in a letter of 7th July, 1787, in which he said that he had met the Elegy in ms., and marked the passages which struck him most. These are stanzas i. iv. xiii. xiv. (last two lines) xvii. xviii. and xix.; and it is worth noting that he does not include with them stanza xv., stanza xvi., or stanza xx.

The theory of Scott Douglas and others, that the verses were suggested by a visit to the West Highlands in June, 1787, when Burns may have visited Mary Campbell's grave — at Greenock, which, in defiance of geography, appears "at the last limits of our isle" — is sheer sentiment. The truth is, there is no earthly reason, except the existence of that sentiment, for attributing the thing to Burns; and, as it is utterly unlike his work — especially his work in English, which is far less easy and less fluent — as, too, he suggests that another wrote it, we see not why it should ever have been printed as his.

I

STRAIT is the spot, and green the sod,  
From whence my sorrows flow;  
And soundly sleeps the ever dear  
Inhabitant below.

II

Pardon my transport, gentle shade,  
While o'er the turf I bow!  
Thy earthly house is circumscrib'd,  
And solitary now!

III

Not one poor stone to tell thy name  
Or make thy virtues known!  
But what avails to thee — to me —  
The sculpture of a stone?

IV

I'll sit me down upon this turf,  
And wipe away this tear.  
The chill blast passes swiftly by,  
And flits around thy bier.
V
Dark is the dwelling of the dead,
And sad their house of rest:
Low lies the head by Death's cold arm
In awful fold embraced.

VI
I saw the grim Avenger stand
Incessant by thy side;
Unseen by thee, his deadly breath
Thy lingering frame destroy'd.

VII
Pale grew the roses on thy cheek,
And wither'd was thy bloom,
Till the slow poison brought thy youth
Untimely to the tomb.

VIII
Thus wasted are the ranks of men —
Youth, health, and beauty fall!
The ruthless ruin spreads around,
And overwhelms us all.

IX
Behold where, round thy narrow house,
The graves unnumber'd lie!
The multitude, that sleep below,
Existing but to die.

X
Some with the tottering steps of Age
Trod down the darksome way;
And some in Youth's lamented prime,
Like thee, were torn away.

XI
Yet these, however hard their fate,
Their native earth receives:
Amid their weeping friends they died,
And fill their fathers' graves.

XII
From thy lov'd friends, when first thy heart
Was taught by Heaven to glow,
Far, far remov'd, the ruthless stroke
Surpris'd, and laid thee low.

XIII
At the last limits of our Isle,
Wash'd by the western wave,
Touch'd by thy fate, a thoughtful Bard
Sits lonely on thy grave!

XIV
Pensive he eyes, before him spread,
The deep, outstretch'd and vast.
His mourning notes are borne away
Along the rapid blast.

XV
And while, amid the silent dead,
Thy hapless fate he mourns,
His own long sorrows freshly bleed,
And all his grief returns.

XVI
Like thee, cut off in early youth
And flower of beauty's pride,
His friend, his first and only joy,
His much-lov'd Stella died.

XVII
Him, too, the stern impulse of Fate
Resistless bears along,
And the same rapid tide shall whelm
The Poet and the Song.

XVIII
The tear of pity, which he shed,
He asks not to receive:
Let but his poor remains be laid
Obscurely in the grave!

XIX
His grief-worn heart with truest joy
Shall meet the welcome shock;
His airy harp shall lie unstrung
And silent on the rock.

XX
O my dear maid, my Stella, when
Shall this sick period close,
And lead the solitary Bard
To his lov'd repose?

POEM ON PASTORAL POETRY

Currie, from a ms. in Burns's hand; but Gilbert Burns strongly doubted its authenticity, and internal evidence shows that it may have been written by some contemporary of Allan Ramsay. Thus in stanza vi. that maker is referred to as alive; while no mention is made of either Hamilton of Gilbertfield or Fergusson, one or other of whom may well have been the author. Burns, again, knew
MISCELLANEOUS SONGS

nothing of Theocritus and nothing of Maro; and, had he written of pastoral verse, would certainly have quoted, not Pope but his favourite Shenstone.

I
HAIL, Poesie! thou Nymph reserv’d! In chase o’ thee, what crowds hae swerv’d Frae common sense, or sunk enerv’d ‘Mang heaps o’ clavers! And och! o’er aft thy joes hae starv’d ’Mid a’ thy favours!

II
Say, Lassie, why thy train amang, While loud the trump’s heroic clang, And sock or buskin skelp alang To death or marriage, Scarce ane has tried the shepherd-sang But wi’ miscarriage?

III
In Homer’s craft Jock Milton thrives; Eschylus’ pen Will Shakespeare drives; Wee Pope, the knurlin, till him rives Horatian fame; In thy sweet sang, Barbauld, survives Even Sappho’s flame!

IV
But thee, Theocritus, who matches? They’re no herd’s ballats, Maro’s catches! Squire Pope but busks his skinklin patches O’ heathen tatters! I pass by hunders, nameless wretches, That ape their betters.

V
In this braw age o’ wit and leer, Will none the Shepherd’s whistle mair Blaw sweetly in its native air And rural grace, And wi’ the far-fam’d Grecian share A rival place?

VI
Yes! there is ane—a Scottish callan! There’s ane! Come forrit, honest Allan! Thou need na jouk behind the hallan, A chiel sae clever! The teeth o’ Time may gnaw Tantallan, But thou’s for ever.

VII
Thou paints andl Nature to the nines In thy sweet Caledonian lines! Nae gowden stream thro’ myrtles twines, Where Philomel, While nightly breezes sweep the vines, Her griefs will tell:

VIII
In gowany glens thy burnie strays, Where bonie lasses bleach their claes, Or trots by hazelly shaws and braes Wi’ hawthorns gray, Where blackbirds join the shepherd’s lays At close o’ day.

IX
Thy rural loves are nature’s sel’: Nae bombast spates o’ nonsense swell, Nae snap conceits, but that sweet spell O’ witchin love, That charm that can the strongest quell, The sternest move.

ON THE DESTRUCTION OF DRUMLANRIG WOODS

First published in The Scots Magazine for July (1803), where it is stated that the verses had been found “written on the window-shutter of a small inn on the banks of the Nith,” and that they were “supposed to have been written by Burns.” This is a little vague. Cromek, who did n’t print the verses, told Creech that they were written by Henry Mackenzie, but there is nothing beyond this statement to confirm the ascription; though one could credit Mackenzie with them far more easily than one could credit Burns.

I
As on the banks of winding Nith Ae smiling summer morn I stray’d, And traced its bonie holms and haughs, Where linnies sang, and lammies play’d, I sat me down upon a craig, And drank my fill o’ fancy’s dream, When from the eddying deep below Up rose the Genius of the Stream.

II
Dark like the frowning rock his brow, And troubled like his wintry wave,
And deep as sighs the boding wind  
Amang his caves the sigh he gave.  
"And come ye here, my son," he cried,  
"To wander in my birken shade?"
To muse some favourite Scottish theme,  
Or sing some favourite Scottish maid?

III
"There was a time, it's nae lang syne,  
Yea might hae seen me in my pride,  
When a' my hanks sae bravely saw  
Their woody pictures in my tide;  
When hanging beech and spreading elm  
Shaded my stream sae clear and cool;  
And stately oaks their twisted arms  
Threw broad and dark across the pool;

IV
"When, glinting thro' the trees, appear'd  
The wee white cot a'boon the mill,  
And peaceful rose its ingle reek,  
That, slowly curling, clamb the hill.  
But now the cot is bare and cauld,  
Its leafy bield for ever gane,  
And scarce a stined birk is left  
To shiver in the blast its lane."

V
"Alas!" quoth I, "what ruefu' chance  
Has twin'd ye o' your stately trees?  
Has laid your rocky bosom bare?  
Has stripp'd the cleeding aff your braes?  
Was it the bitter eastern blast,  
That scatters blight in early spring?  
Or was 't the wil'fire scorched? their boughs?  
Or canker-worm wi' secret sting?"

VI
"Nae eastlin blast," the Sprite replied —  
"It blaws na here sae fierce and fell,  
And on my dry and halesome banks  
Nae canker-worms get leave to dwell:  
Man! cruel man!" the Genius sigh'd,  
As through the cliffs he sink him down:  
"The worm that gnaw'd my bonie trees,  
That reptile wears a Ducal crown."

THE JOYFUL WIDOWER
This very squalid performance is attributed by Stenhouse to Burns; but he never acknowledged it.

I
I MARRIED with a scolding wife  
The fourteenth of November:  
She made me weary of my life  
By one unruly member.  
Long did I bear the heavy yoke,  
And many griefs attended,  
But to my comfort be it spoke,  
Now, now her life is ended!

II
We liv'd full one-and-twenty years  
A man and wife together.  
At length from me her course she steer'd  
And gone I know not whither.  
Would I could guess, I do profess:  
I speak, and do not flatter,  
Of all the women in the world,  
I never would come at her!

III
Her body is bestowed well —  
A handsome grave does hide her.  
But sure her soul is not in Hell —  
The Deil would ne'er abide her!  
I rather think she is aloft  
And imitating thunder,  
For why? — Methinks I hear her voice  
Tearing the clouds asunder!

WHY SHOULD WE IDLY WASTE OUR PRIME

I
Why should we idly waste our prime  
Repeating our oppressions?  
Come rouse to arms! 'Tis now the time  
To punish past transgressions.  
'Tis said that Kings can do no wrong —  
Their murderous deeds deny it,  
And, since from us their power is sprung,  
We have a right to try it.  
Now each true patriot's song shall be: —  
"Welcome Death or Libertie!"

II
Proud Priests and Bishops we'll translate  
And canonize as Martyrs;  
The guillotine on Peers shall wait;  
And Judges shall hang in garters.  
Those Despots long have trode us down,  
And Judges are their engines:
Such wretched minions of a Crown  
Demand the people’s vengeance!  
To-day ’tis theirs. To-morrow we  
Shall don the Cap of Libertie!

### III

The Golden Age we’ll then revive:  
Each man will be a brother;  
In harmony we all shall live,  
And share the earth together;  
In Virtue train’d, enlighten’d Youth  
Will love each fellow-creature;  
And future years shall prove the truth  
That Man is good by nature:  
Then let us toast with three times three  
The reign of Peace and Libertie!

**THE TREE OF LIBERTY**

Chambers gave as his authority a ms. then in the possession of Mr. James Duncan, Morefield, Glasgow. *The Tree of Liberty* reads like a bad blend of *Scots Wha Hae* and *Is There For Honest Poverty*; and as the ms. has not been heard of since 1838, we may charitably conclude that Burns neither made the trash nor copied it.

### I

**HEARD ye o’ the Tree o’ France,**  
And wat ye what’s the name o’t?  
Around it a’ the patriots dance —  
Weel Europe kens the fame o’t!  
It stands where ance the Bastile stood —  
A prison built by kings, man,  
When Superstition’s hellish brood  
Kept France in leading-strings, man.

### II

Upo’ this tree there grows sic fruit,  
Its virtues a’ can tell, man:  
It raises man aboon the brute,  
It mak’s him ken himsel’, man!  
Gif ance the peasant taste a bit,  
He’s greater than a lord, man,  
And wi’ the beggar shares a mite  
O’ a’ he can afford, man.

### III

This fruit is worth a’ Afric’s wealth:  
To comfort us ’t was sent, man,  
To gie the sweetest blush o’ health,  
And mak’ us a’ content, man!

### IV

It clears the een, it cheers the heart,  
Mak’s high and low guid friends, man,  
And he wha acts the traitor’s part,  
It to perdition sends, man.

### V

My blessings ay attend the chiel,  
Wha pitied Gallia’s slaves, man,  
And stav a branch, spite o’ the Deil,  
FRAE ’yont the western waves, man!  
Faire Virtue water’d it wi’ care,  
And now she sees wi’ pride, man,  
How weel it buds and blossoms there,  
Its branches spreading wide, man.

### VI

But vicious folk ay hate to see  
The works o’ Virtue thrive, man:  
The courtly vermin’s bann’d the tree,  
And grat to see it thrive, man!  
King Louis thought to cut it down,  
When it was unco sma’, man;  
For this the watchman crack’d his crown,  
Cut aff his head and a’, man.

### VII

A wicked crew syne, on a time,  
Did tak’ a solemn aith, man,  
It ne’er should flourish to its prime —  
I wat they pledg’d their faith, man!  
Awa they gaed wi’ mock parade,  
Like beagles hunting game, man,  
But soon grew weary o’ the trade,  
And wish’d they ’d been at hame, man.

### VIII

Fair Freedom, standing by the tree,  
Her sous did loudly ca’, man.  
She sang a sang o’ Liberty,  
Which pleas’d them ane and a’, man.  
By her inspir’d, the new-born race  
Soon drew the avenging steel, man.  
The hirelings ran — her foes gied chase,  
And bang’d the despot weel, man.

### IX

Let Britain boast her hardy oak,  
Her poplar, and her pine, man!  
Auld Britain ance could crack her joke,  
And o’er her neighbours shine, man!  
But seek the forest round and round,  
And soon ’t will be agreed, man,  
That sic a tree can not be found  
’Twiixt London and the Tweed, man.
IX
Without this tree alake this life
Is but a vale o’ woe, man,
A scene o’ sorrow mix’d wi’ strife,
Nae real joys we know, man;
We labour soon, we labour late,
To feed the titled knave, man,
And a’ the comfort we’re to get,
Is that ayont the grave, man.

X
Wi’ plenty o’ sic trees, I trow,
The world would live in peace, man.
The sword would help to mak’ a plough,
The din o’ war wad cease, man.
Like brethren in a common cause,
We’d on each other smile, man;
And equal rights and equal laws
Wad gladden every isle, man.

XI
Wae worth the loon wha wadna eat
Sic halesome, dainty cheer, man!
I’d gie the shoon frae aff my feet,
To taste the fruit o’ t’ here, man!
Syne let us pray, Auld England may
Sure plant this far-famed tree, man;
And blythe we’ll sing, and herald the day
That gives us liberty, man.

TO A KISS

Published in a Liverpool paper called The Kaleidoscope, and there attributed to Burns. It, however, appeared originally (and anonymously) in The Oracle, January 29, 1796, long the favoured organ of the wretched Della Cruscan shoal; and it has the right Anna Matilda smack throughout. After all, too, that a thing is bad enough to have been written by Burns for Thomson is no proof that it is Burns’s work.

I
HUMID seal of soft affections,
Tend’rest pledge of future bliss,
Dearest tie of young connections,
Love’s first snow-drop, virgin kiss!

II
Speaking silence, dumb confession,
Passion’s birth and infant’s play,
Dove-like fondness, chaste confession,
Glowing dawn of brighter day!

III
Sorrowing joy, adieu’s last action,
Ling’ring lips—no more must join!
Words can never speak affection,
Thrilling and sincere as thine!

DELIA

AN ODE

I
FAIR the face of orient day,
Fair the tints of op’ning rose:
But fairer still my Delia dawns,
More lovely far her beauty blows.

II
Sweet the lark’s wild-warbled lay,
Sweet the tinkling rill to hear:
But, Delia, more delightful still
Steal thine accents on mine ear.

III
The flower-enamoured busy bee
The rosy banquet loves to sip;
Sweet the streamlet’s limpid lapse
To the sun-brown’d Arab’s lip:

IV
But, Delia, on thy balmy lips
Let me, no vagrant insect, rove!
O, let me steal one liquid kiss!
For O! my soul is parch’d with love!

TO THE OWL

“Found among the Poet’s MSS. in his own handwriting, with occasional interlineations such as occur in all his primitive effusions;” but attributed by him to John M’Creddie, of whom nothing is known. To our mind, those who give the verses to Burns would give him anything.

I
SAD bird of night, what sorrow calls thee forth,
To vent thy plaints thus in the midnight hour?
Is it some blast that gathers in the north,  
Threat'ning to nip the verdure of thy bow'r?

II
Is it, sad owl, that Autumn strips the shade,  
And leaves thee here, unshelter'd and forlorn?
Or fear that Winter will thy nest invade?  
Or friendless Melancholy bids thee mourn?

III
Shut out, lone bird, from all the feather'd train,  
To tell thy sorrows to th' unheeding gloom,
No friend to pity when thou dost complain,  
Grief all thy thought, and solitude thy home,

IV
Sing on, sad mourner! I will bless thy strain,  
And pleas'd in sorrow listen to thy song.  
Sing on, sad mourner! To the night complain,  
While the lone echo wafts thy notes along.

V
Is Beauty less, when down the glowing cheek  
Sad, piteous tears in native sorrows fall?
Less kind the heart when anguish bids it break?
Less happy he who lists to Pity's call?

VI
Ah no, sad owl! nor is thy voice less sweet,  
That Sadness tunes it, and that Grief is there?
That Spring's gay notes, unskill'd, thou can't repeat,  
That Sorrow bids thee to the gloom repair!

VII
Nor that the treble songsters of the day,  
Are quite estranged, sad bird of night, from thee!  
Nor that the thrush deserts the evening spray,  
When darkness calls thee from thy reverie!

VIII
From some old tower, thy melancholy dome,  
While the gray walls and desert solitudes  
Return each note, responsive to the gloom  
Of ivied coverts and surrounding woods:

IX
There hooting, I will list more pleased to thee,  
Than ever lover to the nightingale,  
Or drooping wretch, oppress'd with misery,  
Lending his ear to some condoling tale!

THE VOWELS

A TALE

Found among the Poet's papers.

'Twas where the birch and sounding thong are ply'd,
The noisy domicile of pedant pride;  
Where Ignorance her darkening vapour throws,
And Cruelty directs the thickening blows!  
Upon a time, Sir A B C the great,  
In all his pedagogic powers elate,  
His awful chair of state resolves to mount,  
And call the trembling Vowels to account.

First enter'd A, a grave, broad, solemn wight,  
But, ah! deform'd, dishonest to the sight!  
His twisted head look'd backward on his way,  
And flagrant from the scourge he grunted,  
ai!

Reluctant, E stalk'd in; a piteous case,  
The justling tears ran down his honest face!  
That name, that well-worn name, and all his own,  
Pale, he surrenders at the tyrant's throne!  
The Pedant stifles keen the Roman sound  
Not all his mongrel diphthongs can compound;  
And next the title following close behind,  
He to the nameless, ghastly wretch asign'd.
The cobwebb’d gothic dome resounded, Y!
In sullen vengeance, I disdain’d reply:
The Pedant swung his felon cudgel round,
And knock’d the groaning vowel to the ground!

In rueful apprehension enter’d O,
The wailing minstrel of despairing woe:
Th’ Inquisitor of Spain the most expert
Might there have learnt new mysteries of his art.
So grim, deform’d, with horrors entering, U
His dearest friend and brother scarcely knew!

As trembling U stood staring all aghast,
The Pedant in his left hand clutch’d him fast,
In helpless infants’ tears he dipp’d his right,
Baptiz’d him eu, and kick’d him from his sight.

ON THE ILLNESS OF A FAVOURITE CHILD

It is hard to believe that Burns, though his taste in English was none of the finest, could even transcribe such immitigable rubbish.

I
Now health forsakes that angel face,
Nae mair my dearie smiles.
Pale sickness withers ilka grace,
And a’ my hopes beguiles.

II
The cruel Powers reject the prayer
I hourly mak’ for thee:
Ye Heavens! how great is my despair!
How can I see him die!

ON THE DEATH OF A FAVOURITE CHILD

Burns’s daughter, Elizabeth Riddell, died in the autumn of 1795. But this fact can scarce be regarded as proof of the authenticity of verses altogether in the manner of Mrs. Hems.

I
O, sweet be thy sleep in the land of the grave,
My dear little angel, for ever!
For ever?—O no! let not man be a slave,
His hopes from existence to sever!

II
Though cold be the clay, where thou pil-low’d thy head
In the dark, silent mansions of sorrow,
The spring shall return to thy low, narrow bed,
Like the beam of the day-star to-morrow.

III
The flower-stem shall bloom like thy sweet seraph form
Ere the spoiler had nipt thee in blossom,
When thou shrank frae the scowl of the loud winter storm,
And nestled thee close to that bosom.

IV
O, still I behold thee, all lovely in death,
Reclined on the lap of thy mother,
When the tear-trickle bright, when the short, stifled breath
Told how dear ye were ay to each other.

V
My child, thou art gone to the home of thy rest,
Where suffering no longer can harm thee:
Where the songs of the Good, where the hymn of the Blest
Through an endless existence shall charm thee!

VI
While he, thy fond parent, must sighing sojourn
Through the dire desert regions of sorrow,
O’er the hope and misfortune of being to mourn,
And sigh for this life’s latest morrow.
### GLOSSARY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Scottish Word for</th>
<th>Scots Meaning</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A'</td>
<td>all</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigh</td>
<td>at a shy distance</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aboon</td>
<td>above</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abroad</td>
<td>abroad, in sight</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquent</td>
<td>acquainted</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adie</td>
<td>putrid water</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ae</td>
<td>one</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age</td>
<td>at once</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aff, Aft</td>
<td>oft</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-gley</td>
<td>o the right line</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aidins</td>
<td>perhaps</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aik</td>
<td>oak</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ait</td>
<td>bail</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Air</td>
<td>early</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arie</td>
<td>earnest money</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arms</td>
<td>irons</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airt</td>
<td>the point from which the wind blows</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airth</td>
<td>bath</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aiver</td>
<td>an old horse</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aizie</td>
<td>a cinder</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amaist</td>
<td>almost</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amang</td>
<td>among</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>An</td>
<td>if</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ance, ones</td>
<td>once</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ano, one</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anither</td>
<td>another</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>An's and am</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ase</td>
<td>ashes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Askent</td>
<td>aslant</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auld</td>
<td>old</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auld-farrant</td>
<td>shrewd</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aumnous</td>
<td>alms</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Awa</td>
<td>away</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Awe, owe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arefu</td>
<td>awful</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aye</td>
<td>always</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Scottish Word for</th>
<th>Scots Meaning</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Baggie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ane</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bien</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bifld</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bear</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barm</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bane</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bnlth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bainie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Backet</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Awe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aumous</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auld</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asklent</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ase</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anither</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amang</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aizle</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aiih</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airle</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Air</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aik</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aiblins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-gley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aft</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aff-hand</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beld</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baick</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ae</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acquent</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abooii</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abeigh</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Scottish Word for</th>
<th>Scots Meaning</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Beld</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baick</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ae</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acquent</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abooii</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abeigh</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-boi</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aike</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alms</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amaist</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aiver</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aik</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aiblins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-gley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aft</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aff-hand</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beld</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baick</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ae</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acquent</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abooii</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abeigh</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-boi</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aike</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alms</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amaist</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aiver</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aik</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aiblins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A-gley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aft</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aff-hand</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Scottish Word for</th>
<th>Scots Meaning</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Birdie</td>
<td>dim. of bird</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Scottish Word for</th>
<th>Scots Meaning</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Birk</td>
<td>the birch</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birkie</td>
<td>a spirited fellow</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bizz</td>
<td>a buzz</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blasie</td>
<td>a term of contempt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blasit</td>
<td>blasted, withered</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blake</td>
<td>shamefaced, bashful</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blaud</td>
<td>a large quantity, areed</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blawn</td>
<td>blow, to brag</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bleert</td>
<td>blewed</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bleert</td>
<td>blewed</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bleeze</td>
<td>a blaze</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bleezing</td>
<td>blazing</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blellum</td>
<td>an idle-talking fellow</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bleder</td>
<td>bladder</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bledering</td>
<td>talking idly</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bin</td>
<td>blind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blink</td>
<td>a look</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blinkers</td>
<td>spies</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blitter</td>
<td>the snipe</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blutid</td>
<td>blood</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blyges</td>
<td>shreds</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobbed</td>
<td>curties</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boddle</td>
<td>a small coin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bogle</td>
<td>a ghost</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bole</td>
<td>a hole</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonny</td>
<td>beautiful</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bread</td>
<td>huge, must needs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bore</td>
<td>hole or rent</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bouk</td>
<td>bulk, a human trunk</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bousing</td>
<td>drinking</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brae</td>
<td>the slope of a hill</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briad</td>
<td>broad</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brak</td>
<td>did break</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brak's</td>
<td>broke his</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blankie</td>
<td>spruce</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branks</td>
<td>a curb, a bridle</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brats</td>
<td>rags</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brattle</td>
<td>a scamer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brain</td>
<td>handsone</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brawlie</td>
<td>perfectly</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breastie</td>
<td>dim. of breast</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brechan</td>
<td>a horse collar</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brecks</td>
<td>breeches</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breer</td>
<td>a brier</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breut</td>
<td>straight, smooth, unrinkled</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brief</td>
<td>a writ</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brig</td>
<td>a bridge</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brither</td>
<td>brother</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brok</td>
<td>a badger</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brookie, bristle, a bawl</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burdie</td>
<td>damsel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burn</td>
<td>a stream</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnie</td>
<td>dim. of burn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Busk</td>
<td>adorn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>But</td>
<td>without</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byke</td>
<td>bee-hive</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Scottish Word for</th>
<th>Scots Meaning</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ca'</td>
<td>to drive</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cadger</td>
<td>a hawker</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calitan</td>
<td>a boy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caller</td>
<td>fresh</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cam</td>
<td>came</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canan</td>
<td>cannot</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cannie</td>
<td>easy, gentle</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cantrip</td>
<td>charm, spell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canty</td>
<td>pleasant</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape-stane</td>
<td>cope-stone</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Scottish Word for</th>
<th>Scots Meaning</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Carie</td>
<td>an old man</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corrin</td>
<td>an old woman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cortes</td>
<td>cards</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Could</td>
<td>cold</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chap</td>
<td>a fellow</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheerfu</td>
<td>cheerful</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chiel</td>
<td>a fellow</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chinna</td>
<td>the chimney</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chou</td>
<td>chew</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chuckie</td>
<td>an old dear</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clachan</td>
<td>a hamlet</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clea</td>
<td>clothes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clath</td>
<td>cloth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clamb</td>
<td>clamped</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarty</td>
<td>dirty</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clash</td>
<td>idle tale, tattle</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clatter</td>
<td>to talk idly</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clought</td>
<td>cluched</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clavers</td>
<td>idle stories</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleckin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleek, to clothe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleekit</td>
<td>linked themselves</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleg</td>
<td>a gadfly</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clink</td>
<td>a sharp stroke</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clips</td>
<td>shears</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cloot</td>
<td>a hoof</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clout</td>
<td>a patch</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coble</td>
<td>a flat boat</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cod</td>
<td>a pillow</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coft</td>
<td>bought</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cog</td>
<td>a wooden drinking vessel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collieshanger</td>
<td>a squabbly</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coon</td>
<td>a cud</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coof</td>
<td>a fool</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooser</td>
<td>a stallion</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coost</td>
<td>did cast</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corbies</td>
<td>ravens</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Couldna</td>
<td>could not</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coup</td>
<td>capsiz</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coulhie</td>
<td>kindly, loving</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowr</td>
<td>to cower</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cow'rin</td>
<td>cowering</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cozie</td>
<td>cosy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crack</td>
<td>a story or harangue, to talk</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig</td>
<td>the throat</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crambo-jingle</td>
<td>rhymes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crankov</td>
<td>fretful</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cranreuch</td>
<td>hoar-frost</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crau</td>
<td>to crow</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creeshie</td>
<td>greasy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crew</td>
<td>cook</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Croon</td>
<td>a hollow and continued moan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crouse</td>
<td>gleeeful, lively</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowdie</td>
<td>porridge</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cruimie</td>
<td>a horned cow</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cummock</td>
<td>a short staff with a crooked head</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curpyn</td>
<td>the crupper</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cutty</td>
<td>short, bob-tailed</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Scottish Word for</th>
<th>Scots Meaning</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daffin</td>
<td>larking, run</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dais</td>
<td>planks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dainen-ticher</td>
<td>an ear of corn now and then</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darg</td>
<td>daurk, work, task</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daud</td>
<td>pelt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daur</td>
<td>to dare</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daurna</td>
<td>dare not</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DAUN, tondle, pet.
Deare, to deafen.
Deil, devil.
Dern'd, hid.
Dewel, a stunning blow.
Dight, to make ready, to wipe.
Dine, dinner-time.
Ding, brai.
Dirl, to vibrate.
Doated, muddled, stupid.
Done, unlucky.
Dool, sorrow.
Dower, grave, sober.
Dow, the bottom.
Dour, stubborn.
Dow, to be able, a dove.
Dowff, pithless, silly.
Douie, low-spirited.
Doylin', walking stupidly.
Dozen'd, dozin', torpid.
Dribble, drizzle.
Dridtle, toddler.
Drieh, dull, tedious.
Droodum, the breech.
Drouch, drench.
Drouthy, thirsty.
Drumlie, mudd.
Dub, a puddle.
Duddie, ragged.
Duddees, garments.
Dune, done.
Dyvor, a bankrupt.

E'e, eye.
Een, eyes.
Eild, age, old age.
Eldritch, frightful.
Embro', Edinburgh.
Enewch, eneuh, enow, enough.
Ette, design.
Eyedent, diligent.

Fa', lot to fall; weel she fa's, she has a good right.
Faie, a toe.
Faen, foam.
Fai ket, excused.
Fain, fond, glad.
Fair-or'a, a benediction.
Fairrin, a present, a reward.
Faithfu', faithful.
Fallow, a fellow.
Fand, found.
Farts, oat cakes.
Fash, to trouble.
Fasten-en, Fasten's even.
Fatt'rela, ribbon-ends.
Faun, fallen.
Fause, false.
Faul, fault.
Pawson, recent, seemly.
Feneek, the greater portion, considerable.
Feckless, powerless.
Feg, fig.
Fell, nippy, tasty, dreadful.
Fend, to live comfortably.
Ferlie, a term of contempt.
Fidge, to fidget.
Fidgin-fain, fidgeting with eagerness.
Fient, a petty oath.
Fier, healthy, sound.
Fiere, friend, comrade.
Fistle, to fidget.
Fit, foot.
Flaze, a fles.

Flaggin, flapping.
Flang, did dling or caper.
Flannen, flannel.
Fleech'd, supplicated.
Fleeche, fleecy.
Fleg, a blow, a scare.
Fleetc'it, a sharp lash.
Fle'y, scare.
Flichter, in fluttering.
Flinging, capering.
Fliskit, capered.
Flit, shift.
Flyde, uid.
Fodgel, dumpy.
Fogoogies, stray vegetable material used by birds, etc., for nests.
Foor, fared.
Forbear, forefathers.
Forby, besides.
Forfain, worn out.
Forfoughten, exhausted.
Forfether, to make acquaintance with.
Forgesket, fatigued.
Forgie, forgive.
Forrit, forward.
Fou, tipsy.
Fouth, abundance.
Frae, from.
Fremium, extranged.
Frien', friend.
Fus', full.
Fud, a short tail.
Fuffit, puffed.
Fusionless, pithless.
Fyle, fret.
Fyle, foul, soil.

Gab, mouth.
Gae, gave, go.
Gaets, manners.
Gaurs, gores.
Gang, to go.
Gangrel, vagrant.
Gar, to make.
Gart, made.
Gash, wise, talkative.
Gar, got.
Gate, way or road.
Gaudsman, a goodman, a ploughboy.
Gaun, going.
Gaunt, yawn.
Gawie, gawie, buxom, jolly.
Gee, wealth, goods.
Geech, sport.
Ged, a pipe.
Gentle, trim, elegant.
Ghaist, a ghost.
Gie, give.
Gif, if.
Giftie, dim. of gift.
Gilpey, a young girl.
Gin, if.
Girm, to grin.
Glaint, giddy, foolish.
Glained, grasped.
Gled, a hawk.
Gleeche, a coal, a blaze.
Gleg, sharp, quick.
Glintied, glanced.
Glover, to stare.
Glunch, a frown.
Goavin, mooring.
Gowan, the daisy.
Gowany, daisied.
Gowd, gold.

Gowden, golden.
Gowedpink, goldfinch.
Gouff'd, struck.
Gowk, a dolt.
Graff, a grave.
Graith, harness, field implements.
Grane, grain, groan.
Grat, wept.
Grateful, grateful.
Gree, a prize.
Greet, to weep.
Gristle, gristle.
Grauzel, grouseberry.
Gruphite, a sow.
Grunlitt, grunzie, the snout, the mouth.
Grushtie, growing.
Grutten, wept.
Gude, the Supreme Being, good.
Gude-father, father-in-law.
Guid, good.
Guid-ville, hearty.
Gully, a large knife.
Gumlie, muggy.
Ha', hall.
Ha'-Bible, hall-Bible.
Hae, have.
Haed, a bit, an atom.
Haffets, the temples.
Haffins, partly.
Hag, a moss, a broken bog.
Haggit, a kind of pudding boiled in the stomach of a cow or sheep, the national Scots pudding.
Hairn, to spare, to save.
Hairst, herit, harvest.
Hal', held, an abiding-place.
Hale, whole, entire.
Halesome, wholesome.
Hallan, a particular partition wall in a cottage.
Haly, holy.
Hame, home.
Hamely, homely.
Han', hand.
Hand-wal'd, hand-picked.
Handel, a gift.
Hap, happy.
Hap-shackled, foot-tied.
Harn, yarn.
Hash, a soft, useless fellow.
Haslock woo, the wool on a sheep's neck.
Haul, to hold.
Hauhts, low-lying rich lands.
Haurt, trail, drag.
Hause, embrace, cuddle.
Haverel, a half-witted person.
Havers, none sense.
Hawins, good manners.
Hawkie, a cow, properly one with a white face.
Hearse, hoarse.
Hecht, promise, menace.
Heest, hoist.
Heft, bait.
Herry, harry, plunder.
Herself, herself.
Het, hot.
Heugh, a crag, a steep bank.
Hitch, to hobble.
Himel, himself.
Hing, to hang.
Hirple, hobble, limp.
Histie, dry, barren.
Hitch, loop or knot.
Hizzie, a young woman.

Hoard, a cough.

Hog, a young sheep.

Hoodie-crows, the hooded crow.

Hoodlock, minerly.

Hool, a hull, a husk.

Hoolie, slowly.

Horn, a spoon made of horn.

Hooted, fidgeted.

House, dim. of house.

Houdly, a midwife.

Houk, dig.

Hullious, slovens.

Hunder, hundred.

Hurchem, a hedgehog.

Hurty, the hips.

Hussion, a footless stocking.

Hyte, furious.

Jer-o, a great-grandchild.

Ika, every.

Ingeine, genius, ingenuity.

Inge, fireplace.

Inge-cheek, fireside.

Inge-love, firepower.

I se, I shall or will.

Ither, other.

Jad, jade.

Jauk, to dally or trifle.

Jamer, foolish talk.

Jaups, splashes.

Jillet, a jilt.

Jimp, to jump; small, slender.

Jink, the slip; to frisk, or dodge.

Jirt, a jerk.

Jo, a sweetheart, a term expressing affection and some degree of familiarity.

Jooteley, a jack-knife.

Joes, lovers.

Jouk, to duck.

Jundie, to jostle.

Jurr, a servant wench.

Kae, a jackdaw.

Kail, broth.

Kail-blade, a colewort or cabbage-leaf.

Kain, rent paid in kind.

Kame, a comb.

Kerbats, rafters.

Kebuck, cheese.

Kecke, cackle, giggle.

Keck, to peep.

Ken, to know.

Kennin, a very little.

Ket, beece.

Klaugh, anxiety.

Kilt, tuck up.

Kimmer, a gossip.

Kin’, kind.

Kirk, church.

Kirt, a churn, harvest-home.

Kizen, to christen.

Kitt, a chest.

Kittle, tickle, ticklish.

Kiuillin, cuddling.

Knaggit, knobby.

Knappin-hammer, hammers for breaking stones.

Knouse, a knoll.

Kurflin, a dwarf.

Kye, cows.

Kythe, show.

Lade, load.

Lag, slow.

Leech, laugh, low.

Lark, lack.

Laitfud, bashful.

Lane, alone.

Lanely, lonely.

Laue, long.

Lop, did leap.

Love, the rest.

Laverock, the lark.

Lawin, a tavern reckoning.

Lea’e, leave.

Lear, lore, learning.

Lesome, pleasant.

Lesse on, blessings on, commend me to.

Leugh, laughed.

Leuk, look.

Lift, the sky.

Lightly, to disparage, to scorn.

Limmer, a jade.

Linket, tripped deftly.

Linn, a waterfall.

Lint, flax.

Lintwhite, the limnet.

Lippened, trusted.

Loan, a lane.

Lo’ed, loved.

Loof, the palm of the hand.

Loosome, lovely.

Loot, let.

Loup, to leap.

Love, flame.

Lowpin’, leaping.

Lucky, a grandmother, an old woman.

Lug, an ear.

Luggie, a small wooden dish with a handle.

Lam, a chimney.

Lant, a column of smoke or steam.

Luve, love.

Lyart, gray.

Mae, ma’ir, more.

Maileen, a farm.

Mak, to make.

Maukin, a hare.

Maw, must.

Maunna, must not.

Marts, the thresh.

Maw, to mow.

Mear, a mare.

Meickle, mickle, much, great.

Melder, corn or grain of any kind sent to the mill to be ground.

Mell, to associate with, meddle.

Mense, good manners.

Menseless, mannerless.

Merle, a blackbird.

Messin, a little dog.

Midlen, a dunghill.

Mim, prim.

Minnie, meyer.

Mirk, dark.

Misc’d, to miscall, to abuse.

Mishander, misfortune.

Mither, mother.

Monte, many.

Moop, to raible.

Mo’o’, mouth.

Mournful, mournful.

Muckle, much.

Mutchkin, an English pint.

Myself, myself.

N’ae, not, no.

Nae, no.

Naething, nothing.

Naig, nag.

Nane, none.

Nappy, ale.

Neeboor, neighbor.

Nest, next.

Neuk, a nook, a corner.

Niek, to cut, to sever.

Niest, next.

Niere, a list.

Niffer, exchange.

Nif, a nut.

Nocht, nothing.

Novie, cattle.

O’, of.

Ony, any.

Or, ere.

Orra, extra, occasional.

Ourie, shivering, drooping.

Oursel, ourselves.

Oure, over.

Owsen, oxen.

Pack an’ thick, confidential.

Paidit, paddled, waded.

Painch, the pouch, the stomach.

Pairrick, a partridge.

Pang, to cram.

Parrich, porridge, oatmeal pudding.

Pat, put.

Pattle, a stick with which a ploughman cleared the dirt from his plough.

Paughty, haughty.

Pauke, packy, artful, sly.

Pechan, the stomach.

Penny-fec, wages.

Pennywhelp, small beer.

Pickle, a few, a little.

Plack, an old Scotch coin.

Plaidie, dim. of plaid.

Pleugh, plough.

Plaskie, a trick.

Plater, a plower.

Pock, a pouch.

Poorth, poverty.

Posie, a bouquet.

Pou, to pull.

Pouch, a pocket.

Pouk, to poke.

Pouze, a push.

Pousie, a hare.

Pouts, chicks.

Pou’, the head, the skull.

Powsie, a pony.

Preed, tasted.

Preen, a pin.

Priggin, haggling.

Pu’, to pull.

Punds, pounds.

Pulpit, pulpit.

Pyet, a magpie.

Pyke, to pick.

Pyles, grains.

Quair, quit.

Quene, a lass.

Queny, a heifer.

Raible, to gable.

Rair, to roar.

Raise, to excite.

Randie, lawless, a ruffian.

Rope, a rope.
Glossary

Rash, a rush.
Ratian, a rat.
Rancile, fearlesse.
Raw, to stretch.
Renning, foaming.
Red-wood, stark mad.
Reekin', smoking.
Reekit, smoked.
Reef, thiaving.
Remend, remedy.
Restricked, restricted.
Rig, a ridge.
Rigwooddie, withered, sapless.
Rin, to run.
Ripp, a handful of unthreshed corn.
Rive, to hurst.
Rives, tears to pieces.
Rockin', a social gathering, the women spinning on the reed or distaff.
Rooor, to praise.
Rottan, a rat.
Roupert, hoarse as with a cold.
Routh, plenty.
Row, to roll.
Rowte, to bellow.
Rozet, rosin.
Rung, a cudgel.
Ryke, to reach.

Sa, so.
Sair, sore, to serve.
Sairily, sorely.
Sang, a song.
Sark, a shirt.
Sauh, a willow.
Saund, a soul.
Saund, a saint.
Saund, salt.
Saw, to saw.
Sax, six.
Scath, hurt.
Scound, scound, to scold.
Scoor, a cliff, a bank.
Sconner, disgust.
Screed, a rent.
Screvin, moving swiftly.
Scroggie, scrubby.
Scould'dry, bawdry.
Sel, salt.
Shackit', deformed.
Shanggan, a cleft stick.
Shave, show, a wooded dell.
Sheugh, a pitch, a furrow.
Shiel, a shed.
Shog, a shake.
Shoot, shovels.
Scoon, shoes.
Shor'd, offered.
Shouther, shoulder.
Sic, sicken, such.
Sticker, secure, certain.
Stiller, silver, money.
Simmer, summer.
Sing, since.
Sinny, sunny.
SInsyne, since.
Skalith, damage, harm.
Skleigh, shy, proud, disdainful.
Skellum, a worthless fellow.
Skelp, slap, strike, run.
Skeplin', walking smartly.
Skeplit, hurried.
Skinking, thin, watery.
Skinking, glittering.
Skirt, to shriek.
Sklen', elant, squat.

Skreigh, to scream.
Skylas, a dash.
Slaps, gates, stiles, breachos in hedges.
Slaw, slow.
Slee, sly, ingenious.
Sleetik, sleek.
Sneddum, dust, powder.
Snoor'd, smothered.
Snakin', sneering.
Snapper, to stumble.
Snash, abuse.
Snow, snow.
Sned, to cut.
Sneshin mill, a snuff-box.
Snell, bitter, biting.
Snick, a latch.
Snittle, to snigger.
Snooth, a fillet.
Snood, to cringe, to submit tamely.
Snooze, to go smoothly.
Sonsie, jolly, comely.
Soom, somew, to swim.
Souk, to suck.
Soup, a spoonful, a small quantity of anything liquid.
Souppee, supple.
Soulet, a shoemaker.
South, to try over a tune with a low whistle.
Souther, to soldier.
Spac, to forestall.
Spargge, to splash.
Spak, spake.
Spate, a flood.
Spavet, spavined.
Speech, to wean.
Speed, to climb.
Spence, the country parlor.
Spier, to ask, inquire.
Spier't, inquired.
Splenchan, a tobacco pouch.
Splore, a frolic, a row.
Spratle, to struggle.
Sprong, a lively tune.
Sprmk, a match, a spark, spirit.
Squattle, to sprawl.
Snacker, to stagger.
Stack, stuck.
Staty, a young horse.
Stane, a stone.
Stank, a ditch, a pool.
Starns, stare.
Staumrel, half-witted.
Staw, stole, a stool.
Steek, a stitch, to close.
Steer, to injure, to meddle with.
Streeve, stiff.
Stem, a leap.
Stible, stubble.
Still, limp.
Stirr, a cow or bullock a year old.
Stoaler, to stagger.
Stoor, hoarse.
Stoure, dust.
Stratt, a stroke.
Strong, strong.
Strattling, a Scottish dance.
Streed, stretched.
Struit, liquor.
Strunt, to strut.
Sturt, worry, trouble.
Swigh, a rushing sound.
Swell'd, swollen.
Swank, limber.
Swarf, to swoon.
Swats, ale.

Smith, swift.
Swilr, hesitation.
Sybore, a young onion.
Synce, then, since.
Tack, a lease.
Taae, taken.
Tak, to take.
Tane, the one.
Tapless, headless.
Tapmost, topmost.
Taps, tops.
Tauld, told.
Tawpie, a foolish young woman.
Tawed, matted, uncombed.
Teats, small quantities.
Teen, provocation, chargin.
Fent, to take heed, mark.
Tentic, heedful.
Tough, tough.
Thack, thatch.
Thae, these.
Thairm, an intestine.
Theckit, thatched.
Thegither, together.
Themset, themselves.
Thiggin, begging.
Thir, these.
Thirt'd, thrilled.
Thale, to suffer, to endure.
Thou's, thou art, thou wilt.
Thowless, lazy.
Thrang, a throng, crowded, busy.
Thrapple, the windpipe.
Thrave, twenty-four sheaves of corn, including two shocks.
Thraw, to twist, to turn, to thwart.
Threet, to clump persistently.
Threth, thirty.
Thrisle, thistle.
Thummar, a polecat.
Thysel, thyself.
Tight, prepared.
Tilt, to, unto.
Tilt't, to it.
Time, to go astray.
Tinkler, a tinker.
Tin't, lost.
Tippeny, twopenny ale.
Tips, rams.
Tir, to uncover, to rattle.
Tocher, a dowry.
Tods, foxes.
Toom, empty.
Toop, a ram.
Toun, a hamlet.
Tow, a rope.
Toum, a twelvemonth.
Touzie, tousie, shaggy.
Toy, an old fashion of female head-dress.
Tow's, to totter.
Tozie, tipsey.
Treue, trouses.
Trig, trim, neat.
Troke, to exchange.
Tryst, a fair, a cattle market.
Tuise, a quarrel.
Twa, two.
Twil, twelve.
Twin, twine, to rob.
Tyke, a vagrant dog.

Ulsie, oil.
Unhachancy, dangerous.
Unco, very, strange.
Uncos, strange things, news.
GLOSSARY

Unfauld, to unfold.
Unlawfu', unlawful.
Upo', upon.
Usquebae, usquebaugh, whisky.
Un/auld, to unfold.
Unlaw/u
Unlawful.
Upo
Upon.
Usquebae, usquebaugh, whiaky.
Vaunlie, vain, proud.
Vera, very.
Virls, ferrules, rings.
Vogie, vain.
TFa', wall.
Wabsier, a weaver.
Wad, would, wed, wager.
Wadset, a mortgage.
Wae, woe.
Wae worth, woe befall.
Wair', spend it.
Wale, to choose.
Walie, ample, large.
Waine, the womb, the belly.
Wan, won.
Wanchancie, unlucky.
Wanrestfu', restless.
Wark, work.
Warld, world.
Warlock, wizard.
Warly, worldly.
Warsle, to wrestle, to struggle.
Wat, wot, know, wet.
Wauble, to wobble.
Wrought, a deep draught.
Wauken, to waken.
Would', horny.
Wauk'ie, wakeful.
Waur, worse.
Weem, a child.
Weary fa', woe befall.
Wee, little.
Weel, well.
Weel-hain'd, well-saved.
Weet, wet.
We're, we shall or will.
Westlin, western.
Wha, who.
Whaizle, to wheeze.
Wham, whom.
Whang, a large slice, to flog.
Where, where.
Whau', the curlew.
Wheep, to jerk.
Whid, a fib.
Whiddin, scudding.
Whits, gambols.
Whites, sometimes.
Whining, whining.
Whins, furze bushes.
Whistle, whistle.
Whitler, a hearty draught of liquor.
Wt', with.
Wt'ing, with him.
Widdle, a wriggle, a struggle.
Wiel, a whirlpool.
Wife, dim. of wife.
Wight, strong, active.
Willyart, bashful.
Win, won.
Winna, will not.
Winnock-bunker, a seat in a window.
Winds, winds.
Windle, to wriggle, to stagger.
Wiss, wuss, to wish.
Woefu', woeful.
Wom, to dwell.
Wonner, a wonder, a term of contempt.
Woo', wool.
Woodie, a rope, the gallows.
Wordy, worthy.
Worset, worsted.
Wrang, wrong.
Wud, mad.
Wyliecoat, a flannel vest.
Wyfe, blame.
Yaud, a jade, an old mare.
Yell, dry.
Yerkit, jerked.
Yerl, an earl.
Yestreen, last night.
Yett, a gate.
Yeuk, to itch.
Yll, ale.
Yirth, the earth.
Yokin', yoking, a bout, a set to.
Yont, beyond.
Younkers, youngsters.
Yoursel, yourself.
Youthfu', youthful.
Yowe, ewe.
INDEX OF FIRST LINES

[The first lines of Choruses to Songs are included in this Index]

A' fig for those by law protected, 107.
A' guid New-Year I wish thee, Maggie, 26.
A head, pure, sinless quite of brain and soul, 186.
A highland lad my love was born, 104.
A lassie all alone was making her moan, 250.
A little, upright, pert, tart, tripping wight, 181.
A rose-bud, by my early walk, 213.
A slave to Love's unbounded sway, 260.
A' the lads o' Thorniebank, 208.
A' ye wha live by soups o' drink, 40.
Adieu! a heart-warm, fond adieu, 53.
Admiring Nature in her wildest grace, 98.
Adown winding Nith I did wander, 277.
Ae day, as Death, that grousome earl, 194.
Ae fond kiss, and then we sever, 237.
Afar the illustrious Exile roams, 154.
Again rejoicing Nature sees, 77.
Again the silent wheels of time, 72.
Ah, Chloris, since it may not be, 313.
Ah, woe is me, my Mother dear, 171.
All hail, inexorable lord, 39.
All villain as I am — a damned wretch, 180.
Altho' he has left me for greed o' the siller, 315.
Altho' my back be at the wa', 260.
Altho' my bed were in yon muir, 301.
Altho' thou mann never be mine, 281.
Among the trees, where humming bees, 308.
Among the heathy hills and ragged woods, 99.
An honest man here lies at rest, 194.
An somebodie were come again, 221.
An' ye had been where I hae been, 229.
An' Charlie he's my darling, 233.
An' O, for ane-and-twenty, Tam, 239.
An' o' my Eppie, 227.
Ane crowdie, twice crowdie, 270.
Ane mair I hail thee, thou gloomy December, 263.
And I'll kiss thee yet, yet, 213.
And mann I still on Memie doant, 77.
Anna, thy charms my bosom fire, 95.
As cauld a wind as ever blew, 187.
As down the burn they took their way, 316.
As father Adam first was fool'd, 53.
As I cam doon the banks o' Nith, 162.
As I cam o'er the Cairn Mouy, 258.
As I gaed down the water-side, 224.
As I gaed up by yon gate-end, 313.
As I stood by yon roofless tower, 250.
As I was walking up the street, 270.
As Mailie, an' her lambs thegither, 14.
As on the banks of winding Nith, 318.
As Tam the chapman on a day, 194.
Ask why God made the gem so small, 187.
At Brownhill we always get dainty good cheer, 187.
Auld Chuckie Reekie's sair distrest, 119.
Auld comrade dear and brither sinner, 142.
Awa', Whigs, awa', 223.
Awa wi' your belles and your beauties, 277.
Awa wi' your witchcraft o' Beauty's alarms, 277.
Ay waukin, O, 217.
Bannocks o' bear meal, 260.
Beauteous Rosebud, young and gay, 95.
Behind yon hills where Lugar flows, 76.
Behold the hour, the boat arrive, 292, 312.
Below thir stanes lie Jamie's banes, 54.
Beyond thee, dearie, beyond thee, dearie, 231.
Bless Jesus Christ, O Cardoness, 197.
Blest be M'Murdo to his latest day, 178.
Blythe, blythe and merry was she, 211.
Blythe hae I been on yon hill, 278.
Bonie lassie, will ye go, 203.
Bonie wee thing, cannie wee thing, 236.
Braw, braw lads on Yarrow braes, 271.
Bright ran thy line, O Galloway, 189.
But lately seen in gladsome green, 261.
But rarely seen since Nature's birth, 193.
But warily tent when ye come to court me, 202.
Buy braw troggin', 167.
By Allan stream I chanc'd to rove, 278.
By love and by beauty, 227.
By Oughtertyre grows the alk, 211.
By yon castle wa' at the close of the day, 233.
Ca' the yowes to the knowes, 224, 202.
Can I cease to care, 290.
Canst thou leave me thus, my Katie, 278.
Carl, an the King come, 221.
Cauld blows the wind frae east to west, 206.
Cauld is the e'ennin blast, 299.
Cease, ye prudes, your envious railing, 155.
Clarinda, mistress of my soul, 215.
Come boat me o'er, come row me o'er, 212.
Come, bumpers high! express your joy, 311.
Come, let me take thee to my breast, 279.
Comin thro' the rye, poor body, 252.
Contented wi' little and cantie wi' mair, 279.
Craigdarroch, fam'd for speaking art, 182.
Crochallan came, 182.
Curs'd be the man, the poorest wretch in life, 187.
Curse on ungrateful man, that can be pleased, 171.
Daughter of Chaos' doting years, 154.
Dear ———, I'll gie ye some advice, 184.
Dear Peter, dear Peter, 146.
Dear Sir, at onie time or tide, 142.
Dear Smith, the slee'st, pawkie thief, 16.
Deluded swain, the pleasure, 273.
INDEX OF FIRST LINES

Dire was the hate at Old Harlaw, 168.
Does haughty Gaul invasion threat, 266.
Dost ask me why I send thee here, 315.
Dost thou not rise, indignant Shade, 177.
Duncan Gray cam here to woo, 272.
Dweller in yon dungeon dark, 81.
Edina! Scotia’s darling seat, 73.
Envy, if thy jaundiced eye, 186.
Expect na, sir, in this narration, 42.
Fair Empress of the Poet’s soul, 139.
Fair fa’ your honest, sonnie face, 72.
Fair maid, you need not take the hint, 185.
Fair the face of orient day, 321.
Fairest maid on Devon banks, 289.
Farewell to a’ our Scottish fame, 245.
Farewell, dear friend! may guid luck hit you, 130.
Farewell, old Scotia’s bleak domain, 172.
Farewell, thou fair day, thou green earth, and ye skies, 246.
Farewell, thou stream that winding flows, 280.
Farewell to the Highlands, farewell to the North, 223.
Farewell, ye dungeons dark and strong, 204.
Fate gave the word — the arrow sped, 225.
Fill me with the rosy wine, 192.
Fintry, my stay in worldly strife, 102.
First, when Maggie was my care, 221.
Flow gently, sweet Afton, among thy green braes, 247.
For a’ that, an’ a’ that, 106, 228.
For a’ the joys that gowd can gie, 296.
For auld lang syne, my dear, 251.
For lords or kings I dinna mourn. 120.
For O, her lonely nights are lang, 211.
For shame, 185.
For thee is laughing Nature gay, 315.
Fordorn, my love, no comfort near, 292.
Fourteen, a sonneteer thy praises sings, 180.
Frae the friends and land I love, 231.
Friday first’s the day appointed, 130.
Friend of the Poet tried and fail, 147.
From the white-blossom’d sloe my dear Chloris requested, 190.
From thee, Eliza, I must go, 53.
From those drear solitudes and frowsy cells, 123.
Full well thou know’st I love thee dear, 289.
Fy, let us a’ to Kirkcudbright, 165.
Gane is the day, and mirk’s the night, 233.
Gat ye me, O, gat ye me, 254.
Go, fetch to me a pint o’ wine, 220.
Gracie, thou art a man of worth, 192.
Grant me, indulgent Heaven, that I may live, 188.
Green grow the rashes, 0, 77.
Gude pity me, because I ’m little, 115.
Gud e’en to you, kimmer, 264.
Gud-mornin to your Majesty, 18.
Gud speed and fudder to you, Johnie, 125.
Ha! where ye gaun, ye crowlin ferlie, 43.
Had I a cave, 250.
Had I the wyte? had I the wyte, 252.
Hail, Poesie! thou Nymph reserv’d, 318.
Hail, thairm-inspirin, rattlin Willie, 133.
Hark, the mavis’ e’ning sang, 293.
Has auld Kilmarnock seen the Deil, 66.
He clench’d his pamphlets in his fist, 184.
He looked, 186.
He who of Rankine sang, lies stiff and deid, 198.
Health to the Maxwells’ vet’ran Chief, 146.
Hear, land o’ Cakes, and brother Scots, 94.
Heard ye o’ the Tree o’ France, 320.
Hee balon, my sweet wee Donald, 260.
Her daddie forbade, her minnie forbade, 206.
Her flowing locks, the raven’s wing, 305.
Here awa, there awa, wandering Willie, 270.
Here brewer Gabriel’s fire’s extinct, 198.
Here cursing, swearing Burton lies, 198.
Here Holy Willie’s sair worn clay, 194.
Here is the glen, and here the bower, 273.
Here lie Willie Michie’s banes, 196.
Here lies a mock Marquis, whose titles were shamm’d, 198.
Here lies Boghead among the dead, 193.
Here lies in earth a root of Hell, 198.
Here lies John Bushby — honest man, 198.
Here lies Johnie Pigeon, 195.
Here lies, now a prey to insulting neglect, 197.
Here lyes with Deth the auld Grizzel Grimme, 198.
Here’s a bottle and an honest man, 307.
Here’s a health to ane I loe dear, 280.
Here’s a health to them that’s awa, 312.
Here’s to thy health, my bonie lass, 262.
Here Souter Hood in Death does sleep, 54.
Here Stewarts once in glory reign’d, 185.
Here, where the Scottish Muse immortal lives, 146.
Hey, ca’ thro’, ca’ thro’, 248.
Hey the dusty miller, 207.
Hey tutti, tafti, 210.
His face with smile eternal drest, 186.
How can my poor heart be glad, 293.
How cold is that bosom which Folly once fired, 197.
How cruel are the parents, 251.
How daur ye ca’ me “Howlet-face,” 188.
How lang and dreary is the night, 211.
How. “Liberty!” Girl, can it be by thee nam’d, 190.
How pleasant the banks of the clear winding Devon, 209.
How Wisdom and Folly meet, mix, and unite, 156.
Humid seal of soft affections, 321.
Husband, husband, cease your strife, 281.

I am a Bard, of no regard, 106.
I am a fiddler to my trade, 105.
I am a keeper of the law, 124.
I am a son of Mars, who have been in many wars, 102.
I am my mammie’s ae bairn, 203.
I bought my wife a stane o’ lint, 238.
I call no Goddess to inspire my strains, 144.
I coast a stane o’ haslock woo, 255.
I do confess thou art sae fair, 284.
I dream’d I lay where flowers were springing, 207.
INDEX OF FIRST LINES

I fee'd a man at Martinmas, 248.
I gaed a waefu' gate yestreen, 230.
I gaed up to Dunse, 266.
I gat your letter, winsome Willie, 47.
I had sax owsen in a pleugh, 265.
I hae a wife o' my ain, 238.
I hae been at Crookieden, 235.
I hold it, Sir, my bounden duty, 129.
I lang hae thought, my youthfu' friend, 39.
I'll ay ea' in by yon town, 257.
I'm now arriv'd—thanks to the Gods, 316.
I'm o'er young. I'm o'er young, 203.
I'm three times doubly o'er your debtor, 127.
I married with a soilding wife, 319.
I mind it weel, in early date, 135.
I murder hate by field and flood, 188.
I never saw a fairer, 298.
I once was a maid, tho' I cannot tell when, 103.
I rede you, beware at the hunting, young men, 306.
I rue the day I sought her, O, 219.
I see a form. I see a face, 284.
I sing of a Whistle, a Whistle of worth, 100.
I tell you now this ae night, 295.
If thou should ask my love, 220.
If ye gae up to yon hill-top, 169.
If you rattle along like your mistress's tongue, 190.
Ill-fated genius! Heaven-taught Ferguson, 176.
In coming by the brig o' Dye, 208.
In honest Bacon's ingle-neuk, 146.
In Mauchline there dwells six proper young belles, 171.
In politics if thou wouldst mix, 188.
In Se'enteen Hunder 'n Forty-Nine, 191.
In summer, when the hay was mawn, 241.
In Tarbolton, ye ken, there are proper young men, 169.
In this strange land, this uncouth clime, 139.
In vain would Prudence with decorous sneer, 183.
In wood and wild, ye warbling throng, 196.
Inhuman man! curse on thy bardrous art, 93.
Instead of a song, boys, I'll give you a toast, 158.
Is there a whim-inspired fool, 55.
Is there for honest poverty, 294.
Is this thy plighted, fond regard, 278.
It is na, Jean, thy bonie face, 235.
It was a' for our rightfu' king, 262.
It was in sweet Senegal, 246.
It was the charming month of May, 282.
It was upon a Lammas night, 51.
Jamie, come try me, 219.
Jockie's ta'en the parting kiss, 268.
John Anderson my jo, John, 223.
Kemble, thou curst my unbelief, 191.
Ken ye ought o' Captain Grose, 122.
Kilmarnock wabsters, fidge an' claw, 63.
Kind Sir, I've read your paper through, 145.
Know thou, O stranger to the fame, 54.
Lady Onlie, honest lucky, 208.
Lament him, Mauchline husbands a', 195.
Lament in rhyme, lament in prose, 15.
Landlady, count the lawin, 210.
Lang hae we parted been, 218.
Lassie withe lint-white locks, 289.
Last May a braw wooer cam down the lang glen, 282.
Late cripl'd of an arm, and now a leg, 85.
Let loove sparkle in her e'e, 316.
Let me ryke up to dight that tear, 105.
Let not women e'er complain, 274.
Let other heroes boast their sears, 116.
Let other poets raise a fracas, 5.
Life e'er exulted in so rich a prize, 176.
Light lay the earth on Billie's breast, 197.
Lone on the bleaky hills, the straying flocks, 175.
Long life, my lord, an' health be yours, 153.
Long, long the night, 290.
Lord, Thee we thank, and Thee alone, 193.
Lord, to account who does Thee call, 188.
Loud blow the frosty breezes, 207.
Louis, what reck I by thee, 252.
Lovely was she by the dawn, 282.
Mally's meek, Mally's sweet, 270.
Mark yonder pomp of costly fashion, 294.
Maxwell, if merit here you crave, 190.
Meet me on the Warlock Knowe, 283.
Mild zephyrs waft thee to life's farthest shore, 182.
Musing on the roaring ocean, 211.
My blessings on ye, honest wife, 184.
My bonie lass, I work in brass, 105.
My bottle is a holy pool, 188.
My Chloris, mark how green the groves, 288.
My curse upon your venom'd stag, 118.
My father was a farmer upon the Carrick border, O, 302.
My godlike friend—nay, do not stare, 140.
My Harry was a gallant guy, 216.
My heart is a-breaking, dear tittle, 230.
My heart is sair— I dare na tell, 254.
My heart is wae, and unco wae, 307.
My heart's in the Highlands, my heart is not here, 223.
My heart was ane as bythe and free, 202.
My honor'd Colonel, deep I feel, 147.
My lady's gown, there's gairs upon't, 267.
My lord a-hunting he is gone, 207.
My lord, I know, your noble ear, 96.
My lov'd, my honor'd, much respected friend, 28.
My love, she's but a lassie yet, 219.
My love was born in Aberdeen, 225.
My Peggy's face, my Peggy's form, 264.
My Sandy gied to me a ring, 216.
My Sandy O, my Sandy O, 216.
Myra, the captive ribband's mine, 222.
Nae gentle dames, tho' ne'er sae fair, 205.
Nae heathen name shall I prefix, 137.
Near me, near me, 218.
No churchman am I for to rail and to write, 79.
No cold approach, no alter'd mien, 315.
No more of your guests, be they titled or not, 192.
No more, ye warblers of the wood, no more, 179.
INDEX OF FIRST LINES

0, raging Fortune's withering blast, 302.
0, rattlin, roarin Willie, 213.
rough, rude, ready-witted Rankine, 50.
0, sad and heavy should I part, 296.
0, saw ye bonie Lesley, 275.
0, saw ye my Dear, my Philly, 314.
0, saw ye my dearie, my Eppie Macnab, 236.
0, sing a new song to the Lord, 156.
0, some will court and compliment, 292.
0, stay, sweet warbling wood-lark, stay, 275.
0, steer her up, an' haud her gaun, 264.
0, sweet bethy sleep in the land of the grave, 323.
0, tell me na o' wind an' rain, 295.
0, that I had ne'er been married, 270.
0, that's the lassie o' my heart, 284.
0, this is no my ain lassie, 284.
0 Thou dread Power, who reign'st above, 70.
0 Thou Great Being! what Thou art, 71.
0 Thou, in whom we live and move, 193.
0 thou pale Orb that silent shines, 34.
0 Thou that in the Heavens does dwell, 109.
0 Thou, the first, the greatest friend, 71.
0 Thou unknown, Almighty Cause, 38.
0 thou! whatever title suit thee, 12.
0 Thou, who kindly dost provide, 193.
0 thou whom Poesy abhors, 184.
0 Tibbie, I have seen the day, 214.
0 wat ye who's in your town, 257.
0, wat ye who that lo'es me, 235.
0, were I on Parnassus hill, 222.
0, were my love you lilac fair, 297.
0, wert thou in the cauld blast, 315.
0, wert thou, love, but near me, 292.
0, who my baby-clouts will buy, 226.
0, who will to Saint Stephen's House, 159.
0, whar gat ye that hauver-meal hannock, 201.
0, whare live ye, my bonie lass, 240.
0, when she cam ben, she hobbed fu' law, 239.
0, whistle an' I'll come to ye, my lad, 202.
0, why should Fate sic pleasure have, 274.
0, why the dence should I repine, 170.
0, Willie brew'd a peck o' malt, 229.
0, wilt thou go wi' me, sweet Tibbie Dunbar, 216.
0 ye who are sae guid yourseld, 65.
0 ye whose cheek the tear of pity stains, 54.
0 a' the airts the winds can blow, 221.
0 of all the numerous ills that hurt our peace, 181.
0 of Lordly acquaintance you boast, 187.
0 Old Winter, with his frosty beard, 179.
0 On a bank of flowers in a summer day, 218.
0 On Cessnock banks a lassie dwells, 301.
0 On peace an' rest my mind was bent, 265.
0 One fondly lov'd and still remember'd dear, 131.
0 One night as I did wander, 304.
0 One Queen Artemisa, as old stories tell, 54.
0 oppress'd with grief, oppress'd with care, 35.
0 Orthodox! orthodox, 111.
0 Our thistles flourish'd fresh and fair, 223.
0 Out over the Forth, I look to the north, 253.

Peg Nicholson was a good bay mare, 175.  
"Praise Woman still," his lordship roars, 190.

Rash mortal, and slanderous poet, thy name, 186.

No sculptur'd marble here, nor pompous lay, 197.
No song nor dance I bring from yon great city, 150.
No Spartan tube, no Attic shell, 158.
No Stewart art thou, Galloway, 159.
Now haply down you gay green shaw, 257.
Now health forsakes that angel face, 323.
Now honest William's gone to Heaven, 196.
Now in her green mantle blythe the Nature arrays, 283.

Now, Kennedy, if foot or horse, 128.
Now Nature cleeds the flowery lea, 290.
Now Nature hangs her mantle green, 84.
Now Robin lies in his last lair, 172.
Now rosy May comes in wi' flowers, 283.
Now simmer blinks on flow'ry braes, 203.
Now spring has clad the grove in green, 284.
Now westlin winds and slant'ring guns, 52.

O a' ye pious, godly flocks, 107.
O, an ye were dead, guidman, 251.
O, ay my wife she dange me, 265.
O, bonie was you rosy brier, 291.
O, cam ye here the fight to shun, 227.
O, can ye labour lea, young man, 248.
O, could I give thee Indias wealth, 143.
O Death, hadst thou but spared his life, 53.
O Death! thou tyrant fell and bloody, 82.
O, for him back again, 216.
O, Goudie, terror o' the Whigs, 125.
O, guid ale comes and guid ale goes, 265.
O, had each Scot of ancient times, 156.
O, had the malt thy strength of mind, 192.
O, he's a ranting, roving lad, 225.
O, how can I be blythe and glad, 234.
O, how shall I, unskilful, try, 237.
O, I am come to the low contrie, 263.
O, Jenny's a' weet, poor body, 252.
O John, come kiss me now, now, now, 232.
O, ken ye what Meg o' the Mill has gotten, 268, 313.
O, Kenmure's on and awa, Willie, 230.
O, Lady Mary Ann looks o'er the Castle wa', 244.
O, lassie, are ye sleepin yet, 295.
O, lay thy loof in mine, lass, 269.
O, leave novels, ye Mauchline belles, 303.
O, lezee me on my spinnin-wheel, 240.
O, let me in this ae night, 295.
O, Logan, sweetly didst thou glide, 291.
O Lord, when hunger pinches sore, 193.
O lovely Polly Stewart, 259.
O, luve will venture in where it daun na weel be seen, 243.
O Mary, at thy window be, 200.
O May, thy morn was ne'er sae sweet, 258.
O, meikle thinks my luve o' my beauty, 232.
O, merry hae I been teethin a hekcle, 224.
O, mirk, mirk is this midnight hour, 274.
O, mount and go, 220.
O, my bonie Highland lad, 258.
O, my luve is like a red, red rose, 250.
O, once I lovd a bonie lass, 267.
O, open the door some pity to shew, 271.
O Philly, happy be that day, 296.
O Poorthit cauld and restless Love, 275.
INDEX OF FIRST LINES

Raving winds around her blowing, 210.
Reverèd defender of beauteous Stuart, 136.
Right, sir! your text I'll prove it true, 65.
Robin shure in hairst, 266.
Robin was a rovin boy, 304.
Rusticity's ungainly form, 181.

Sad bird of night, what sorrow calls thee forth, 321.
Sad thy tale, thou idle page, 96.
Sae flaxen were her ringlets, 255.
Sae rantingly, sae wantonly, 294.
Say, sages, what's the charm on earth, 193.
Scots, wha hae wi' Wallace bled, 286.
Searching auld wives' barrels, 187.
See the smoking bowl before us, 107.
Sensibility how charming, 234.
She is a winsome wee thing, 298.
She kilt it up her kirtle weel, 121.
She's aye, aye sae blithe, sae gay, 311.
She's fair and fancy that causes my smart, 249.
Should auld acquaintance be forgot, 251.
Simmer's a pleasant time, 217.
Sing hey my braw John Highlandman, 104.
Sing on, sweet thrush, upon the leafless bough, 178.
Sing round about the fire wi' a rung she ran, 251.
Sir, as your mandate did request, 114.
Sir, o'er a gill I gat your card, 129.
Sir Wisdom's a fool when he's fou, 104.
Sleep'st thou, or wauk'st thou, fairest creature, 297.
So heavy, passive to the tempest's shocks, 186.
So vile was poor Wat, such a miscreant slave, 197.
Some books are lies frae end to end, 57.
Spare me thy vengeance, Galloway, 189.
Stay, my charmer, can you leave me, 205.
Still anxious to secure your partial favor, 152.
Stop, passenger! my story's brief, 83.
"Stop thief!" Dame Nature call'd to Death, 198.
Strait is the spot, and green the sod, 316.
Streams that glide in Orient plains, 211.
Sweet are the banks, the banks o' Doon, 309.
Sweet closes the evening on Craigieburn Wood, 231.
Sweet fa's the eve on Craigieburn, 276.
Sweet flow'ret, pledge o' meikle love, 99.
Sweet naivètè of feature, 189.
Sweetest May, let Love inspire thee, 268.
Symon Gray, you're dull to-day, 137.

Talk not to me of savages, 192.
That huckeys' judge of human life, 193.
That there is a falsehood in his looks, 191.
The bairns gat out wi' an unco shout, 249.
The blude-red rose at Yule may blaw, 212.
The boniest lad that e'er I saw, 259.
The cardin o't, the spinnin' o't, 255.
The cares o' Love are sweeter far, 183.
The Catrine woods were yellow seen, 225.
The Cooper o' Cuddy came here awa, 254.
The crimson blossom charms the bee, 137.
The day returns, my bosom burns, 219.
The Deil cam fiddlin throu' the town, 249.

The Deil's awa, the Deil's awa, 249.
The Devil got notice that Grose was a-dying, 186.
The flower it blaws, it fades, it fa's, 259.
The friend whom, wild from Wisdom's way, 147.
The gloomy night is gath'ring fast, 78.
The greybeard, old Wisdom, may boast of his treasures, 188.
The heather was blooming, the meadows were mawn, 306.
The lamp of day with ill-presaging glare, 173.
The lang lad they ca' Jumpin John, 206.
The lazy mist hangs from the brow of the hill, 220.
The lovely lass of Inverness, 250.
The man, in life wherever placed, 70.
The night was still, and o'er the hill, 306.
The noble Maxwells and their powers, 241.
The ploughman, he's a bonie lad, 210.
The poor man weeps—here Gavin sleeps, 55.
The simple Bard, rough at the rustic plough, 59.
The small birds rejoice in the green leaves returning, 318.
The smiling Spring comes in rejoicing, 247.
The Solemn League and Covenant, 191.
The sun had clos'd the winter day, 20.
The sun he is sunk in the west, 300.
The tailor fell thro' the bed, thimble an' a', 217.
The tailor he came here to sew, 261.
The Thames flows proudly to the sea, 230.
The tither morn, when I forlorn, 237.
The wean wants a cradle, 269.
The weary pund, the weary pund, 238.
The wind blew hollow frae the hills, 87.
The winter it is past, and the simmer comes at last, 215.
The wintry west extends his blast, 37.
Their groves o' sweet myrtle let foreign lands reckon, 286.
Then, guidwife, count the lawin, 233.
Then hey for a lass wi' a tocher, 277.
Then up wi't a', my ploughman lad, 210.
Theniel Menzies' bonie Mary, 208.
There grows a bonie brier-bush in our kailyard, 261.
There lived a carl in Kellyburn Braes, 245.
There's a youth in this city, it were a great pity, 222.
There's Auld Rob Morris that won in yon glen, 271.
There's Death in the cup, so beware, 192.
There's nane shall ken, there's nane can guess, 237.
There's news, lasses, news, 269.
There's nought but care on ev'ry han', 77.
There's three true guid fellows, 255.
There was a bonie lass, and a bonie, bonie lass, 269.
There was a lad was born in Kyle, 304.
There was a lass, and she was fair, 297.
There was a lass, they ca'd her Meg, 208.
There was a wife woun'd in Cockpen, 265.
There was five carlins in the South, 160.
There was on a time, but old Time was then young, 310.
There was three kings into the east, 74.
They snool me sair, and hand me down, 239.
Thickest night, surround my dwelling, 205.
Thine am I, my faithful Fair, 287.
Thine be the volumes, Jessie fair, 148.
INDEX OF FIRST LINES

This day Time winds th' exhausted chain, 123.
When by a generous Public's kind acclaim, 149.
This wot ye all whom it concerns, 117.
When chapman billies leave the street, 90.
Tho' cruel fate should bid us part, 205.
When chill November's surly blast, 30.
Tho' fickle Fortune has deceived me, 302.
When dear Clarinda, matchless fair, 138.
Tho' women's minds like winter winds, 228.
When Death's dark stream Ierry o'er, 186.
Thou flatt'ring mark of friendship kind, 171.
When Eighty-five was seven months auld, 115.
Thou Fool, in thy phaeton towering, 191.
When first I came to Stewart Kyle, 304.
Thou hast left me ever, Jamie, 287.
When first I saw fair Jeanie's face, 311.
Thou, Liberty, thou art my theme, 157.
When Guiford good our pilot stood, 75.
Thou ling'ring star with less'ning ray, 226.
When in my arms, wi' a' thy charms, 213.
Thou of an independent mind, 192.
When Januar' wind was blawin cauld, 236.
Thou whose heart may hither lead, 80, 120.
When Lascelles thought fit from this world to depart, 197.
Through and through th' inspired leaves, 184.
When lyart leaves bestrow the yird, 102.
'T is Friendship's pledge, my young, fair Friend,
When Morine, deceas'd, to the Devil went down,
To daunton me, to daunton me, 212.
When Nature her great masterpiece design'd, 140.
To Riddell, much-lamented man, 192.
When o'er the hill the eastern star, 298.
To the weaver's gin ye go, fair maids, 202.
When rosy May comes in'ri flowers, 218.
To you, Sir, this summons I've sent, 131.
When the drums do beat, 220.
True hearted was he, the sad swain o' the Yar-
When wild War's deadly blast was blawn, 272.
row, 276.
Where are the joys I hae met in the morning,
Turn again, thou fair Eliza, 422.
Where are the joys I hae met in the morning,
'T was even: the dewy fields were green, 305.
191.
'T was in that place o' Scotland's isle, 2.
'T was in the Seventeen Hunder year, 166.
'T was na her bonie blue e'e was my ruin, 314.
'T was on a Monday morning, 253.
'T was where the birch and sounding thong are
When wild War's deadly blast was blawn, 272.
ply'd, 322.
Where are the joys I hae met in the morning,

Up and war' them a', Jamie, 161.
Up in the morning's so for me, 206.
Up wi' the earls of Dysart, 248.
Upon a simmer Sunday morn, 9.
Upon that night, when fairies light, 23.

Wae is my heart, and the tear's in my e'e, 260.
Wae worth thy power, thou cursed leaf, 172.
Wantonness for evermair, 253.
Wap and rowe, wap and rowe, 257.

We are nae fon, we're nae that fon, 229.
We cam na here to view your warks, 185.
We grant they're thine, those beauties all, 187.
We'll hide the cooper behind the door, 254.
We'll o'er the water, we'll o'er the sea, 212.
We're a' noddin, 264.

Weary fa' you, Duncan Gray, 209.
Wee, modest, crimson-tipped flow'r, 38.
Wee, sleekit, cowrin, tim'rous beastie, 31.
Wee Willie Gray an' his leather wallet, 264.

Wha in a brulie, 260.
Wha is that at my bower door, 236.
Wha will buy my troggin, 167.
Wham will we send to London town, 164.

Whare are you gaun, my bonie lass, 228.
Whare hae ye been sae braw, lad, 229.
What ails ye now, ye lousie bitch, 132.
What can a young lassie, 233.

What dost thou in that mansion fair, 189.
What man could esteem, or what woman could
love, 196.

What needs this din about the town o' Lon' on,
What will I do gin my hoggie die, 206.
When biting Boreas, fell and dour, 68.

Ye banks and braes and streams around, 288.
Ye banks and braes o' bonie Doon, 243.
Ye flowery banks o' bonie Doon, 310.
Ye gallants bright, I rede you right, 217.
Ye hypocrites! are these your pranks, 190.
Ye Irish lords, ye knights an' squires, 6.
Ye Jacobites by name, 242.
Ye maggots, feed on Nicol's brain, 196.
Ye men of wit and wealth, why all this sneer-
ing, 190.
Ye sons of old Killie, assembled by Willie, 306.
Ye true "loyal Natives," attend to my song, 188.
INDEX OF FIRST LINES

Ye've heard this while how I've been licket, 147.
Yestreen I had a pint o' wine, 309.
Yestreen I met you on the moor, 214.
Yon wild mossy mountains sae lofty and wide, 235.
You're welcome to Despots, 178.
You're welcome, Willie Stewart, 311.
INDEX OF TITLES

A Lass wi' a Tocher, 277.
A Rose-Bud, by my Early Walk, 213.
Adam Armour's Prayer, 115.
Additional Lines at Stirling, 186.
ADDITIONS IN THE EDINBURGH EDITION OF
1787, 55.
ADDITIONS IN THE EDINBURGH EDITION OF
1793, 60.
Address of Beelzebub, 153.
Address spoken by Miss Fontenelle, 152.
Address to a Haggis, 72.
Address to Edinburgh, 73.
Address to the Dell, 12.
Address to the Shade of Thomson, 93.
Address to the Toothache, 118.
Address to the Unco Guid, 65.
Adown Winding Nith, 276.
Ae Fond Kiss, 237.
Against the Earl of Galloway (Four Epigrams),
189.
Ah, Chloris, 313.
Ah, Woe is me, my Mother Dear, 171.
Aiken, Robert, Esq., Epitaph for, 54.
Ainslie, Miss, in Church, On, 185.
Allan Stream, By, 278.
Altar of Independence, For an, 192.
Altho' he has left me, 315.
Among the Trees, 308.
An ye were Dead, Guidman, O, 251.
And I'll kiss thee yet, 213.
Apology to John Syme, 192.
Apostrophe to Ferguson, 170.
Armour's, Adam, Prayer, 115.
Artist, To an, 184.
As down the Burn, 316.
As I cam doon the Banks o' Nith, 162.
As I came o'er the Cairney Mount, 258.
As I stood by yon Roofless Tower, 250.
At Brownhill Inn, 187.
At Carron Ironworks, 185.
At Friars Carse Hermitage, 192.
At Inveraray, 185.
At Roslin Inn, 184.
At the Globe Tavern, 184.
At the Globe Tavern, Dumfries, 188.
At Whigham's Inn, Sanquhar, 186.
Auld Farmer's New-Year Morning Salutation
to his Auld Mare, Maggie, The, 26.
Auld Lang Syne, 251.
Auld Rob Morris, 271.
Author, On the, 198.
Author's Earnest Cry and Prayer, The, 6.
Author's Father, Epitaph for the, 54.
Awa', Whigs, Awa', 223.
Ay Waukin, O, 217.
Babington's, Dr., Looks, On, 191.
Ballads on Mr. Heron's Election, 164.
Bank Note, Lines written on a, 172.
Banks o' Doon, The, 243.
Banks of Nith, The, 290.
Banks of the Devon, The, 299.
Bannocks o' Bear Meal, 260.
Bard's Epitaph, A, 55.
Battle of Sherramuir, The, 227.
Beautiful Country Seat, On a, 187.
Beelzebub, Address of, 153.
Behold the Hour, 292.
Behold the Hour (First Set), 312.
Being appointed to an Excise Division, On, 187.
Belles of Mauchline, The, 171.
Beware o' Bonie Ann, 217.
Birks of Aberfeldie, The, 203.
Birthday Ode for 31st December, 1787, 153.
Blacklock, Dr., Epistle to, 144.
Blair, Sir James Hunter, Elegy on the Death of,
173.
Blue-eyed Lassie, The, 290.
Blythe hae I been on yon Hill, 277.
Blythe was She, 211.
Bonie Bell, 247.
Bonie Briar-Bush, There grows a, 261.
Bonie Dundee, 201.
Bonie Lad that's far awa, The, 234.
Bonie Lesley, Saw ye, 275.
Bonie Moor-Hen, The, 306.
Bonie Wee Thing, 296.
Book-Worms, The, 184.
Braes o' Ballochmyle, The, 225.
Braving Angry Winter's Storms, Where, 214.
Braw Lads o' Galla Water, 271.
Brigs of Ayr, The, 59.
Brownhill Inn, At, 187.
Burnet, Miss, of Monboddo, Elegy on the Late,
176.
Burns, Miss, Under the Portrait of, 185.
Bushby, John, of Tinwald Downs, On, 198.
Bushby's, John, Lamentation, 166.
By Allan Stream, 278.
Ca' the Yowes to the Knowes, 224.
Ca' the Yowes to the Knowes (Second Set), 292.
Cairney Mount, As I came o'er the, 258.
Caledonia, 310.
Calf, The, 65.
Can ye Labour Lea, O, 248.
Canst thou leave me, 278.
Captain's Lady, The, 220.
Captive Ribband, The, 222.
Cardin o't, The, 255.
Cares o' Love, The, 183.
Carl an the King come, 221.
Carron Ironworks, At, 185.
Castle Gordon, 121.
INDEX OF TITLES

Cauld is the E’nen Blast, 269.
Chalmers’, Willie, Sweetheart, To, 130.
Charlie, he’s my Darling, 253.
Charming Month, It was the, 251.
Chevalier’s Lament, The, 308.
Chloris, Ah, 313.
Chloris, On, 190.
Clarinda, To, with a Pair of Wine-Glasses, 139.
Clarinda, Mistress of my Soul, 215.
Cock up your Beaver, 232.
Collier Laddie, My, 240.
Come, let me take thee, 279.
Comin thro’ the Rye, 252.
Commemoration of Rodney’s Victory, On the, 158.
Commissary Goldie’s Brains, On, 188.
Composed in Spring, 77.
Contented wi’ Little, 279.
Cooper o’ Cuddy, The, 254.
Corn Rigs, 51.
Cotter’s Saturday Night, The, 28.
Court of Session, Extempore in the, 183.
Craigeburn Wood, 231.
Creech, William, On, 181.
Creech, William, Publisher, Lament for the Absence of, 118.
Cruickshank, Miss, To, 95.
Cunningham, Alex., To, 140.

Daer, Lord, Lines on meeting with, 117.
Daisy, To a Mountain, 38.
Davie, To, Second Epistle, 127.
Davie, a Brother Poet, Epistle to, 32.
Davies, Lovely, 237.
Davies, Miss, On, 187.
De Peyster, Colonel, To, 147.
Dean of the Faculty, The, 168.
Death and Dr. Hornbook, 56.
Death and Dying Words of Poor Mailie, The, 14.
Death of a Favourite Child. On the, 323.
Dedication, A, 41.
Deil, Address to the, 12.
Deil ’s awa wi’ th’ Exciseman, The, 249.
Delia, 321.
Deluded Swain, the Pleasure, 273.
Departed Regency Bill, Ode to the, 154.
Departed Year 1788, Elegy on the, 120.
Despondency, 35.
Dunk’s dang o’er my Daddie, The, 249.
Does Haughty Gaul Invasion threat, 266.
Dove, John, Innkeeper, On, 195.
Dream, A, 18.
Duchess of Gordon’s Reel Dancing, On the, 121.
Dumourier’s, General, Desertion, On, 177.
Duncan Davison, 207.
Duncan Gray, 209.
Duncan Gray (Second Set), 272.
Dusty Miller, The, 207.

Earl of Galloway, Against the. (Four Epigrams), 189.

Earl of Glencairn, James, Lament for, 87.
Earnest Cry and Prayer, The Author’s, 6.
Edinburgh, Address to, 73.
Election, The, 165.
Election Ballad at close of the Contest for Representing the Dumfries Burghs, 1790, 162.
Election Ballad for Westerna’, 161.
Elegy on Captain Matthew Henderson, 82.
Elegy on Stella, 316.
Elegy on the Death of Robert Ruisseau, 172.
Elegy on the Death of Sir James Hunter Blair, 173.
Elegy on the Departed Year 1788, 120.
Elegy on the Late Miss Burnet of Monboddo, 176.
Elegy on Willie Nicol’s Mare, 175.
Eliza, Fair, 242.
Elphinstone’s Translation of Martial, On, 184.

Epigrams.

Additional Lines at Stirling, 186.
Against the Earl of Galloway (Four Epigrams), 189.
Apology to John Syme, 192.
At Brownhill Inn, 187.
At Carron Ironworks, 185.
At Friars Carse Hermitage, 192.
At Inveraray, 185.
At Roslin Inn, 184.
At the Globe Tavern, Dumfries, 188.
At Whigham’s Inn, Sanquhar, 186.
Book-Worms, The, 184.
Extempore in the Court of Session, 183.
For an Altar of Independence, 192.
Highland Welcome, A, 186.
In a Lady’s Pocket Book, 188.
In Lamington Kirk, 187.
Keekin Glass, The, 188.
Kirk and State Excisemen, 190.
On a Beautiful Country Seat, 187.
On a Goblet, 192.
On a Henpecked Squire, 53, 54.
On Andrew Turner, 191.
On being appointed to an Excise Division, 187.
On Captain Francis Grose, 186.
On Chloris, 190.
On Commissary Goldie’s Brains, 188.
On Dr. Babington’s Locks, 191.
On Elphinstone’s Translation of Martial, 184.
On Johnson’s Opinion of Hampden, 184.
On Maria Riddell, 189.
On Marriage, 193.
On Miss Auslie in Church, 185.
On Miss Davies, 187.
On Miss Fontenelle, 189.
On Miss Jean Scott, 186.
On Mr. James Gracie, 192.
On seeing Mrs. Kemble in Yarico, 191.
On seeing the Royal Palace at Stirling in Ruins, 185.
On Thanksgiving for a National Victory, 190.
On the Laird of Laggar, 189.
Pinned to Mrs. Walter Riddell’s Carriage, 190.
Reply to the Threat of a Censorious Critic, 186.
Solemn League and Covenant, The, 191.
To an Artist, 184.
INDEX OF TITLES

To Dr. Maxwell, 190.
To John Syme of Raydell, 191.
To the Beautiful Miss Eliza J—n, 190.
To the Hon. Wm. R. Maule of Panmure, 191.
Toadeater, The, 187.
Tyrant Wife, The, 187.
Under the Portrait of Miss Burns, 185.
Versicles on Sign-Posts, 186.
Versicles to Jessie Lewars, 192.
Ye True Loyal Natives, 188.

Epistles and Notes.
Extempore to Gavin Hamilton, 131.
Impromptu to Captain Riddell, 142.
Remorseful Apology, 147.
Reply to a Note from Captain Riddell, 142.
Reply to a Trimming Epistle received from a Tailor, 132.
Reply to an Invitation, 130.
Sonnet to Robert Graham, Esq., of Fintry, 144.
Sylvander to Clarinda, 138.
To a Gentleman, 143.
To a Young Friend, 39.
To Alex. Cunningham, 140.
To an Old Sweetheart, 131.
To Clarinda, with a Pair of Wine-Glasses, 139.
To Collector Mitchell, 147.
To Colonel De Peyster, 147.
To Davie, a Brother Poet, 32.
To Davie, Second Epistle, 127.
To Dr. Blacklock, 144.
To Dr. Mackenzie, 130.
To Gavin Hamilton, Esq., Mauchline, 129.
To Hugh Parker, 139.
To J. Lapraik, 44.
To J. Lapraik. Second Epistle, 46.
To J. Lapraik, Third Epistle, 125.
To James Smith, 15.
To James Tennant of Glenconner, 142.
To John Goldie, 123.
To John Kennedy. A Farewell, 130.
To John Kennedy, Dumfries House, 128.
To John M'Murdo, 143.
To John Maxwell, Esq., of Terraughtie, 146.
To John Rankine, 50.
To John Rankine, in Reply to an Announcement, 124.
To Major Logan, 133.
To Miss Ferrier, 137.
To Miss Isabella Macleod, 137.
To Miss Jessie Lewars, 148.
To Mr. McAdam of Craigen-Gillan, 129.
To Mr. Renton of Lamerton, 136.
To Peter Stuart, 146.
To Robert Graham, Esq., of Fintry, Requesting a Favour, 140.
To Robert Graham of Fintry, Esq., 85.
To Symon Gray, 137.
To the Guidwife of Wanchope House, 134.
To the Rev. John M'Math, 196.
To William Simpson of Ochiltree, 47.
To William Stewart, 146.
To Wm. Tytler, Esq., of Woodhouselee, 135.
To Willie Chalmers’ Sweetheart, 130.

Epitaphs.
A Bard’s, 55.
For Gabriel Richardson, 198.

For Gavin Hamilton, Esq., 55.
For Mr. Walter Riddell, 197.
For Mr. William Michie, 196.
For Robert Aiken, Esq., 54.
For the Author’s Father, 54.
For William Cruickshank, A. M., 196.
For William Nicol, 195.
On a Celebrated Ruling Elder, 54.
On a Galloway Laird, 197.
On a Henpecked Square, 53.
On a Lap-Dog, 196.
On a Lady famed for her Caprice, 196.
On a Noisy Polemic, 54.
On a Noted Coxcomb, Capt. Wm. Roddieck, of Corbiston, 197.
On a Suicide, 198.
On a Swearing Coxcomb, 198.
On a Wag in Mauchline, 195.
On an Innkeeper nicknamed “The Marquis,“ 198.
On Capt. Lascelles, 197.
On Captain Matthew Henderson, 83.
On Grizzle Grime, 198.
On Holy Willie, 194.
On James Grieve, Laird of Boghead, Tarbolton, 193.
On John Bushby of Tinwald Downs, 198.
On John Dove, Innkeeper, 195.
On John Rankine, 194.
On Robert Fergusson, 195.
On Robert Muir, 196.
On Tam the Chapman, 194.
On the Author, 198.
On Wee Johnie, 54.
On Wm. Graham of Mossknowe, 198.
Eppie Adair, 227.
Eppie Maenab, My, 236.
Esopus to Maria, From, 123.
Excise Division, On being appointed to an, 187.
Extempore in the Court of Session, 183.
Extempore to Gavin Hamilton, 131.

Fair Eliza, 242.
Fairest Maid on Devon Banks, 288.
Fall of Fyers near Loch Ness, Lines on the, 98.
Farewell, The, 172.
Farewell, thou Stream, 279.
Farewell to the Brethren of St. James’s Lodge, The, 53.
Farmer’s New-Year Morning Salutation to his Auld Mare, Magpie. The Auld, 26.
Favourite Child, On the Death of a, 323.
Favourite Child, On the Illness of a, 323.
Fergusson, Apostrophe to, 170.
Fergusson, Lines on, 176.
Fergusson, Robert, Cr, 195.
Ferrier, Miss, To, 137.
Fête Champêtre, The, 159.
Fickle Fortune, Tho’, 302.
First Psalm, Paraphrase of the, 70.
Five Carlins, The, 160.
Flowery Banks, Ye, 310.
Flowing Locks, Her, 305.
Fontenelle, Miss, On, 189.
For an Altar of Independence, 192.
For Gabriel Richardson, 198.
## INDEX OF TITLES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>For Gavin Hamilton, Esq., Epitaph</td>
<td>55.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For Mr. Walter Riddell</td>
<td>197.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For Mr. William Michie</td>
<td>196.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For Robert Aiken, Esq., Epitaph</td>
<td>54.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For the Author's Father, Epitaph</td>
<td>54.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For the Sake o' Somebody</td>
<td>254.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For thee is Laughing Nature</td>
<td>315.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For William Cruickshank, A. M.</td>
<td>196.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For William Nicol</td>
<td>195.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forlorn, my Love</td>
<td>212.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox, Right Hon. C. J., Inscribed to the</td>
<td>156.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frae the Friends and Lands I love</td>
<td>231.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fragment, A: When Guilford Good</td>
<td>75.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friars Carse Hermitage, At</td>
<td>192.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friars Carse Hermitage, Verses in</td>
<td>120.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friars Carse Hermitage on Nithside, Written in</td>
<td>80.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From Esopus to Maria</td>
<td>123.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallant Weaver, The</td>
<td>248.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galloway, Earl of, Against the</td>
<td>(Four Epigrams)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galloway Laird, On</td>
<td>197.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gard'ner wi' his Paidle, The</td>
<td>218.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gentleman, To a</td>
<td>145.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenriddell's Fox breaking his Chain</td>
<td>157.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Globe Tavern, At</td>
<td>193.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Globe Tavern, Dumfries, At</td>
<td>188.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gloomy December, Thou</td>
<td>263.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gloomy Night is gathering fast</td>
<td>75.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goblet, On a</td>
<td>192.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldie, John, To</td>
<td>125.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon's, Duchess of, Reel Dancing, On the</td>
<td>121.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graces</td>
<td>193.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gracie, Mr. James, On</td>
<td>192.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Miss, of Fintry, Incription to</td>
<td>146.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Robert, Esq., of Fintry, Somnet to</td>
<td>144.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Robert, Esq., of Fintry, To Requesting a Favour</td>
<td>140.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Robert, of Fintry, Esq., To</td>
<td>85.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Wm., of Mossknowe, On</td>
<td>198.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Symon, To</td>
<td>137.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green grow the Rashes, O</td>
<td>76.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grieve, James, Laird of Boghead, Tarbolton, On</td>
<td>193.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grizzel Grimme, On</td>
<td>198.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grose, Captain, On</td>
<td>122.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grose, Captain Francis, On</td>
<td>186.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grose's Captain, Peregrinations thro' Scotland, On the Late,</td>
<td>94.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groves o' Sweet Myrtle, Their</td>
<td>235.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>guid Ale comes, O</td>
<td>265.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guidwife, count the Lawin,</td>
<td>232.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guidwife of Wanchope House, To, the</td>
<td>134.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guilford Good, When</td>
<td>75.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Had I a Cave</td>
<td>280.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Had I the Wyte</td>
<td>252.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haggris, Address to a</td>
<td>72.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halloween</td>
<td>23.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Gavin, Extempore to</td>
<td>131.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Gavin, Esq., A Dedication to</td>
<td>41.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Gavin, Esq., Epitaph</td>
<td>55.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Gavin, Esq., Manchline, To</td>
<td>129.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haughty Gaul Invasion threat, Does</td>
<td>266.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Captain Matthew, Elegy on</td>
<td>82.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Her Flowing Locks,</td>
<td>305.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Here is the Glen</td>
<td>273.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Here 's a Bottle</td>
<td>307.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Here 's a Health</td>
<td>280.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Here's a Health to them that 's awa',</td>
<td>312.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Here's his Health in Water,</td>
<td>260.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Here's to thy Health,</td>
<td>261.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heron's, Mr., Election, Ballads on</td>
<td>164.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hey, Ca' thro',</td>
<td>248.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highland Balou, The</td>
<td>260.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highland Harry</td>
<td>216.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highland Laddie</td>
<td>259.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highland Lassie, O, My</td>
<td>204.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highland Mary</td>
<td>287.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highland Welcome, A</td>
<td>186.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highland Widow's Lament, The</td>
<td>263.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoggie, My</td>
<td>206.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holy Fair, The</td>
<td>9.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holy Tulyie, The Twa Herds: or,</td>
<td>107.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holy Willie, On</td>
<td>194.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holy Willie's Prayer,</td>
<td>160.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hornbook, Death and Dr.</td>
<td>56.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How can my Poor Heart</td>
<td>293.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How Cruel are the Parents,</td>
<td>281.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How Lang and Dreary is the Night</td>
<td>211.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humble Petition of Bruar Water, The</td>
<td>96.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Husband, Husband, cease your Strife</td>
<td>281.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I do confess thou art sae Fair</td>
<td>234.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I dream'd I lay,</td>
<td>207.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I hae a Wife o' my Ain,</td>
<td>238.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I hae been at Crookieden,</td>
<td>235.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I'll ay ca'in by Yon Town,</td>
<td>257.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I'll go and be a Sodger,</td>
<td>170.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I'll kiss thee yet, And</td>
<td>213.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I love my Love in Secret,</td>
<td>216.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I'm o'er Young to marry yet,</td>
<td>203.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illness of a Favourite Child, On</td>
<td>323.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IMPROBABLES, 316</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Impromptu on Mrs. Riddell's Birthday,</td>
<td>178.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Impromptu to Captain Riddell,</td>
<td>142.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In a Lady's Pocket Book,</td>
<td>158.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Lamington Kirk,</td>
<td>187.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Prospect of Death, Stanzas written,</td>
<td>69.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Simmer, when the Hay was mawn,</td>
<td>241.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In vain would Prudence,</td>
<td>183.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inscribed on a Work of Hannah More's,</td>
<td>171.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inscribed to the Right Hon. C. J. Fox,</td>
<td>156.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inscription (to Chloris),</td>
<td>148.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inscription to Miss Graham of Fintry,</td>
<td>146.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INTERPOLATIONS, 315</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inventory, The</td>
<td>114.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inveraray, At</td>
<td>185.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Is there for Honest Poverty,</td>
<td>294.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It is na, Jean, thy Bonie Face,</td>
<td>235.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It was a' for our Rightfu' King,</td>
<td>262.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>It was the Charming Month,</td>
<td>281.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacobites by Name, Ye</td>
<td>242.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Earl of Glencairn, Lament for,</td>
<td>87.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamie, come try me,</td>
<td>219.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jockie's ta'en the Parting Kiss</td>
<td>268.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Anderson my Jo,</td>
<td>223.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Barleycorn</td>
<td>73.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bushby's Lamentation,</td>
<td>166.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### INDEX OF TITLES

John, come kiss me now, O, 232.
Johnson's 'Musical Museum' and Thomson's 'Scottish Airs,' Songs from, 189.
Johnson's Opinion of Hampden, On, 184.
J——n, Miss Eliza, To the Beautiful, 190.
Jolly Beggars, The, 102.
Joyful Widower, The, 319.
Jumpin John, 206.

Keekin Glass, The, 188.
Kellyburn Braes, 245.
Kemble, Mrs., in Yarico, On seeing, 191.
Kennure's on and awa, Willie, O, 239.
Kennedy, John, To, A Farewell, 130.
Kennedy, John, Dumfries House, To, 128.
Killicrankie, 229.
Kirk and State Excisemen, 190.
Kirk's Alarm, The, 110.
Kiss, To a, 321.

Laddie, lie near me, 218.
Lady famed for her Caprice, Monody on a, 196.
Lady Mary Ann, 241.
Lady Onlie, Honest Lucky, 203.
Lady's Pocket Book, In a, 188.
 Laird of Laggan, On the, 189.
Lament, The, 91.
Lament for James, Earl of Glencarn, 87.
Lament for the Absence of William Creech, *Publisher*, 118.
Lament of Mary Queen of Scots, 81.
Lamington Kirk, In, 187.
Landlady, count the Lawin, 210.
Lap-Dog, On a, 196.
Lapraik, J., Epistle to, 44.
Lapraik, J., Second Epistle to, 46.
Lapraik, J., To, Third Epistle, 125.
Lascelles, Capt., On, 197.
Lass o' Ballochmyle, The, 305.
Lass o' Ecclefechan, The, 254.
Lass of Cessnock Banks, The, 301.
Lass that made the Bed, The, 256.
Lass wi' a Tocher, A, 277.
Lassie wi' the Lint-white Locks, 289.
Last May a Braw Wooser, 282.
Lay thy Loof in mine, Lass, O, 269.
Lazy Mist, The, 230.
Lea-Rig, The, 238.
Leave Novels, O, 303.
Leze me on my Spinnin-Wheel, O, 240.
Let Loose sparkle, 316.
Let me in this aE Night, O, 295.
Let not Women e'er complain, 273.
Lewars, Jessie, Versicles to, 192.
Lewars, Miss Jessie, To, 148.
Lines on Ferguson, 176.
Lines on meeting with Lord Dair, 117.
Lines on the Fall of Fyers near Loch Ness, 98.
Lines to Sir John Whitefoord, Bart., 88.
Lines written on a Bank Note, 172.
Logan, Major, To, 133.
Logan, Miss, To, 72.
Logan Water, 290.
Long, Long the Night, 290.
Lord Gregory, 274.
Louis, what reck I by thee, 252.
Louse, To a, 43.

Lovel Davies, 237.
Lovely Lass of Inverness, The, 250.
Lovely Polly Stewart, 259.

M'Adam, Mr., of Craigen-Gillan, To, 129.
Mackenzie, Dr., To, 130.
Macleod, Miss Isabella, To, 137.
M'Leod. John, Esq., On reading in a Newspaper the Death of, 96.
M'Math, Rev. John, To the, 126.
M'Murdo, John, On, 178.
M'Murdo, John, To, 143.
M'Pherson's Farewell, 203.
Mailie, The Death and Dying Words of Poor, 14.
Maille's Elegy, Poor, 15.
Mally's Meek, Mally's Sweet, 270.
Man was made to mourn, 36.
Mark Yonder Pomp, 294.
Marriage, On, 193.
Mary Morison, 293.
Mary Queen of Scots, Lament of, 81.
Masonic Song, 306.
Mauchline, The Belles of, 171.
Mauchline Lady, The, 303.
Mauchline Wedding, A, 114.
Manle, Hon. Wm. R., of Panmure, To the, 191.
Maxwell, Dr., To, 190.
Maxwell, John, Esq., of Terrauthtie, To, 146.
May, thy Morn, O, 258.
Meg o' the Mill, 263.
Meg o' the Mill (Second Set), 313.
Merry hae I been, O, 224.
Miche, Mr. William, For, 196.
Mitchell, Collector, To, 147.
Monody on a Lady famed for her Caprice, 196.
Montgomery's Peggy, 300.
More's, Hannah, Inscribed on a Work of, 171.
Morison, Mary, 299.
Mother's Lament, A, 225.
Mountain Daisy, To a, 38.
Mouse, To a, 31.
Muir, Robert, On, 196.
Musing on the Roaring Ocean, 211.
My Chloris, mark, 288.
My Collier Laddie, 240.
My Eppie Macnab, 236.
My Father was a Farmer, 302.
My Heart's in the Highlands, 223.
My Highland Lassie, O, 204.
My Hoggie, 206.
My Lord a-hunting, 267.
My Love, she's but a Lassie yet, 219.
My Nanie, O, 76.
My Nanie's awa, 283.
My Peggy's Face, my Peggy's Form, 263.
My Tocher's the Jewel, 232.
My Wife's a Winsome Wie Thing, 298.
My Wife she dang me, O ay, 265.

New Psalm for the Chapel of Kilmarnock, A, 155.
New Year's Day, 1791, 122.
News, Lassies, News, There's, 269.
INDEX OF TITLES

Nicol, William, For, 195.
Nicol's, Willie, Mare, Elegy on, 175.
Night was Still, The, 306.
Ninetieth Psalm, Versified, The, 71.
Nithadale's Welcome Hame, 241.
No Churchman am I, 78.
No Cold Approach, 315.
Noisy Polemic, Epitaph on, 54.
Noted Coxcomb, On a, 197.
Now Rosy May, 283.
Now Spring has clad, 284.
O, an ye were Dead, Guidman, 251.
O, ay my Wife she dang me, 265.
O, can ye labour Lea, 248.
O, for Ane-and-Twenty, Tam, 239.
O, Guid Ale comes, 265.
O, John, come kiss me now, 232.
O, Kennure's on and awa, Willie, 239.
O, lay thy Loof in mine, Lass, 209.
O, leave Novels, 303.
O, leeze me on my Spinnin-Wheel, 240.
O, let me in this ae Night, 295.
O, May, thy Morn, 258.
O, Merry hae I been, 224.
O, once I lov'd a Bonie Lass, 266.
O, Philly, Happy be that Day, 295.
O, Poortith Cauld, 274.
O, saw ye my Dear, my Philly, 314.
O, stay, Sweet Warbling Wood-Lark, 275.
O, steer her up, an' hand her Gaun, 264.
O, that I had ne'er been married, 270.
O, this is no my Ain Lassie, 284.
O, Tibbie, I hae seen the Day, 214.
O, wat ye wha's in yon Town, 257.
O, wat ye wha that lo'es me, 264.
O, were I on Parnassus Hill, 222.
O, were my Love, 296.
O, wert thou in the Cauld Blast, 315.
O, whistle an' I'll come to ye, my Lad, 202.
Ode for General Washington's Birthday, 158.
Ode, Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. Oswald of Auchencruive, 81.
Ode to the Departed Regency Bill, 154.
O'er the Water to Charlie, 212.
Of a' the Airts, 221.
Old Sweetheart, To an, 131.
On a Bank of Flowers, 218.
On a Beautiful Country Seat, 187.
On a Celebrated Ruling Elder, Epitaph, 54.
On a Galloway Laird, 197.
On a Goblet, 192.
On a Lap-Dog, 196.
On a Noisy Polemic, Epitaph, 54.
On a Noted Coxcomb, 197.
On a Scotch Bard, 40.
On a Suicide, 198.
On a Swearing Coxcomb, 198.
On a Wag in Mauchline, 195.
On an Innkeeper nicknamed "The Marquis,", 198.
On Andrew Turner, 191.
On being appointed to an Excise Division, 187.
On Captain Francis Grose, 186.
On Captain Grose, 192.
On Capt. Lascelles, 197.
On Chloris, 190.
On Commissary Goldie's Brains, 188.
On Dr. Babington's Looks, 191.
On Elphinstone's Translation of Martial, 184.
On General Dumourier's Desertion, 177.
On Glenriddell's Fox breaking his Chain, 157.
On Grizzel Grimme, 198.
On Holy Willie, 194.
On James Grieve, Laird of Boghead, Tarbolton, 193.
On John Bushby of Tinwald Downs, 198.
On John Dove, Innkeeper, 195.
On John M'Murdo, 178.
On John Rankine, 194.
On Johnson's Opinion of Hampden, 184.
On Maria Riddell, 189.
On Marriage, 193.
On Miss Ainslie in Church, 185.
On Miss Davies, 187.
On Miss Fontenelle, 189.
On Miss Jean Scott, 186.
On Mr. James Gracie, 192.
On reading in a Newspaper the Death of John M'Leod, Esq., 96.
On Robert Ferguson, 195.
On Robert Muir, 196.
On Rough Roads, 316.
On scaring some Waterfowl in Loch Turit, 97.
On seeing a Wounded Hare limp by me which a Fellow had just shot at, 93.
On seeing Mrs. Kemble in Yarico, 191.
On seeing the Royal Palace at Stirling in Ruins, 185.
On Some Commemorations of Thomson, 177.
On Tam the Chapman, 194.
On Thanksgiving for a National Victory, 190.
On the Author, 198.
On the Commemoration of Rodney's Victory, 158.
On the Death of a Favourite Child, 323.
On the Death of Lord President Dundas, 174.
On the Duchess of Gordon's Reel Dancing, 121.
On the Fall of Fyres near Loch Ness, Lines, 98.
On the Illness of a Favourite Child, 323.
On the Laird of Laggan, 189.
On the Late Captain Grose's Peregrinations thro' Scotland, 94.
On Wee Johnie, Epitaph, 54.
On William Creech, 181.
On Wm. Graham of Mossknowe, 198.
On William Smellie, 181.
Once I lov'd a Bonie Lass, O, 266.
One Night as I did wander, 304.
Open the Door to me, O, 271.
Ordination, The, 63.
Oswald, Mrs., of Auchencruive, Ode, Sacred to the Memory of, 81.
Out over the Forth, 253.
Owl, To the, 321.
Paraphrase of the First Psalm, 70.
Parker, Hugh, To, 139.
Passion's Cry, 182.
INDEX OF TITLES

Sylvander to Clarinda, 138.
Syme, John, Apology to, 192.
Syme, John, of Ryedale, To, 191.

Tailor, The, 261.
Tailor fell thro' the Bed, The, 217.
Tam Glen, 230.
Tam o' Shanter, 88.
Tam Samson's Elegy, 66.
Tam the Chapman, On, 184.
Tarbolton Lasses, The, 169.
Tennent, James, of Glenconner, To, 142.
Thanksgiving for a National Victory, On, 190.
The Bonie Lad that's far awa, 204.
The Cardin o't, 253.
The Day returns, 219.
The De'il's awa wi' th' Exciseman, 249.
The Deuk's dang o'er my Daddie, 249.
The Lass that made the Bed, 256.
The Lazy Mist, 220.
The Lovely Lass of Inverness, 250.
The Night was Still, 306.
The Rantin Dog, the Daddie o't, 226.
The Tailor fell thro' the Bed, 217.
The Tither Morn, 237.
The Weary Pund o' Tow, 238.
Their Groves o' Sweet Myrtle, 236.
Theniel Menzies' Bonie Mary, 208.
There grows a Bonie Brier-Bush, 261.
There'll never be Peace till Jamie comes home, 233.
There's a Youth in this City, 222.
There's Three True Guid Fellows, 255.
There was a Bonie Lass, 269.
There was a Lad, 304.
There was a Lass, 297.
Thine am I, 287.
This is no my Ain Lassie, O, 284.
Tho' Cruel Fate, 205.
Tho' Fickle Fortune, 302.
Tho' Women's Minds, 238.
Thomson, Address to the Shade of, 93.
Thomson, On some Commemorations of, 177.
Thomson's "Scottish Airs," SONGS FROM JOHNSON'S "MUSICAL MUSEUM" and, 199.
Thou Gloomy December, 263.
Thou hast left me ever, Jamie, 287.
Thou Lingerling Star, 226.
Thrush sing in a Morning Walk in January, On hearing, 178.
Tibbie Dunbar, Sweet, 216.
Tibbie, I hae seen the Day, O, 214.
Tither Morn, The, 237.
To a Gentleman, 145.
To a Kiss, 321.
To a Louse, 43.
To a Mountain Daisy, 38.
To a Mouse, 51.
To Alex. Cunningham, 140.
To an Artist, 184.
To an Old Sweetheart, 131.
To Clarinda, with a Pair of Wine-Glasses, 139.
To Collector Mitchell, 147.
To Colonel De Peyster, 147.
To daunton me, 212.
To Dr. Mackenzie, 129.

To Dr. Maxwell, 190.
To Gavin Hamilton, Esq., Manchline, 129.
To Hugh Parker, 139.
To James Tannant of Glenconner, 142.
To John Goldie, 125.
To John Kennedy, A Farewell, 130.
To John Kennedy, Dumfries House, 128.
To John M'Murdo, 143.
To John Maxwell, Esq., of Terraughtie, 146.
To John Rankine, in Reply to an Announcement, 124.
To John Syme of Ryedale, 191.
To Major Logan, 133.
To Miss Cruikshank, 95.
To Miss Ferrier, 137.
To Miss Isabella Macleod, 137.
To Miss Jessie Lewars, 148.
To Miss Logan, 72.
To Mr. M'Adam of Craigen-Gillan, 129.
To Mr. Renton of Lamerton, 136.
To Peter Stuart, 146.
To Robert Graham, Esq., of Fintry, requesting a favour, 140.
To Robert Graham of Fintry, Esq., 85.
To Ruin, 39.
To Symon Gray, 137.
To the Beautiful Miss Eliza  — n, 190.
To the Guidwife of Wauchope House, 134.
To the Hon. Wm. R. Maule of Panmure, 191.
To the Owl, 321.
To the Rev. John M'Math, 126.
To the Weaver's gin ye go, 202.
To William Simpson of Ochiltree, 47.
To William Stewart, 146.
To Wm. Tytler, Esq., of Woodhouselee, 135.
To Willie Chalmers' Sweetheart, 190.
Tooadeter, The, 187.
Toothache, Address to the, 218.
Tragic Fragment, 180.
Tree of Liberty, The, 320.
Trogger, The, 161.
Turner, Andrew, Jr., 191.
Twa Dogs, The, 2.
Twa Herds, The: or, The Holy Tulyie, 217.
'T was not her Bonic Blue E'e, 314.
Typant Wife, The, 187.
Tytler, Wm., Esq., of Woodhouselee, To, 135.

Unco Guid, Address to the, 65.
Under the Portrait of Miss Burns, 185.
Up in the Morning Early, 206.

Verses in Friars Carse Hermitage, 120.
Verses intended to be written below a Noble Earl's Picture, 173.
Verses written with a Pencil at Kenmore, Taymouth, 98.
Versicles on Sign-Posts, 186.
Versicles to Jessie Lewars, 192.
Vowels, The, 322.

Wae is my Heart, 260.
Wag in Mauchline, On a, 195.
Wandering Willie, 270.
Wantonness for evermair, 253.
Washington's, General, Birthday, Ode for, 158.
**INDEX OF TITLES**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wat ye wha 's in Yon Town, O, 257.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wat ye wha that lo'es me, O, 284.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waterfowl in Loch Turit, On scaring some, 97.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waukrife Minnie, A, 228.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>We 're a' noddin, 264.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weary Pund o' Tow, The, 233.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wee Johnie, Epitaph on, 54.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wee Willie Gray, 264.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Were I on Parnassus Hill, O, 222.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wert thon in the Cauld Blast, O, 315.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Who is that at my Bower Door, 236.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What can a Young Lassie, 233.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When first I saw, 311.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When Guilford Good, 75.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When she cam ben, she bobbi'd, 239.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>When Wild War's Deadly Blast, 272.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Where are the Joys, 291.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Where, braving Angry Winter's Storms, 204.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wherefore sighing art thou, Phillis, 258.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whigham's Inn, Sanquhar, At, 186.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whistle, The, 99.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whistle, an' I 'll come to ye, my Lad, O, 202.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whistle o'er the Lave o't, 221.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White Cockade, The, 225.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitefoord, Sir John, Bart., Lines to, 88.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Why should we idly waste our Prime, 319.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Why, why tell thy Lover, 314.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wild War's Deadly Blast, When, 272.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wild War's Deadly Blast, When, 272.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will ye go to the Indies, my Mary, 304.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie brew'd a Peck o' Maut, 229.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie Wastle, 244.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilt thou be my Dearie, 259.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winsome Wee Thing, My Wife 's a, 298.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winter, 37.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winter it is Past, The, 215.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winter Night, A, 68.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winter of Life, The, 261.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women's Minds, The', 228.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wounded Hare, On seeing a, 93.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Written in Friars Carse Hermitage on Nithside, 80.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ye Flowery Banks, 310.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ye Jacobites by Name, 242.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ye True Loyal Natives, 188.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeestreen I had a Pint o' Wine, 308.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yon Rosy Brier, 291.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yon Wild Mossy Mountains, 235.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>You're Welcome, Willie Stewart, 311.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young Friend, Epistle to a, 39.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young Highland Rover, The, 207.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young Jamie, 253.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young Jessie, 276.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young Jockie was the Blythest Lad, 228.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young Peggy, 201.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Your Friendship, 315.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youth in this City, There's a, 222.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Riverside Press
CAMBRIDGE • MASSACHUSETTS
U • S • A